S7.

Year 1905

Inscriptions on Tombs or monuments in Madras

Vol- III

LIST

of

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN MADRAS

YEAR 1905

செப்பனிடுபவர் பெயர்
3.12.2002
செப்பனிடுவதற்காக எடுத்துக் கொள்ளப்பட்ட நாள்
11.2.2003
செப்பனிட்டு முடித்த நாள்
சரிபார்த்தல் மு. பா. கை. கையொப்பம்
ஆராய்ச்சி உதவியாளர் கையொப்பம்

LIST

OF

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN MADRAS

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

BY

JULIAN JAMES COTTON, C.S.

"Hath he come now, in season, to know thee,
Hath he seen, what a stranger forgets,
All the graveyards of exiles below thee,
O Land of Regrets."

SIR A. LYALL.

MADRAS:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

1905.

2

LIST

OF

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN MADRAS

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

[PRICE, 4 *rupees* 12 *annas.*] [7 *shillings* 3 *pence.*]

3

AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

IN INDIA.

R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Combridge & Co., Bombay.
M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-I-Am Press, Lahore.
Higginbotham & Co., Mount Road, Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Esplanade, Madras.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
S. Murthy & Co., Kapalee Press, Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
* T. K. Sitarama Aiyar, Kumbakónam.
Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Thacker & Co. (Limited), Bombay.
Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta.

IN ENGLAND.

E. Arnold, 41 and 43, Maddox Street, Bond Street, W., London.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Constable & Co., 16, James Street, Haymarket, W., London.
Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Henry S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., London.
P. S. King & Son, 9, Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Charing Cross Road, W.C., London.
B. Quaritch, 15, Piccadilly, W., London.

ON THE CONTINENT.

Friedländer & Sohn, 11, Carlstrasse, Berlin.
Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

* Agent for sale of the Legislative Department publications.

4

INTRODUCTION.

THIS volume contains a *select* list of monumental inscriptions relating to Europeans buried in the Madras presidency. It includes all epitaphs of adults earlier than 1800 and such entries of later date as possess historical or local interest. Numerous translations from foreign languages have been added, and attention has been paid towards annotating the names of persons and places of importance.

2. At the beginning of the last century an attempt to form a similar collection was made by William Urquhart of Madras in his "Oriental Obituary," printed at the Journal Press in 1809. This "Impartial Compilation," as it is termed on the title page, was originally projected in three volumes, but two only were published. An advertisement to the first number contains the announcement that "volume II is preparing and will be put to press so soon as paper can be procured, at present there being none in Madras which could possibly answer the purpose." It is believed that only two copies of this curious book survive, one in the library of the late Archbishop Goethals at Calcutta and the other in the private collection of Mr. Edward Wenger of the Bengal Secretariat, who has lent his copy for the purposes of the present work. The British Museum possesses only a copy of the first volume. Urquhart's precursor had been Asiaticus, whose "East Indian Chronologist" (1801) "from the commencement of the East India Trade by David and Solomon," and "Monumental Register" (1803) were printed at the Hircarrah Press, Calcutta, by Mr. Hawkesworth. Many of Asiaticus' gleanings were reproduced in 1815 in M. DeRozario's "Complete Monumental Register of epitaphs in or about Calcutta." Lastly in 1848 appeared the time-honoured "Bengal Obituary" of Messrs. Holmes & Co. of Cossitollah. This book was the product of a firm of undertakers, who traced the origin of monuments to the Deluge, "when the rainbow was made or selected as a standing token," and encouraged the public to proper ideas of sepulture by the argument of the resurrection of the body. Since the appearance of this work, only occasional attempts have been made to preserve in print the crumbling memorials of European dead in India. In 1861 Mr. Augustus F. Bellasis of the Bombay Civil Service compiled a monograph on the old tombs at Surat, and in 1877 Mr. Leopold Ludovici, Editor of the "Ceylon Examiner," collected the Dutch inscriptions of that island into the Lapidarium Zeylandicum. Little was done in Madras till Mr. LeFanu in his "Salem Manual" (1883) set the example of registering the names of all Europeans who had found a last resting place in the cemeteries of his district. In 1880 facsimiles of the tombstones round St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George, were executed by the Survey department under the orders of the Duke of Buckingham, who was then Governor. This album was prepared for private circulation, and only two copies were left in Madras. Within the last few years a systematic recension of inscriptions from European graveyards throughout India has taken place at the instance of the Secretary of State, and lists have been published from every district in Madras. The present volume is a selection from those lists with additions and corrections. It is intended as a companion volume to the "List of Inscriptions on Tombs or Monuments in Bengal," edited by Mr. C. R. Wilson in 1896.

3. The history of old Madras is in no small measure written upon its tombstones. Especially interesting are the memorials of the Company's earliest servants. They and their families lie buried in every coast town, and often a ruined cemetery is all that remains of a famous factory. Their Puritan names such as Ordonicus and Tryphena are landmarks which bind together successive generations. Like the Pilgrim Fathers, who colonised America, our stout-hearted forbears in the Land of Regrets were all of them trueborn Englishmen of credit and renown. Indeed, pioneering would seem to be the peculiar province of the Anglo-Saxon all the world over. The Scotchman follows at a later stage in the race. Our original Cape Merchants, Levant Traders and East India Venturers were typical sons of John Bull; men of London, Bristol, Devon, and the Home Counties. As we travel down the centuries, there are associations with many names that have won recognition at home. A descendant of Cromwell in the person of John Russell was President at Fort William in the days of Queen Anne. Another, Nicholas Morse, ruled as Governor in Fort St. George almost at the same time that Milton's grandson, Caleb Clarke, was parish clerk of St. Mary's, Madraspatam. In the shadow of the towers of the High Court sleeps little David, the four-year old son of Elihu Yale. His father is remembered as the founder of an enlightened university and forgotten as the Governor of a benighted presidency. Every schoolboy knows that Thackeray was the son and grandson of Bengal Collectors; but the tomb at Ootacamund of Sir Henry Davison, the Madras Chief Justice, to whom he dedicated the "Virginians," is as unremembered as the grave of his uncle Webb Thackeray at Cuddapah. Another grave interesting to lovers of literature is that of Charles Reade's civilian brother at Calicut, laid to rest beside Collector Conolly who was hacked to pieces by Moplas in 1855. This presidency can also claim a brother-in-law of Sir Walter Scott in Charles Carpenter, a former Commercial Resident of Salem; while at St. Mark's Church, Bangalore, is a tablet to the poet's son and heir, a Colonel of Hussars, who perished on his voyage to the Cape, and another son sleeps in far-off Teheran. Trichinopoly has memories only for Heber, who, after three short years of India, died there in 1826; so that few visit its Fort Church, in the chancel of which reposes Rebecca Darke, a lady who has some claim on posterity as being the grand-mother of Julia, Lady Peel, wife of a Premier and mother of a Speaker of the House of Commons. In Madras the tombstone of Hugh Boyd, a reputed Junius, has entirely disappeared. There is no trace of any monument on the solitary Ganjam coast to Alexander Macrabie, the devoted brother-in-law and adherent of Francis, an even better claimant to the authorship of "Woodfall's letters." A son-in-law of de Quincey lies buried at Madras in the person of Colonel Baird Smith of the Bengal Engineers. Two of Addison's brothers, one a Governor of Madras, the other a free merchant, died at Fort St. George. It was the inheritance of the Governor's fortune that enabled the essayist to bring off his marriage with the Dowager Countess of Warwick, the "Chloe" of Holland House with whom he had so long been in love. A son of Charles Dickens, for whom a cadetship had been procured on the Bengal establishment, finds a last resting place in Calcutta. His godfather, Walter Savage Landor, in England paid the tribute of verse to Rose Aylmer, who came out to her uncle, a Judge of the Supreme Court at Fort William, and died there in her twenty-first year "in the bloom of youth and in the possession of every accomplishment that could gladden or embellish life." The same writer in his "lines to Theodosia Garrow," the kinswoman of Anthony Trollope, celebrates a near relative of British Nabobs, of

whom three repose in the cemetery beside the Cooum. Madras itself is not without a poet. In 1803 John Leyden, M.D., of St. Andrew's arrived on the Coromandel Coast as Assistant Surgeon and ended his life at Java in 1811, bewailed by Scott and Malcolm. Another well-remembered lament is that of Matthew Arnold over his brother in the Punjab Educational Service, the author of "Oakfield or Fellowship in the East," who died at Gibraltar, on his journey home, and sleeps off his sorrows there beside "Lucknow" Kavanagh. South India has as many classic memories in her birth places as in her death places. Those who have read Lawrence Sterne and remember his heroine Eliza of the *Sentimental Journey*, the pure and sprightly Eliza with all her refined tastes and elegant accomplishments, will marvel to call to mind that it was in no more magnificent city than Anjengo that Elizabeth Draper, née Sclater, was born in 1744. Nineteen years passed and Tranquebar, the Queen of the Coromandel Coast, gave birth to Catherine Noel Werlée, "cette rare et nonchalante beauté indienne," destined to bewitch historical characters of high renown. Half a century later at Hyderabad in the Deccan was born Kitty Kirkpatrick, the heroine of one romance and the offspring of another. Other names there are that have made history as well as literature. More than one mouldering monument testifies to the men of the coast army who fell fighting the battles of the Carnatic under Lawrence and Clive and Dalton and Draper. Our public highways are strewn with broken-down memorials to others who died on the march and made the roadside their resting place. Nor were all these heroes Englishmen. Upon Seringapatam tombstones may be read the foreign names of De Meuron's Regiment and its officers, names which have disappeared so long ago from the Army List that few of us know now-a-days that such a corps of Switzers ever formed part of our army during twenty most eventful years of India's Military history. Even in the paths of peace there are notabilities: the great and good Munro; Governors Morse, Ward, Adam, Lords Pigot and Hobart; Bishops Corrie, Dealtry and Caldwell; missionaries like Swartz, Ziegenbalg, Noble and the Jesuit Beschi; artists of the calibre of Colonel Swain Ward, Lieutenant Payne and the miniaturist Casselli; surgeons like Anderson, Harris, Griffith and Pasley, worthy followers of the succession which began with Hamilton, Boughton and Holwell and has produced in our own day warriors such as Brydon and writers such as Busteed; General Carnac, Clive's colleague at Plassey, whose wife's portrait by Reynolds adorns the Tate Gallery; the DeMorgans, father and son; Binny, Parry and DeMonte, founders of the three great merchant houses of Madras; the Palmers and Rumbolds of Hyderabad, and a host of others. The Civil Service is well represented by young Lushington, Heber's companion on his tour in Upper India; by a Roebuck, uncle of the Sheffield reformer; by F. W. Ellis, whose unassisted scholarship is so warmly praised by Burnell, the Prince of palæographists; by Josiah Webbe; by Rous Peter "the Pandyan"; and by a multitude of once potent civilian names. Then was the Augustan age of John Company; and among its ruling families ran some of the bluest blood in the three kingdoms. Englishmen of birth were indeed no rare exceptions in India a hundred years ago. The most noteworthy feature in the Allahabad graveyard was a broken column over the resting place of a FitzClarence, brother of the Earl of Munster, and son of his Majesty King William the Fourth. An old Bengal Civil List counts no less than nine baronets and eleven younger sons of peers in its ranks. The annals of the Indian Civil Service have yet to be written: but to their chronicler the "Book of the Dead" is likely to prove a genealogical paper of more than ordinary importance.

4. As the oldest European presidency, Madras is exceptionally rich in memorials of other Western nations than our own. The Portuguese entered India as far back as 1498 with (as has been said) the sword in one hand and the crucifix in the other; but their inscriptions are very few. If we except the epitaphs at Goa, San Thomé and Cochin, no monuments to the contemporaries of Camoens are traceable. The Cochin slab, dated 1524, recently disinterred near the new Port office, is apparently the oldest *memento mori* of this nation in the peninsula. The Luz tablet is older, but it commemorates, not a death, but the foundation of a Church to our Lady of Light, perhaps the Madre de Deos from whom the word Madras is sometimes fancifully derived. At Colombo in 1898 an even more ancient stone was turned up near the old breakwater, bearing the Lusitanian arms and the date 1501. It seems probable that in India, as in Ceylon, Portuguese monuments were destroyed wholesale by the Dutch. There is the recorded testimony of an early Dutch writer Saar that those at Jaffna were broken into pieces by the sailors with sledge hammers. In the south of the peninsula, Mylapore Cathedral and the Franciscan Church at Cochin contain the best collections. For a long time a Cochin stone bearing the name "Vasco" was regarded as commemorating Vasco da Gama's death, which occurred there in 1524, until the slab was properly examined by the late Rev. A. F. Sealy of Ernakulam College. But although the relics of their race may be few, the influence of Portugal upon Southern India was very marked, and it has contributed to the speech of to-day words that are in hourly use from Calcutta to Peshawar. The boat call of converted fishermen on the *côte de la Pécherie* is still "Javier, Javier," though the cry has been less romantically interpreted as a corruption of the Hindustani "Jahiye, Jahiye." At one time Portuguese threatened to become the lingua franca of the Malabar and Coromandel Coasts, and as late as 1776 we find the epitaph of Danish Maderup at Tranquebar composed in that tongue. This circumstance takes us back to a period when Tranquebar Missionaries preached in a periwig in Portuguese, and read from their prayer books an "oraçao por a illustrissima Companhia da India Oriental." The altar text in their little church is written in Portuguese and the next village on the road to Karikal is called "la grande Aldée," aldea being Portuguese for village. A favourite Quietorium of the "naturals de Madrastapatam" was at St. Thomas' Mount, where it is recorded that one lady wished to be buried on the steps leading to the summit, because there the devout passer-by might read her epitaph and in his charity pray for the peace of her soul.

5. Mention of the Mount leads on to mention of the Madras Armenians, whose earliest inscriptions are found there. These merchants from Persia are a practically extinct colony now-a-days; but their little cemeteries are a witness that they once had a share in the commerce of the settlement. They settled permanently at Madras in the year 1666, and from 1688 are found in the service of the Company, who, for reasons of economy, had issued orders that, instead of multiplying European agents in India, Asiatics should be employed. In Madras the most notable "Armeniorum fautor" is Coja Petrus Uscan, the builder of the Marmalong bridge in 1726, whose documents regarding the Uscan charity are still to be seen in the Saidapet Collector's office. He lies interred at Vepery and the superlatives on his epitaph testify to his numerous virtues. The church of his countrymen in Armenian street, Black Town, was erected in 1772 on the site of an old burial ground and replaced a demolished place of worship on the Esplanade which dated back to some sixty years earlier. Several of its pavement graves, such as the family

vault of Shameer Sultan, are very remarkable. One slab within its recess bears the name of the Rev. Arratoon Shumavon, "by the grace of God a priest from Shiraz" and printer of the first known Armenian journal. In Fort St. George, at Masulipatam and Negapatam, are other slabs with metrical verses in Latin and the vernacular. The Armenians have ever been a purely commercial people in this country. They built no cities and carved out for themselves no empire; but to England they have rendered services which deserve remembrance and are fitly chronicled in Mr. Mesrovb J. Seth's "History of the Armenians in India." Their most remarkable tombstone is set not in the East, but at St. Denis in the West. "Cy gist le très noble et très excellent Prince Lyon de Lusignan, quint roy latin du royaume d'Arménie qui rendit l'âme à Dieu à Paris le XXIX jour de Novembre l'an de grâce MCCCXIII."

6. Of all the European powers that held sway in India, none more genuinely felt and observed the *culte des morts* than the Dutch. In his famous essay on the Tombs in Westminster Abbey (Spectator, No. 26), Addison has remarked on this characteristic: and Pepys' Diary contains a similar comment. Their regal mausoleums at Surat long ago attracted the attention of travellers like Dr. John Fryer (1682) and Ovington (1689); the latter of whom mentions a custom maintained by Dutchmen in his day of celebrating convivial feasts over the tomb of a toper of facetious memory where, "remembering their departed companion, they sometimes forgot themselves." Of their disused cemeteries in South India, the Pulicat graveyard, which has a well-preserved lychgate of 1656 flanked by two standing stone skeletons, is the most remarkable. Over one of its oldest graves may be seen inscribed the letters V.O.C. (Vereenigde Oostendische Compagnie), the familiar monogram of the Netherlands United East India Company. On another slab is a pictorial representation of the Fort of Castel Geldria, which Mr. Rea has reproduced in his volume of facsimiles. The Dutch stones here and elsewhere were elaborately carved by matselaars or masons, who graduated in their profession before coming out to India, and handed down much of their skill to Hindoo craftsmen. The only European relic at Cape Comorin is an imposing granite block to the perpetual honour of a faithful Dutch factor. At Porto Novo the bas-relief over the grave of Matthys Pfeiffer's wife gives a perfect picture of an eighteenth century piper playing on a recorder and dressed in a long-flapped coat with old fashioned stockings and shoes and armed with a rapier. Further north at Bunder is the figure of a bygone mynheer wearing a three-cornered hat of the kind in which Gulliver is usually represented, and closely resembling the famous European head in one of the upper niches of the Tanjore temple. In Wolfendahl's Church at Colombo are the state tombs of deceased Governors of that island, ornamented with heraldic emblems of the highest degree of excellence. Pieces of quaintly sounding rhyme are often added; and the structures themselves are more than emblematic of the words of the sculptors that they will endure to the "laaste opstaanding."

7. After Dutch settlements it is proper to speak of French; for the two nations lived close together. No trace can now be found of any tombs to the pioneers of French enterprise in India, though a broken Tamil tablet in the precinct of St. Mary's, Madras, records the name of a native Christian founder of the Pondichéry Company. Several of the English gravestones brought from the esplanade burial ground bear marks of the English cannon balls which helped to keep Lally out of Fort St. George in 1758. But the only extant memorial to

a Frenchman of that period is Bussy's little known grave opposite Pondichéry Cathedral. Of the captains courageous who later sought service in the armies of native princes, many died in India. Charles Babel, dit Zephyr, general to the forces of Basalat Jung, was buried at Guntoor in 1770 and has these letters commendatory over his headstone: "Chéri de Fortune et favori de Mars, La Victoire suivit partout ses étendards; D'Hercule il égala les travaux et la gloire, Mais une mort trop cruelle a trompé notre espoir." A still more famous soldier of fortune is Raymond, the eponymous hero of the Nizam's Myseram (Monsieur Raymond) Regiment. He sleeps on a lonely eminence outside Hyderabad where the anniversary of his death is still celebrated by Mahomedans. Further south at Udayagiri is the family vault of Eustache De Launoy, who drilled the defenders of the lines of Travancore and may well have been a relation of the Governor of the Bastille. Even Ramnad, at the very end of the peninsula, possesses the grave of Manuel Martinz, a condottiere like de Boigne from Savoy, whose kindly eccentricities in his old age are amusingly recorded in the military reminiscences of Colonel Welsh. And here and there, as at Tummeracode in the Palnad, are the scattered sepulchres of adventurers who have left no other memorials of themselves than that they died there.

8. Cemeteries to-day are the only witness that there ever was a Danish East India Company. Tranquebar has become even more of a city of the dead than Serampore in Bengal; and is famous solely for its missionaries. No less than seventeen of these Halle magisters lie buried in its graveyards, and pious hands annually repaint the letters on their tombs. There rests Ziegenbalg, the father of Protestant missions in India, who died in harness at the early age of 35. There Swartz began the career which ended at Tanjore in 1798. There it was that Rottler, Gericke and Kiernander laid the foundations of their reputation. In latter days, the seniors of the mission turned their attention to scientific research, and this brought them wide celebrity even in Europe. An even more eminent name than theirs in science is that of the Frenchman Jacquemont, who was cut off like Csoma de Körös in the land of his sojourning. The French Academy conveyed home his remains in 1881, thus exemplifying the motto over Claude Lorraine's tomb in the Church of Trinità dei Monti at Rome; "La nation française n'oublie pas ses enfants celèbres, même quand ils sont morts à l'étranger." At Tranquebar two celebrated laymen found their last home: Colonel Mühldorf, from whose veins the blood-royal of Denmark has flowed into several Madrassi families; and Sundt, whose sister became the wife of Blücher's brother.

9. The Hebrew cemetery in Mint street and the Beth-haim of the white Jews at Cochin preserve the epitaphs of another interesting community. America, which gave to India Ochterlony and Alexander Gardner, who lived for many years as a fighting Afghan chief, is represented in southern districts by a Bellary cotton-planter and a commandant of Ganjam pensioners; Italy, the mother-country of Avitabile, Ventura and the Filoses, by Constantine Beschi and Nicolao Manucci, though the latter's gravestone at San Thomé is wanting; Greece by a seventeenth century Sindbad whose monument has found its way to the presidency Museum. Foreigners of every nationality occur in the old East India Company's service. In 1764, remarks Niebuhr (father of the historian), its army possessed Polish, Swiss, Dutch, and German officers. Among those buried in Madras are Count de Warren and Baron von Kutzleben; while the Bengal Native Infantry once contained the name of Captain Georges François Grand, afterwards a Writer and the first husband of the future Princesse de Talleyrand.

10. That "peculiar people," the Huguenots, sent no inconsiderable contribution to the ranks of South Indian notabilities. The Carnacs, Chardins, Torrianos, Trapauds, Mangins, Cauliers, Amsincks and DeVismes were all members of refugee families. Of these, the Carnacs became such a power in the country that according to a popular saying they were credited with being the origin of the name Carnatic. Lord Pigot had Huguenot blood in his veins through his mother Frances Godde, tirewoman to the Queen, who is misspelt in the Baronetages as Goode. Another Governor of Fort St. George, Charles Smith, was the descendant of a Huguenot emigrant Lefevre, who took the name of Smith (faber).

11. The literature of the tombstone may often be turned to capital account. Unlike the paper of the record-room, these massive slabs, with their thick lettering, are practically indestructible, if they but succeed in escaping the privy paw of the native dhoby. For example, the Pulicat inscriptions are first hand contemporary authority towards the yet unwritten history of the Netherlands Company. Many an exact merchant inscribed his pedigree on his gravestone; and such statements of fact are important to genealogists. Some there are that have left more than a name behind them. Lawson's Bay, Vizagapatam, perpetuates the memory of a "country captain" of local renown. Robert Sloper, who rests at Tranquebar among the missionaries, founded Sloper street, Cuddalore, and there his wife Kitoria reposes. One chief of a settlement "though without the wealth of a Governor, was rich in the real worth of a man." Others, like Paul Benfield and Mr. Snodgrass of Rambha, tasted more literally of the fruit of the pagoda tree. At Surat the Latin hexameters over Christopher Oxenden (1659), that most brotherly of brothers, tell us more of the factory life of our predecessors than many pages of history. "Do you ask, my masters, what is your profit and loss? You have gained sorrow, he has lost his life, but *per contra* let him write 'death to me is gain.'" Often the cause of dying is described with old-fashioned quaintness. "1793, August 14th," records Asiaticus, "Mrs. Agatha Andrews. She died of pure sensibility." At Guntoor a young civilian fell a sacrifice "to the incautious use of castor-oil nuts." At Arnee two commanding officers departed this life "most suddenly" by reason of duels. At Negapatam lies a fond wife "whose soul, perfect in all earthly ordained virtue, departed at the early call of its guardian author for its next assigned function in his eternal Kingdom." At another place an eminent lady's "smile was the beam of benevolence, her heart the soul of sympathy, and the uniform complacency of her temper illumined her countenance with the blended ray of sensibility and virtue." Even in their epitaphs do our ancestors give us a taste of their quality.

12. In the following pages, notes have been added, wherever possible, for the information of the reader. A number of these are by Mr. H. E. A. Cotton. Assistance has also been obligingly rendered by (amongst others) Rev. H. Jensen; Father van de Westelaken and Mr. R. Morris, Collector of Kistna; Rev. A. M. Teixeira; Mr. M. J. Seth; and Mr. H. LeFanu. The late Mr. A. T. Pringle, the Rev. Frank Penny and Mrs. Frank Penny have kindly read the proofs and made many valuable suggestions. The full names of officers, whose initials alone appear on their tombstones, have been traced, wherever possible, from old Army Lists. The index has been prepared by Mr. E. Gaudoin and Mr. Coombes. Thanks are due to Mr. R. Hill and Mr. T. Fisher for the careful printing of the work.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

District.	Site.	Page
Madras City	Compound of St. Mary's Church in Fort St. George	1–23
	St. Mary's Cemetery	24–52
	St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George	53–69
	St. George's Cathedral	70–85
	St. George's Cathedral Cemetery	86–95
	Churchyard of St. Matthias', Vepery	96–99
	St. Andrew's Church	100–02
	St. Thomas' Church, St. Thomé	103, 104
	St. Mark's Church, Black Town	105
	Roman Catholic Cathedral, Armenian Street	106–10
	Cathedral of St. Thomé, Mylapore	111–14
	Church of San Rita, Seminary of Mylapore	115
	The Luz Church	116–18
	Descancao Church, Adyar	119
	St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bodyguard Road	119
	Church of Our Lady of Assumption, North Black Town	120
	Armenian Church	121, 122
	Jewish Burial Ground, Mint Street	123, 124
	Museum Compound	125
	The Manilla Trophy	126
Anantapur	Gooty Cemetery	127, 128
Arcot, North	Vellore Old Cemetery	129–34
	Arnee Cemetery	134–36
	,, Fort	136, 137
	Wandiwash	137
	Chittoor Cemetery	137–39
	Ranipet Cemetery	140–42
	Gangavaram	142
Arcot, South	Cuddalore, Sonaga Street Cemetery	143–45
	,, Vannarpaliam Cemetery	146
	,, Sloper Street Cemetery	147
	,, Christ Church	147–49
	,, Church of England Cemetery	149–54
	Porto Novo	154–56
	,, Roman Catholic Church	156
	Conimere	157
	Pottanur	157, 158
Bellary	Bellary Cantonment Cemetery	159–62
	,, Fort	162, 163
	Hospet	163, 164
	Ramandroog	164
	Adoni	164
Canara, South	Mangalore Cemetery	165–67
	Cordel Church	168
	Kondapur	168
Chingleput	Church at the Little Mount	169
	St.Thomas' Monnt, Church of the Expectation of the Blessed Virgin.	170, 171
	Great Mount	171, 172
	St. Thomas' Cantonment Church	172–75
	St. Thomas' Cantonment Cemetery	175–79
	Chingleput	179, 180
	Poonamalle	180, 181
	Guindy	181
	Pullalore	182
	Wallajabad	182, 183
	Tripasore	184
	Covelong	184, 185
	Pulicat Dutch Cemeteries	185–98
	Sadras Dutch Cemetery	198–201
	,, Cemetery	201, 202
Coimbatore	Coimbatore Town	203, 204
	Karur	204
Cuddapah	Cemetery on Sidhout Road	205–08
	Rameswaram	208
Ganjam	Ganjam Cemetery	209–12
	Berhampur, Bhapur Cemetery	212, 213
	,, Bejipur Cemetery	213
	Chicacole	213, 214
	Calingapatam	215
	Russellkonda	216

District.	Site.	Page
Godavari	Rajahmundry Cemetery	216
	Cocanada	217
	Jaganaikerpuram	217
	Narsapore	217, 218
	Nilapalli	218, 219
	Coringa	219
	Ellore	219, 220
	Ellore Parade-ground	220
	Raghavapuram	220
	Samulcotta	221
	Tuni	221
	Palcole	222–24
	Datchevaram	224
Kistna	Guntoor	225–27
	,, Roman Catholic Cemetery	227
	Pondugal	228
	Kondapalli	228
	Vinukonda	228
	Nakarikallu	228
	Tummeracode	228, 229
	Guruzala	229
	Piduguralla	229
	Masulipatam, St. Mary's Cemetery	230–32
	,, Fort Cemetery	232–35
	,, Fort	235, 236
	,, Englishpalem	236
	,, Parade-ground	236
	,, Dutch Cemetery	237–41
	,, Munsiffs Court	241, 242
	,, Armenian in Fort Cemetery	242, 243
Kurnool	Kurnool	244, 245
	Cumbum Fort	245
	Nandyal Mission Compound	245
	,, Roman Catholic Cemetery	245
Madura	Cemetery near Railway Station	246–48
	,, St. George's Church	248
	Dindigul Cemetery	248, 249
	Ramnad	249–53
	Tirupparakundram	253
	Kodaikanal	253
	Pamban	253
Malabar	Calicut	254, 255
	Tellicherry	256–58
	Cannanore Fort	258
	,, Cantonment Cemetery	258–60
	Perintalmanna	261
	Tangacherry	261, 262
	Anjengo Fort	262, 263
	,, Cemetery	263
	Chetwai Fort	264
	Cochin	264–74
	,, St. Francis Church	264–70
	,, Dutch Cemetery	270–72
	,, Compound of Port Office	272
	,, Street Tombstones	273
	,, Jewish Cemetery	274
Nellore	Nellore Cemetery	275–77
	Ongole	277
Nilgiri	Ootacamund, St. Stephen's Church and Cemetery	278–83
	,, St. Thomas' Cemetery	283, 284
	,, Stonehouse Hill	284
	,, Roman Catholic Cemetery	285
	Kotagiri	285
	Coonoor	285
Salem	Salem Cemetery	286–88
	Adamancottah	288
	Attur	288, 289
	Dharmapuri Fort-glacis	289
	Hosur	289
	Krishnagiri	289
	Matagiri	289, 290
	Namakal	290
	Pennagaram Fort-glacis	290
	Royacottah	290, 291
	Sankaridroog	291
	Yercaud	292

District.	Site.	Page
Tanjore	Tranquebar	293
	,, New Jerusalem Church	293–98
	,, Zion Churchyard	298–300
	,, Danish Cemetery	300–04
	,, Goanese Church	304
	Negapatam Salt Pans	305
	,, Karicop Cemetery	305–18
	Tanjore, Swartz's Church	318–20
	,, St. Peter's Church	320, 321
	,, St. Peter's Cemetery	321–24
	Vallam Cemetery	325
Tinnevelly	Tuticorin	326
	,, Dutch Cemetery	326, 327
	Palamcottah, New Cemetery	327–29
	,, Old Cemetery	329–33
	,, Rhenius Tomb	333
	,, Christ Church	334
	Courtallum	334
	Ottappidaram Cemetery	335
	Panjalamkurichi Cemetery	335, 336
	Virudupatti Cemetery	336
	Idaiyangudi	336
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly, Fort Christ Church Cemetery	337–43
	,, St. John's Church and Cemetery	343–48
	,, Cauvery Bridge	348–50
	,, Roman Catholic Cemetery	350
	,, Goanese Church	350
	,, Warriore Cemetery	350, 351
	Malayadipatti	351, 352
Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam, Old Cemetery	353–60
	,, Mors Janua Vitae Cemetery	360–62
	Vizianagaram Cantonment	362, 363
	Bimlipatam, Dutch Cemetery	363–65
	,, Flagstaff Cemetery	365, 366
	Chittivalsa	366
	Narsapatam	366
French India and Native States.		
French India	Pondicherry, English Cemetery	367–70
	,, French Cemetery	370–72
	Notre Dame des Anges Cemetery	373–75
	Karikal	375
	Yanam	375
Travancore State.	Cape Comorin	376
	Udayagiri	376, 377
	Trevandrum	377
	Alleppey	377
	Shencottah	377
Mysore State	Bangalore, Fort Cemetery	378, 379
	,, Trinity Church	379
	,, St. Mark's Church	379
	,, St. John's ,,	379
	,, Agram Cemetery	380, 381
	Seringapatam, Lal Bagh	381
	,, Paschimavahim	382
	,, Cauvery Junction	382
	,, Ganjam	382
	,, Maidan	382
	,, Palhalli	382, 383
	,, Rana Khamba	383
	,, Garrison Cemetery	383–87
	Tumkur	387
	Sira Fort	387
	Arekere	388
	Begur	388
	Baragodu	388
	Banawar	388
	Hunsoor	389
Hyderabad State.	Sarurnagar	390–95
	Hyderabad Residency Cemetery	395, 396
	Chudderghaut Cemetery	396, 397
	Secunderabad	397, 398
	Residency Grounds	398

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN MADRAS CITY.

-10-

LIST

OF

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN MADRAS

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

MADRAS CITY.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE.

(Consecrated in 1680.)

1	5th Aug. 1652.	Elizabeth Baker ...	Memoriæ sacrum dominæ Elizabethæ Baker domini Aaronis Baker (Anglorum hisce locis negotiantium præsidis) uxoris dilectissimæ, quæ marito ad Indos [navi]ganti, relicto solo p[atrio] sese iungebat c[omite]m illumque proxime prom[ontorium] bonæ spei spei optimœ marino partu be[abat], sed tandem post longas pelagi minas, insalubremque Iavæ aerem, quæ libens unâ passa est, tristissimum pro cœlis (pro quibus solis voluit) moriens relinquebat Augusti 5° An° 1652. The lower corner of the tombstone is worn away, and the missing letters are conjectured. It bears a coat of arms. Aaron Baker was the first President and Governor of Fort St. George. He arrived from Bantam by the *Roebuck* on September 1st, 1652. From the original correspondence collection in the India Office, 2274, and 2294, the *Roebuck* appears to have left England at the end of 1651, quitting the Isle of Wight on December 30th and clearing the Land's End on January 1st, 1651–2. She passed the Cape on April 22nd 1652, came in sight of Java on June 17th, and anchored in Bantam Roads on June 26th. Having embarked President Baker, she sailed again on the 31st July, and reached Madras on September 1st, 1652. The date is confirmed by a letter from Bantam to Madras, dated February 15th, 1652–53 (O.C. 2284) which acknowledges the receipt of a letter from Fort St. George, dated September 22nd, 1652, stating the safe arrival of the *Roebuck* on the 1st idem. In a subsequent letter from the President and Council at Surat to the Company, dated January 17th, 1652–53 (O.C. 2297) mention is made of Mrs. Baker's death during the voyage, but the date of the *Roebuck's* arrival is postdated by one day. "Your ship *Endeavour* . . . came from Bantam with the *Roebuck*, on whom went President Baker and his family to Fort St. George . . . The 2nd November from the coast were advised of the arrival of ships *Roebuck* and *Bonstoe* and that President Baker by the way from Bantam lost his wife, who died about ten days after they came from Bantam. They arrived at your fort the 2nd September." The words of the epitaph suggest that Mrs. Baker died after childbirth. Her husband continued in office until 1659, when he was succeeded by Thomas Chambers.
2	1658	Henry Greenhill ...	Viator, quicunque es, siste, siste, inquam, paululum nec frustra, si saltem Christianus es, morae pretium erit necnon lachrymæ, cum iacere hic scias Henricum Greenhill splendidae suae familiae splendorem maximum et Honorabilis Mercatorum Anglorum Societatis Indiam Orientalem negotiantium Agentem unum et nemini secundum, cum per

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			decennium summa cum sedulitate et spectata probitate functus est officio suo defunctus est anno Christi MDCLVIII aetatis suae XLV. Viator te haec non nescire lachrymam modo impertire et abi. He had been Agent of Madras before it was raised to a Presidency under Baker in 1652. There is a document of that year signed "President Aaron Baker, Agent Henry Greenhill and William Gurney." He was one of the first settlers in the Fort and built a house of his own on the river bank known as Agent Greenhill's House. See Mrs. Frank Penny's "History of Fort St. George," from which much of the information in the following notes has been borrowed.
3	12th Mar. 1664.	JOHN CORNISH ...	Here lieth JOHN CORNISH who departed this life the XII day of March in the yeare of Our Lord God 1664. [No age mentioned.]
4	26th Oct. 1670.	NATHANIEL FOXCROFT	Here lyeth the body of NATHANIEL FOXCROFT, son of George Foxcroft, Agent and Governor in Fort St. George. He was borne into this world the 6th of September 1635 and translated into a better to the resurrection of the just, the 26th of October 1670, after he had finished his pilgrimage on the earth 35 years, having alwaies exhibited all the honour due from a dear and dutifull son to his parents, and by his universal obliging and ingenious conversation obtained a good report and left a good name with all men. A good name is better than a precious oyntment and the day of death then the day of one's birth. Eccle. 7. 1. The memory of ye just is blessed. Prov. 10. 7. The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance. Ps. 112. 6. George Foxcroft was appointed Agent and Governor on the resignation of Sir Edward Winter, and took over charge of the factory in June 1665. In the following September, he was forcibly deposed by Winter and kept in imprisonment, together with his son Nathaniel, for three years. The Directors, on receiving news of what had occurred, sent out Commissioners with a formidable armament of ships and instructions to blockade the Fort. But Winter yielded u[illegible] peaceable possession. Foxcroft was released and reinsta[illegible] on the 22nd August 1668, and remained in office until 167[illegible] when he was relieved by Sir William Langhorne. His son, Nathaniel, died just as they were on the point of leaving India together. An investigation was held into the conduct of Sir Edward Winter, who was exonerated but ordered to return home on one of the Company's ships. Winter died in England in 1685 and is buried in St. Mary's Church, Battersea.
5	9th Feb. 1679.	JOHN AUGER ...	[Here lieth the body of JOHN AUGER, who departed this life, in the 64th year of his age, on the 9th of February Anno Domini 1679–80.] This is the oldest inscription preserved in Urquhart's "Oriental Obituary" (1809) of those which have since disappeared. They are denoted in the following pages by square brackets.
6	28th May 1680.	JOSEPH HYNMERS ...	Here lyes interred the body of JOSEPH HYNMERS who served the Rt. Honble English East India Company several years as second in council of Fort St. George, in which situation he departed this life on the 28th of May 1680. This tombstone and that of David Yale (No. 15) are in the High Court compound.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
			Catherine, the widow of Joseph Hynmers, married Elihu Yale (Governor of Fort St. George from July 25th, 1687, to October 23rd, 1692), of whom it is recorded on his tombstone in Wrexham churchyard (July 18th, 1721) that he was "born in America, in Europe bred, In Afric travel'd and in Asia wed." By this marriage there was one son, who died an infant, and three daughters; the eldest married Dudley North, of the family which later produced the famous Lord North and the present Earls of Guildford; the second, Anne, married a younger son of the first Duke of Devonshire; and the youngest, Ursula, died unmarried in 1721 a few days after her father at the family seat of her sister Lady Anne Cavendish in Bucks. The line of direct descendants of Elihu Yale terminated in 1829 with the death of his great grandson Dudley Long North, who had reached some distinction as a member of Parliament and a friend and companion of Dr. Johnson, and is therefore embalmed in the pages of Boswell. He was the donor to Yale College of Enoch Zeeman's portrait of Governor Yale, painted in London 1717.
7	14th Feb. 1682.	ELIZABETH ALFORD.	His first wife Elizabeth died February 14th, 1682, his second wife Elizabeth died August 15th, 1687, and his son died 2nd September 1688, a year old. A fragment to the memory of the first and second wives of Henry Alford. He married Elizabeth Mellish November 10th, 1681: she died a year later and in February 1683 he married Elizabeth Lott. She died in August 1687. In 1688 he married a third wife, Elizabeth Brereton. Alford, who was a company's servant, died in May 1692, and his widow married Mathew Empson the following year. Empson was in council with Thomas Pitt, Governor from July 7th, 1698, to September 18th, 1709. Pitt was succeeded by Gulston Addison, the brother of the essayist, who died at Madras in the following month. No trace of his grave remains, nor of his brother's Lancelot Addison, fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, who came out with a licence to trade as a free merchant and was buried in the Fort Cemetery in August 1710.
8	6th Oct. 1683.	THOMAS CLARKE ...	Hic jacet THOMAS CLARKE, filius Thomae Clarke Angli, olim praefecti Anglicae societatis in civitate Masulipatam: obiit sexto die Octobris añi salutis millezimi sexcētizimi octogezimi tertii. Requiescat in pace. He was Portuguese interpreter to the company. The slab is cracked, probably from the effects of a cannon ball when the Fort guns were turned on the cemetery against the French. Another broken stone bears the date 1684 and this inscription: "Mense Mayo aetatis suæ LXXXIII, alter vero anno salutis MDCLXXXIV Octobris XII aetatis suæ LXXXV transactis in hoc præsidio LII. Requiescant in pace." Clarke's widow married the Venetian Nicolao Manucci, who died at San Thomé about 1709, aged 74. Manucci lived at Madras from 1686 till his death. He had had a varied career as stowaway, Artillery captain to Prince Dara and physician.
9	23rd April 1685.	KATHERINE SCARLETT.	Here lies interred ye body of Miss KATHERINE SCARLETT, daughter of Mr. John Scarlett, Merct. in London, who departed this life, Aprill 23, Anno Domini 1685, being ye seventeeth year of her age.
10	8th April 1685.	DOROTHY LUCAS ...	Here lyeth interred the body of DOROTHY LUCAS, who departed this life the 8th day of Aprill Anno 1685, and near unto this place lyeth also four of her children, viz., Catherine and

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			Elizabeth, which she bore to her former husband, Charles Proby; and Anne and Thomas, the only children she bore to her last husband, Thomas Lucas. Lucas became a member of Council, June 9th, 1683. At the proclamation of "our dread sovereign King" James II, August 13th, 1685, "a troop was commanded and led by the President (Gyfford), Mr. Thomas Lucas, Cornet, and the rear was brought up by Mr. Elihu Yale." Dorothy Lucas was the sister of George Torriano (No. 112). She married first Charles Proby the heir of Sir Peter Proby. Her son, William Proby, came out to Madras in the Company's service, was discharged and married Frances Gray (see No. 27). William Proby returned to England as heir to the Proby estates, taking two children with him, John and Editha. Editha married Sir John Osborne. John Proby became M.P. for Huntingdon. He married Jane, daughter of John, first Lord Gower, and had issue John, who became Baron Carysfort of Carysfort, Co. Wicklow. His son John Joshua was created Earl of Carysfort in 1789.
11	3rd Mar. 1686.	Diana Styleman ...	Here lieth the body of Diana, daughter of John and Elizabeth Styleman, who was born the 28th October Anno Dom. 1684, and dyed the 3rd March 1685/6. It was to John Styleman, Secretary at the East India House, that Governor Pitt wrote in December 1704, "The Rotation Government in Bengal 'tis become the ridicule of all India, both Europeans and Natives." Katherine Scarlett was this little child's godmother.
12	16th April 1687.	Job Haines	Job, the son of John Haines and Mary his wife, who was born the 30th of December 1685, and died [April 16th, 1687]. The stone is a fragment. Haines died at Fort St. David, and in 1712 his estate was administered for the benefit of his children by Robert Heriot, his son-in-law, who had married Elizabeth Haines, June 29th, 1710.
13	23rd Aug. 1687.	Francis Marques ...	Sa [ie Sepultura] de Francysco Marques que faleseo em 23 de Agosto 1687. The Burial Register gives his name in full as Francis Rodrigues Marques, buried August 24th by R. Elliott.
14	10th Sept. 1687.	Samuel Wales and Family.	[Here lies interred the bodies of Father, Mother and Son, who all deceased Anno Domini 1687, viz., Samuel Wales, the son, died September 10; Mary Wales, the Mother, died September 24; Samuel Wales, the Father, Merchant and late Chief of Madapollam, died October 3.] This tombstone is no longer extant. Urquhart mentions it, and mispells the name Wates.
15	25th Jan. 1688.	David Yale ...	Hic jacet David filius Honorabilis Elihu Yale, Praesidentis et Gubernatoris Castelli St. Georgii et Civitatis Madrassiæ, natus fuit 15 Maii 1684 et obiit 25 Januarii Anno 168⅞. The baptismal entry in the registers runs "David, son of Elihu and Catherine Yale, baptized by Richard Elliott; Robert Freeman and John Willcox, godfathers; Katherine Nicks, godmother, born May 15th, 1684." Another Latin epitaph at the Cape of Good Hope records the death there in 1712 of Charles Yale, called son of the former Governor of

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			Madras, and also of his mother, who for love of her only child had come from India to be buried beside him. The mother was Mrs. Pavia, a Portuguese Jewess. Yale's marriage at Madras is the first recorded in the Registers. "Elihu Yale and Catherine Hinmers, relict of Joseph Hinmers, were married by the Rev. Mr. Richard Portman, minister, given in marriage by the Right Worshipfull Strensham Master, Esq., Govr., Henry Oxeden and John Willcox, Bridemen; Catherine Barker and Tryphena Ord, Bridemaids. Nov. 4th 1680."
16	2nd May 1688.	......	Cuius anima ex vita bene peracta per tranquillam mortem in cœlum demigrans corpus apud terram hanc deposuit humandum 2 May 1688. No name. This fragment must be the tombstone of one of the three persons, Ann Stileman, Samuel Burrell and Barbara Lucas, who died on that date.
17	2nd April 1688.	JOHN HEATHFIELD ...	[Here lieth interred the body of JOHN HEATHFIELD, who died the 2nd of April, Anno Domini 1688, aged 43 years, 5 months and 27 days.] Urquhart. He was a company's Surgeon, who afterwards took up trade at Masulipatam. His wife Margery, widow of Robert Fleetwood, Chief of that place, stood godmother to Job Charnock's children. "Aug. 19th, 1689. Mary, Elizabeth and Katherine, daughters of Job Charnock, baptized by J. Evans: Francis Ellis, godfather; Ann Seaton and Margery Heathfield, godmothers." Mary Charnock married Sir Charles Eyre, the first President of Fort William, and is buried beside her father in the Charnock mausoleum, Calcutta, February 19th, 1696-7. Elizabeth married William Bowridge, and survived in Calcutta till 1753. Her husband died in 1724. Katharine, the youngest, became the wife of Jonathan White, a Bengal factor, and died in childbirth, January 21st, 1700, aged 21. She lies in the Charnock mausoleum and is there described as "*Του μακαριτου* Jobi Charnock filia natu minima."
18	7th Feb. 1689.	ROBERT FREEMAN ...	Here lieth interred the body of ROBERT FREEMAN, Merchant, sometime Chief of Metchlepatam, and afterwards of Council in this place, in which situation he deceased, the 7th day of February 1688. The present stone is a fragment. Urquhart records the epitaph in full.
19	18th April 1689.	ANN MEVERELL ...	Here lyeth the body of ANN, wife of SAMUEL MEVERELL, who departed this life April 18th in childbirth with a daughter which was borne the 8th, baptized MARY 12th, dyed, and was buryed the 13th. 1689. Samuel Meverell came out writer in 1675 and in 1679 was third of council at Patna. The Meverells were related to the Bowridges and the Whites, into whose families Job Charnock's daughters married. Jonathan White in his will writes, "I give unto sister Elizabeth Bowridge, her daughter Elizabeth, and sister Elizabeth Meverell each 50 rupees to buy them rings." John Meverell married Elizabeth Stilgoe, February 9th, 1702.
20	28th Dec. 1689.	BERNARD MIDON ...	Hic jacet BERNARDUS MIDON, natione Germanus, Witsenbourgensis, hac in civitate Madraspatam matrimonio junctus cum D. Maria Siqueira, obiit in pace omnibus ecclesiæ catholicæ munitus sacramentis die XXVIII Decēbris añi salutis MDCLXXXIX. Orate pro eo.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
21	26th Jan. 1691.	Richard Browne ...	Here lyes interred ye body of Richard Browne, Esq., who served ye Rt. Honble Compy. many yeares Chiefe for their affaires in Vizagapatnam and departed this life the 26th of January Anno Domini 169⁰⁄₁.
22	23rd April 1691.	Elizabeth Gostlin.	[Here lies interred the body of Elizabeth Gostlin, wife of Captain Armiger Gostlin and sister to John Styleman, who departed this life April 23rd, A.D. 1691.] John Styleman was in Council in 1694. On February 28th, 1688, he gave his sister in marriage to Armiger Gostlin, who in 1667 was commanding the Company's Ship *James*. There was a Francis Gostling, a writer, among the Black Hole victims. Armiger Gostlin married secondly Lucy Morrow, May 3rd, 1692. His parents were Simon Gostlin and Mary Warner, *née* Arminger.
23	16th May 1691.	Anne Seaton ...	Here lyeth interr'd the body of Anne, wife to Francis Seaton, Captn. of the granadiers of ye garrison, who having brought into ye world a daughter named Frances did herself in 9 days after depart out of it, viz., on the 16 May, 1691, to the great regret of her surviving husband for the loss of so deserving a wife. With her lie also interr'd two of her children, a son and a daughter, viz., Elihu and Frances, who deceased 3rd May 1691 and 7th May 1692. Coat of Arms with the Motto "Hazard yet Forward." Seaton succeeded James Bett as Captain of the guard in 1692. He was a turbulent character, and was suspended by Governor Thomas Pitt in 1704. He then turned against Pitt and started the famous story of the diamond, which led to Pitt's recall. Elihu Yale stood godfather to Seaton's son Elihu.
24	1691	Lazarus Timothy ...	[illegible] "Thaniappa Mudaliar, otherwise known as Lazarus Timothy, of the Agambadi mudali (Vellala) caste who was a Founder (?) of the French East India Company in Pondicherry, died on the twenty-first day of Chittrai (month) of Promodhuta (year) corresponding to the current year 1691 A.D. He lies interred in St. Andrew's Church, Chennapatnam (Madras)." In 1675 Father Thomas de Poitiers built what is described as a magnificent church for the Capuchins in the Fort, dedicated to the Apostle St. Andrew. It was subsequently destroyed.
25	23rd July 1691.	Thomas Wavell ...	[Thomas Wavell, Esq., second in Council of this place, who died July the 23rd, 1691, and lies here interred with David and Emma, two of his children.] John Pitt married Sarah Wavell as his second wife, August 15th, 1692. The Registers give the name of the deceased as John Wavell.
26	8th Nov. 1691.	Anthony Williams.	P.M.S. Here lies interr'd ye body of Capt. Anthony Williams, a Britton. A person respected in his life for his true courage, honour and integrity. He dyed the 8th of November 1691. A sea captain. The Register says he was buried on the 8th October, so that the month given on the tomb is incorrect (see No. 96).

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
27	6th Aug. 1692.	THOMAS GRAY ...	Here lies interred ye body of Mr. THOMAS GRAY, Juner, who served ye Rt. Honble Compy. some yeares in quallity of one of ye Worpl. Councill in this place and departed this life Aug. 6th Anno Domĩ 1692, being the 23 yeare of his age. He married Frances English at the Mount, July 28th, 1690, John Evans being the minister, and Elihu Yale "father" to the bride. After his death his widow married William Proby (see No. 10).
28	28th Aug. 1693.	JAMES WHEELER ...	[Here lieth interred the body of Mr. JAMES WHEELER, Merchant and one of the Councellors of this place, who departed this life August the 28th, Anno Domini 1693, aged 37 years.] He was accidentally poisoned by surgeon Samuel Brown, (No. 31) who handed in the following letter to President Higginson: "Honorable Sir, I have murdered Mr. Wheeler, by giving him arsenic. Please to execute justice on me the malefactor, as I deserve." Wheeler's marriage to Tryphena Ord is one of the earliest recorded in the registers; "21st July 1681. Wm. Gyfford, Esq., Governor, Josiah Andrews, Vincent Sayon, bridemen, Eliza Mellish and Bridget Trenchfield, bridemaids." He married secondly Frances Russell, December 1st, 1686; his first wife and her little son Ordonicus having died at Madapollam in 1682 (see No. 1197).
29	29th Mar. 1694.	PETER LARGE ...	Here lies interred ye body of Mr. PETER LARGE, Merchant, who having lived 39 years in India, departed this life March 29th 1694 in the 70th year of his age.
30	August 1694.	PETER DE TORRES ...	Hic jacet PETRUS DE TORRES, natione Belga ex civitate Hons-*cot* orinndus, hic obiit Augusti anno salutis 1694, ætatis suæ 63. Requiescat in pace.
31	15th July 1695, etc.	SAMUEL BROWN ... ANN FOQUET. CHARLES LONG.	Here lieth interr'd the body of SAMUEL BROWN, who departed this life July 15th 1695, together with his father and mother SAMUEL BROWN and ANN, afterwards FOQUET, deceased, the former December 21st 1698, the latter September 1st 1715; with them lieth also interr'd the body of CHARLES LONG, by Elizabeth his wife, their sister and daughter. He died June the 5th 1720. Samuel Brown was a surgeon who accidentally poisoned Mr. James Wheeler. He married Ann Baker, June 28th, 1688. The collections of dried plants, which he sent home to England, are described in the Philosophical Transactions of 1698 and 1703, and now form part of the herbarium of the British Museum. In 1700 his widow married John Foquet, a Member of Council. Charles Long was Chaplain of the Fort from 1713 to 1721, when he returned to England. Mrs. Long was the lady who as Elizabeth Brown brought an action for breach of promise against Captain Henry Cornwall, Commander of the *Sherborne*, in 1711.
32	17th Oct. 1696.	RICHARD ELLIOTT ...	[P.M.S. RICARDUS ELLIOTT, theologus, Collegii Regalis apud Cantabrigienses socius senior, et ecclesiæ divæ Mariæ in hac Madraspatam per septemdecem plus minus annos pastor fidelis, hanc vitam pro meliore commutavit decimo septimo Octobris die 1696. Mementote præpositorum vestrorum qui vobis locuti sunt verbum Dei, quorum imitamini fidem, contemplantes quis fuerit exitus conversationis ipsorum. Heb. 13, 7.] Second chaplain of the Fort from 1680 to 1696, Richard Portman being the first. The tombstone has disappeared since Urquhart recorded it. "He hath left his books to the Library and 250 pagodas to the church. He hath been the instrument of great good in this place."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
33	22nd Nov. 1697.	BATTSON PEARSON ...	Here lyes interr'd the body of BATTSON PEARSON, who departed this life, the 22nd November 1697. He was drowned and his body recovered at Covelong and brought to Madras for burial.
34	29th Dec. 1697.	CHARLES TAINTER ...	Here lies interr'd the body of CHARLES TAINTER, who departed this life the 29th December 1697.
35	3rd Oct. 1699.	ROBERT TRENCHFIELD and FAMILY.	Sacrum memoriæ ROBERTI TRENCHFIELD, mercatoris olim melioris notæ, qui post longam in his terris peregrinationem in hac ultima peregrinantium domo domum invenit tertio die Octobris 1699. Hic etiam iacent ex liberis infantes duo viz THOMAS ET JUDITH, qui suum obierunt diem altera 25 Octobris die alter 3 Novembris die 1696. The stone is now a fragment, but may be read in full in Urquhart. Trenchfield married a sister of the Rev. John Evans, the first chaplain in "the Bay," and afterwards Bishop of Bangor and of Meath in succession. It was probably this "buissy politick padre" who wrote his epitaph which resembles that over Job Charnock in Calcutta: qui postquam in solo non suo peregrinatus esset diu, reversus est domum suæ æternitatis 1692. Trenchfield is repeatedly mentioned by Hedges and was a member of his Council at Hooghly. He was with Charnock through the events of 1686–88.
36	8th Jan. 1701.	MARY PARHAM ...	Here lies interred the body of MARY PARHAM, relict of the late Captain J[no] Parham, mariner, and eldest daughter of Stephen Poirier, Esq., Governor of the Island of St. Helena, who departed this life the 8th day of January 170$\frac{0}{1}$. She was married November 10th, 1698. Her father Captain Poirier was Governor of St. Helena from 1697 to 1707 (see No. 66).
37	20th Mar. 1701.	WILLIAM BROOKE ...	Here lies interred the body of Captain WILLIAM BROOKE departed this life March ye 20th 170$\frac{0}{1}$. A sea captain. Below the date is a figure of a coffin inscribed: "Cap. W. B. ob. MCC."
38	25th April 1701 and 21st Dec. 1708.	JANE and SAMUEL HEATON.	The mortall remaines of JANE HEATON, once the pious and beloved wife of Capt. Samuel Heaton, who dyed in childbirth, the 25th day of April 1701, annoque aetatis 21. Favor is deceitful, and beauty is vain, but a woman that feareth the Lord she shall be praised. Proverbs 31. 30. Also the body of Capt. SAMUEL HEATON, who departed his life the 21st day of Dec. 1708, and in ye 38th year of his age. Samuel Heaton married (1) Jane Gibson, June 20th, 1700, (2) Judith Paine, August 9th, 1704.
39	18th May 1701.	DOROTHY MARSHALL.	Hic jacet DOROTHEA, THOMÆ MARSHALL uxor dilectissima, quæ mortem obiit decimo octavo die Maii 1701 annoque ætatis decimo octavo. Thomas Marshall married Dorothy Ward, October 20th, 1698.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
40	3rd Oct. 1701.	ANNE STUBS ...	Here lies interred the body of ANNE daughter of JOHN STUBS, of London, Merchant, who departed this life on the 3rd of October 1701, aged 16 years 11 months and 17 days. Thomas Stubs, merchant, came out in 1683 and was associated with Ralph Ord in Sumatra. He married Barbary Hiller, March 31st, 1687, and died August 16th of that year. Elizabeth Stubs married Zachariah Stilgoe, April 27th, 1699, and an Elizabeth Stilgoe married John Moverell on February 9th, 1702 (see No. 19). John Stubs "jeweller", died November 7th, 1725.
41	14th Dec. 1701.	FRANCIS BETT ...	Here lyes interred the body of FRANCIS BETT, Merch., who departed this life the 14th day of December 1701. A Writer in the Company's service. Probably a brother of James Bett, Captain of the guard, who died July 20th, 1692, "by the bite of a mad dog about two months before, and continued in his senses to the last minute." Richard Farmer married Ann Bett, November 9th, 1692, and Thomas Glover Elizabeth Bett, November 22nd, 1692.
42	6th Mar. 1704.	FRANCIS ELLIS ...	Here lyes interred the body of FRANCIS ELLIS, who after he had served the Rt. Hon'ble Comp. for many years here and in Bengall, dyed second of Councill in this place March the 6th 1703-4. Job Charnock, Francis Ellis and Jeremiah Peachie formed the first council of Calcutta in 1690. Ellis was once dismissed by Agent Hedges for corrupt dealings, but reinstated by William Gyfford. At Charnock's death in 1692, he took charge of the Bengal settlement, but was found incompetent and replaced by Mr. (afterwards Sir) Charles Eyre, who lies buried at Kew.
43	7th Feb. 1704.	FRANCES WRIGHTE ...	Here lies interred the body of FRANCES WRIGHTE, wife of Thomas Wrighte, Merchant and sometime third of Council in this place, who departed this life the 7th of February 1703/4. Also one of her infant daughters named Frances, who was born May 8th 1700, and died the 22nd August in the same year. Thomas Wrighte married (1) Frances Lightfoot, March 6th, 1696; and (2) January 6th, 1706, Mary Beard, the daughter of Edward Fowle and widow of John Beard. He was a brother of Robert Wrighte (No. 53).
44	29th Mar. 1705.	RICHARD HUDSON ...	[Here lies interred the body of RICHARD HUDSON who departed this life on the 29th of March 1705 in the 19th year of his age.] Urquhart. The stone has disappeared.
45	7th July 1705.	JOHN BEARD ...	[In memory of JOHN BEARD, Esq., son of John Beard, Esq., sometime Agent for the Right Honourable Company's affairs in Bengal, who after he had served the same Honourable Company in several stations for many years, was in the year 1700, advanced to be their President, the same year dignified with the title in Bengal. In the beginning of the year 1705 he removed for the sake of his health to this place and departed this life [the 7th] July 1705.]

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

			John Beard the younger was twice President of the Old Company, and superseded at the time of the Rotation Government. "Governor Pitt and the Council, with all the inhabitants and a company of soldiers, accompanied the corpse to the burying place, when the soldiers fired three volleys and afterwards 40 great guns were discharged." Beard is called the brother of John Pitt, Consul at Masulipatam, perhaps through Pitt's first wife Elizabeth Northey. The tombstone has disappeared. The following epitaph on a son of this Mr. Beard is one of those in St John's churchyard, Calcutta: "Here lies the body of Charles Beard, who departed this life, the 30th December 1747, aged 49 years. He was the son of John Beard, Esq., formerly President of this place."
46	14th Mar. 1707.	JOSEPH LISTER ...	Here lies interred the body of JOSEPH LISTER, Merchant, who departed this life March the 14th 1706–1707 and in the 38th year of his age. In March 1704 he married Jane Chardin, who after his death married Charles Boone and died in childbirth (see No. 52).
47	4th Dec. 1707.	JOHN BARKER and FAMILY.	Here lies interred the body of JOHN BARKER, who departed ye life ye 4th of December 1707, also ye bodys of Robert, Mary, Francis, John, Francis, Timothy, Nathaniel, Anne and Benjamin his children, likewise ye bodys of J[no] and Francis, his grandchildren. Barker succeeded Ralph Ord as schoolmaster in 1682. His wife was a Portuguese, Dominga Ribiera (No. 75).
48	16th July 1707.	LOUISA LEWIS ...	In tuam memoriam LOUISA LEWIS dilecta nuper et p[ia] coniux, cui puerperium needum in medio heu! nimium brevis vitæ curriculo fatale extitit July 16, 1707, et in vestram itidem memoriam [dulces filiolæ] Louisa et Lovis[a] quarum diem vel pr[imo] mane nox at[ra] perpetua obruit, hoc posui monumentum coniux et parens [GEORGIUS LEWIS]. Fragments in three pieces to the wife and children of George Lewis, Chaplain. He married Lovise Poirier, July 14th, 1702. In 1714 he returned to England.
49	10th May 1708.	THOMAS WIGMORE ...	Here lyeth interr'd the body of THOMAS WIGMORE, Merchant, who, after he had served the Rt. Hon'ble Comp[a] in severall stations for 16 years, departed this life May the 10th, 1708 and in ye 40th year of his age. He married Ann Maesfen, January 20th, 1700.
50	15th May 1708 and 13th May 1710.	JOHN and DEBORAH BRABOURN.	In memory of JOHN and DEBORAH BRABOURN, son and daughter of John Brabourn, deceased; who died infants, Deborah on ye 15th May 1708 and John on ye 13th May 1710, both in the fourth year of their age. Brabourn was Commodore of Anjengo, where he buried his first wife Deborah in 1704 (see No. 1480). He married secondly Ann Bright, June 26th, 1705. In 1708 he was appointed Provisional Governor of Madras in case of the death or absence of Gulston Addison, brother of the Essayist. As a matter of fact, Mr. Edward Montague succeeded as Governor on Addison's death (October 17th, 1709).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
51	3rd July 1708.	CAROLINA BURNISTON. JOHN AISLABIE. JOHN SCATTERGOOD.	Here lyeth interr'd the body of CAROLINA BURNISTON, relict of John Burniston, Esq., deceased, sometime Deputy Governor of ye Island, Bombay, who departed this life the 3rd day of July 1708; also two of her grandsons, viz., JOHN, son of WILL. AISLABIE, Esq., Generall of India, and JOHN, son of JOHN SCATTERGOOD, of this place, Merchant, who both died infants. Under Gayer, Waite and Aislabie—that is from 1694 to 1715—Bombay Governors held the title of General. Aislabie was Governor from 1708 to 1715 and was succeeded by Boone. The duty of Generals was that of visiting other settlements to settle disputes and correct abuses. Streynsham Master and Sir John Goldsborough were visitors of this kind. The Bombay Governors had visitation powers along the West Coast.
52	7th Sept. 1709 and 28th Nov. 1710.	DANIEL CHARDIN ... JANE BOONE.	Here lyeth interred the body of DANIEL CHARDIN, Merchant, inhabitant of this place, native of France, who departed this life the 7th of September 1709, also JANE, his daughter, wife to CHAS BOONE, who dyed in child bed the 28th Nov. 1710. Sir John Chardin, the celebrated traveller, had three brothers, Daniel, Antoine and Guillaume, born in 1649, 1650 and 1651 respectively; and a sister Charlotte, who married Jean de Laet and had issue. Mrs. Boone was the widow of Joseph Lister (No. 46): she married in July 1709 Charles Boone, Governor of Bombay from 1716 to 1720. In 1719 Boone presented a bell to Bombay Cathedral, which is still in use. It bears the inscription.—"Laus Deo. In usum Eccles. Angl. Bomb. An. Dom. 1719, Sine charitate facti sumus velut æs sonans."
53	16th Oct. 1709.	ROBERT WRIGHTE ...	Here lyeth interr'd Mr. ROBERT WRIGHTE, Merchant, third son of Sir NATHANIEL WRIGHTE, some time Lord Keeper of the great seal to His late Majesty William the Third and to Her present Majesty Anne, Queen of Great Britain, etc., who departed this life the 16th day of October 1709. Governor Thomas Pitt's letter books say in January 1705 "Mr. Wrighte is married to Mrs. Beard and the other Mr. Wrighte going to marry Mrs. Hart." On February 1st, 1706, Robert Wrighte married Elizabeth Hart and their son Nathaniel was baptized in December 1707. His widow married William Jennings, June 27th, 1711, and died in childbirth in 1719. Sir Nathaniel Wrighte (1654-1721) was junior counsel for the Crown at the trial of the seven Bishops. He became King's Sergeant in 1696 and succeeded Lord Somers as Keeper of the Great Seal. By his wife Elizabeth Ashby he had six sons and four daughters. Two of his sons were factors in Madras: Robert and Thomas (see No. 43).
54	9th Dec. 1709.	CATHERINE NICKS and FAMILY.	[Here lyeth interred the body of CATHERINE NICKS, wife of JOHN NICKS, Merchant, some time of Council of this place, who departed this life the 9th of December 1709: also five of her children, John, Isabella, Sibella, Catharine and Mary.] Her name is mixed up with Elihu Yale's. "Mrs. Nicks then lived with Mr. Yale at his garden-house, which she and Mrs. Pavia have and do frequent to the scandal of Christianity among the heathens." She traded at Conimere on her own account, when her husband was chief of that place; and there are many pungent remarks in the Court's letters on her mercantile propensities. Two daughters, Betty and

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
			Ursa, are mentioned as being in England in a letter to her sister Mrs. Dionesia Tombs, February 24th, 1700. Another daughter Jane married, April 23rd, 1702, Richard Cary, Merchant, who lies buried at Calcutta, November 15th, 1708.
55	1st Feb. 1710.	HANNAH SEATON ...	HANNAH SEATON, wife of Captain FRANCIS SEATON dyed 1st February 1709/10, ætat. 37. Heart, Vertue, Grace, center'd in one Adorn'd ye dust that lyes below this stone, Now, who has strength t'oppose ye Almighty's hand, None can against his deadly terrors stand, At length the Archer grim his arrow shott, He seis'd from her what she from God had gott. Such moves our minds his greatness to adore, Even love his goodness and revere his pow'r, Above, her Soul with rapturous joys ascends To God; in heaven her life with praises ends, On high with God this heavenly soul remains, No return thence till all is into flames.
56	14th Mar. 1710 and 27th Mar. 1711.	JOHN NICKS ... ANNE WARRE.	[JOHN NICKS, Merchant, some time of Council in this place, who departed this life the 14th March 1710-11, ætatis 62. Also ANNE, daughter of JOHN NICKS, aforesaid, and wife of WILLIAM WARRE, Merchant and of Council of this place, who departed this life the 27th of March 1711 in the 24th year of her age.] John Nicks went out to India in 1668. He married Catherine Barker, November 11th, 1680, and their marriage is the second recorded in the registers, Yale's being the first. They had nine daughters and one son born at the Fort; the latter died December 6th, 1686. In his capacity as Secretary, Nicks accompanied Streynsham Master on his second tour of inspection to Bengal in 1679.
57	5th Mar. 1711.	CHARLES HOPKINS ...	M.S. CAROLI HOPKINS, qui vita defunctus est V[to] die Martis MDCCXI anno ætatis LIII [tio]. Filii pietas posuit MDCCXXXIX.
58	21st May 1711 and 17th Jan. 1722.	EDMUND FORD ... JOHN LAWRANCE.	Here lyeth interr'd the body of Captain EDMUND FORD, who departed ys life May ye 21st 1711, aged 39 years. Also ye body of JNO. LAWRANCE, who departed ys life Jan. 17th 1720-1, aged 33 years. Ford married Elizabeth Lux, June 12th, 1700. Lawrance married Martha Owen, May 30th, 1717. He was an attorney.
59	29th Aug. 1711.	MARTHA SKINGLE ...	Here lyeth interr'd the body of MARTHA SKINGLE with her daughter Sarah, of whom she dyed in child bed, the 29th August 1711, ætat. 31. Her husband Richard Skingle was at one time Governor of Fort York in Sumatra.
60	27th Aug. 1711 and 22nd Dec. 1714.	ROBERT and CHARLES ATKINSON.	Here lyeth interr'd the body of ROBERT ATKINSON, who after haveing served many years Gunner of this Garrison departed this life the 27th August 1711 in ye 47th year of his age. Here also is interred the body of CHARLES ATKINSON, his son, who died on the 22nd day of December 1714, aged about 17 years. He married Elizabeth Holt, May 18th, 1693, and secondly Elizabeth Goodman in 1706. The Gunner was an officer. The Commandant of the Artillery was termed Chief Gunner,

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
			the second officer was the Gunner, both being gentlemen. After them came the Quarter Gunner and the Gunroom crew. This quasi-naval organisation was abolished in 1748.
61	12th Jan. 1712.	MARIA LACLOCHE ...	Aqui esta sepultada MARIA Soares de Alvergaria filha de Antonio Soares de Alvergaria e de Francesca Ribeira, natural de Madraspatnam, mulher que foi de EDWARD LACLOCHE a qual faleceo de idade de 40 annos e tres mezes aos 12 de Janeiro de 1712, equem ler este epitaflo peço por amor de Deos de rezar por minha alma hum Padre Nosso e huma Ave Maria. The crest of three bells and a knight's casque bear evident reference to the name LaCloche. A Lopo Soares d'Albergaria was Portuguese Viceroy of India in 1515.
62	3rd Feb. 1712.	FRANCIS COOKE ...	Here lyeth interr'd the body of Mr. FRANCIS COOKE Merchant, who after having served the Rt. Honble Compª in the station of Assay Master ye space of 12 years departed this life the third of February $170\frac{11}{12}$ in the 39th year of his age. He was churchwarden in 1710. His brother-in-law Rev. William Anderson was chaplain of Fort William, 1706 to 1711.
63	16th Feb. 1712 and 3rd Aug. 1712.	EDWARD and MARGERY FLEETWOOD.	Hic sepultus est EDVARDUS FLEETWOOD, mercator probus et diligens, familiæ grande decus columenque suæ, qui natus quadraginta et quatuor annos XVI Februarii MDCC $\frac{X}{XI}$ è vita discessit, perenni cuius memoriæ coniunx subluctuosa hoc posuit monumentum sub quo reponuntur etiam relliquiæ filiolæ MARGERIÆ FLEETWOOD, quae nondum triennis III Augusti MDCCXII naturæ satisfecit. Disce viator mori. The expression coniunx subluctuosa finds a parallel in the "deplorable mother" of English epitaphs. Mr. Fleetwood married Mary Caryl, March 20th, 1694, and their daughter Mary, baptized May 22nd, 1703, married, October 19th, 1724, Richard Benyon, who afterwards became Governor of Madras (January 23rd, 1735, to January 17th, 1744) and was succeeded by Nicholas Morse (see No. 129).
64	17th Mar. 1712 and 16th Jan. 1712.	THOMAS and VIOLANTE PLUMB.	In hoc delubro conduntur ossa nauticæ peritissimi et mercatoris seduli THOMÆ PLUMB, qui postquā multa marina peregisset itinera, liberali beatus fortuna, in hac civitate magistratus illuxit integerrimus. Jam vero portum attigit felicissimum unde reditum nemo exoptat, thesaurum pretiosiorem in cælo reperturus. Hic etiam in Christo requiescit uxor eius dilectissima VIOLANTE, quæ mariti famæ familiæque emolumento prudenter consuluit. Ille obiit 17 Mar. 1711–12 annoque ætatis 50. Illa obiit 16 January 1713–14 annoque ætatis 42. Plumb married, August 3rd, 1697, Violante Tuttee, a widow with an estate of her own.
65	13th Aug. 1712.	THOMAS CRADOCK ...	Here lyeth interr'd the body of THOMAS, son of CHRISTOPHER and FLORENTIA CRADOCK, who departed this life on the 13th August 1712 in the 4th year of his age. Captain Cradock died in Calcutta, July 30th, 1714, aged 33. He married Florentia Charleton in April 1707. Their son Christopher was born in 1710 and in 1736 married Grace, daughter of Thomas Cooke. She died on May 1st, 1749, at

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			Fort St. David, aged 29. Florentia Cradock re-married William Warre, March 1st, 1715. In 1735 Christopher Cradock commanded the *Royal George*, one of the Company's ships. His daughter Florentia married in December 1754 Alexander Wynch, Governor of Fort St. George from February 2nd, 1773, to December 11th, 1775, (see No. 117).
66	25th Oct. 1712 and 4th June 1716.	LUCY and GABRIEL POIRIER.	Here lyeth interr'd the body of LUCY, daughter of Robert Fleetwood, formerly Chief of Metchlepatam and wife of GABRIEL POIRIER, Captain Commandant in Fort St. George. She departed this life the 25th of October 1712, in the 48th year of her age. Here is also interr'd the body of Captain GABRIEL POIRIER, who departed this life the 4th day of June 1716, in the 46th year of his age, having served the Hon'ble East India Company upwards of seventeen years in Military employs. Lucy Fleetwood was thrice married: (1) to John Field, (2) to George Croke, September 25th, 1689, and (3) to Gabriel Poirier, June 8th, 1699 (see No. 58). They were probably brother and sister.
67	23rd Oct. 1712.	RICHARD SMITH ...	Here lyeth interr'd the body of RICHARD SMITH, who departed this life the 23rd day of October Anno Domini 1712.
68	8th Aug. 1714.	EDWARD BULKLEY ...	Sacrum sit hoc monumentum perenni memoriæ EDWARDI BULKLEY Honorabili Anglorum Societati medici feliciter experti et ipsæ tandem a consiliis qui cum naturæ arcana diu indagâsset, læto animo ipsæ satisfecit VIII Augusti MDCCXIV et anno ætatis suæ climacterico. Ne mireris viator, quod in horto ubi animum perpoliebat, corpus suum voluit reponi, beatam sperans resurrectionem. A heavy granite tomb surrounded by a railing on the esplanade near the General Hospital. We read in Lockyer (Account of Trade in India, 1711), "The Hospital joins the New-House by the Water Gate to the northward, is a long building, and has a piazza with a paved court in front of it; at one end of the court is the Plaister-room and at the other an apothecary's shop, where the medicines are prepared after the prescriptions of the ingenious Dr. B——y." He was fifth of council in 1711 (see No. 106).
69	6th May 1715.	WILLIAM WARRE ...	Hic jacet GULIELMUS WARRE armiger, qui sub Honorabili Anglorum Societate, variisque functus officiis, Madraspatnæ tandem tertius a consiliis mortem oppetit VI Maii MDCCXV, natus circiter XXXV annos. Here lyeth WILLIAM WARRE, Esq., who haveing served the Honourable Company in severall stations, dyed (while he was third of Council in Fort St. George) on the 6th of May 1775, aged about 35 years. He is of the same family as the present Headmaster of Eton. He married (1) Ann Nicks in May 1704, and (2) Florentia Cradock in March 1715.
70	13th Dec. 1715.	JOSEPH SMART ...	Here lyeth interr'd the body of JOSEPH SMART, merchant, who (after having served the Rt. Hon'ble Company in severall stations many years) departed this life on the 13th of December 1715, being then 5th in Council of Fort St. George, and aged about 30 years. Probably a brother of Jonathan Smart, who died at Calcutta, September 4th, 1745, aged 48. Wood Smart, Factor, died June 28th, 1733.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
71	27th July 1717.	HANNAH LEGG ...	Here lyeth the body of HANNAH LEGG, the wife of John Legg, Esq., one of the Council, and Mayor of this place, who bemoaning the loss of his dear and faithfull spouse comforts himself with the hope that he shall follow her to a happy state. She dyed in childbed on the 27th of July 1717 in the 23rd year of her age. She was the daughter of Captain Francis Seaton by his second wife Hannah Mackrith, born July 1695 and married February 1st, 1713. Thomas Mackrith was at Hooghly with Charnock and Trenchfield in 1686.
72	7th Feb. 1718.	ELIZABETH JENNINGS.	Here lyeth interred the body of ELIZABETH JENNINGS, wife of William Jennings, Esq., second in Council of this place, who dyed in childbed the 7th day of February 1718–9 in the 30th year of her age, having left issue one son by her former husband Mr. Robert Wrighte, and two sons and two daughters by said William Jennings, Esq. She was a Miss Hart. William Jennings married (1) Elizabeth Wrighte in 1711, and (2) Deborah Higginson in July 1724. Mr. Robert Wrighte died October 16th, 1709 (see No. 53).
73	8th Aug. 1719.	PETER LUDER SABAN.	Here lyeth interred the body of PETER LUDER SABAN, who died the 8th of August 1719, aged 21 years. He is entered in the Burial Register as "Peter Lubee, the Governour's servant." From January 1717 to January 1720 Joseph Collet was Governor. A suburb beyond Roya-puram is still called Kulatipettah after him.
74	8th Sept. 1719.	STEPHEN BARRY ...	Here lies interr'd the body of STEPHEN BARRY, who dyed the 8th day of September Anno Domini 1719, aged about 24 years. He is entered in the Burial Register as Stephen Berry, merchant.
75	18th Sept. 1719.	DOMINGAS BARKER ...	Aqui esta sepultado o corpo de DOMINGAS RIBEIRA, legitima filha de Antonio Ribeira, e Sebastiana Roiz, e viuva de JOAO BARKER, a qual faleceo aos 18 de Setembre de 1719 annos; ætatis 69. Her husband was schoolmaster and died December 4th, 1707. A Sebastiana Ribeira married John Cloudhervey, May 20th, 1699.
76	6th Jan. 1720.	FRANCISCA MELICQUE.	Aqui esta sepultada FRANCISCA MELICQUE filha de Luis Melicque e de Antonia Pestanha Fialha, natural de Madrastapatam molher que foy de Dom. Hyeronimo de hita, a qual faleçeo do segundo parto de ydade de 17 annos aos 6 de Janeiro de 1720. Requiescat in Pace.
77	25th April 1720.	JOHN TURTON ...	Here lyeth interred the body of JOHN TURTON, who after having served the Hon'ble Company for the space of nine years was at length preferr'd to be youngest of Council in this place, in which station he departed this life on the 25th day of April Anno Domini 1720, aged about 27 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

78	4th May 1720.	HENRY DAVY ...	[Here lies interred the body of HENRY DAVY, nephew to Owen Buckingham, Esq., who having served the Honourable Company about four years, departed this life May 4th 1720, aged 25 years.] Urquhart. He was one of the Company's Writers.
79	6th May 1720 and 29th Oct. 1719.	THOMAS and CHRISTOPHER ROBSON.	Here lyes interr'd the body of THOMAS ROBSON, Surgeon, who after having served ye Hon'ble Compy. as Cheif Surgeon of this place upward of 11 years, departed ys life May ye 6th 1720, aged 37 years. Also ye body of CHRISTOPHER, son of Thos. and Diana Robson, born September ye 6th 1718, dy'd of October ye 29th 1719. He married Diana Bridges, February 23rd, 1709, and in 1718 received the estate of the late Robert Bridges, who had married Diana Baggs, May 13th, 1693, Edward Bulkley standing "father."
80	26th June 1720 and 30th Sept. 1722.	MARY and WILLIAM GRIFFIN.	Here lyes interred ye body of MARY GRIFFIN, wife of William Griffin, cooper of Madrass, who departed this life in childbirth ye 26th of June in ye 39th year of her age. A. Dom. 1720. Also the body of WILLIAM GRIFFIN, cooper of Madrass, who departed ys life Sept. 30th 1722, aged 42 years. Master Cooper was one of the lesser appointments, as also were master carpenter and master bricklayer.
81	9th Jan. 1721.	WILLIAM SMITH ...	Here lies ye body of WILLIAM SMITH, Surgeon, who departed this life the 9th of January 1721–2 aged about 25 years.
82	1st Nov. 1721.	ANNE KEMEYS ...	[Here lieth the body of ANNE KEMEYS, sister to Captain Reginald Kemeys, Commander of the ship Monmouth on which she arrived here the 31st July 1721 and died the 1st of November following in the 22nd year of her age. Thalami expertem sine crimine vitam legit.
	11th Sept. 1711.	ELIZABETH HART . .	Also ELIZABETH HART, wife of Samuel Hart, and mother-in-law to ROBERT WRIGHTE, who departed this life the 12th September 1711, in the 38th year of her age.] This tombstone has disappeared, but the inscription is given in Urquhart. Charles Boddam, senior, married in June 1716 Mary Hart, doubtless a relation.
83	13th Mar. 1721.	JOHN TURNER ...	Here lies the body of JOHN TURNER, second son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Turner; born the 13th day of March 1721–2 and departed ys life the same day. Turner was in the Company's service. He married Elizabeth Farmer, July 9th, 1717. Their daughter Damaris died September 22nd, 1722.
84	15th Oct. 1721.	JOHN MAUBERT ...	Here lieth inter'd the body of JOHN MAUBERT, Diamond merchant, aged about 37 years and departed this life the 15th of October 1721. He liv'd in Madrass about eleven years with a perfect reputation and design'd to England had he liv'd till January 1721–2. He resigned the Company's service in 1715. At Cossimbazar in Bengal lies buried another diamond merchant Mr. Lyon Prager, May 12th, 1793.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
85	15th Dec. 1721.	FRANCIS HASTINGS ...	M. S. FRAN. HASTINGS. No date. Hastings acted as Governor from January 18th, 1720, to October 15th, 1721, and was superseded by Nathaniel Elwick. He died December 15th, 1721, after having made good a sum of 72,000 pagodas he owed to the Company. His estate was paid to his brother John Hastings of Gray's Inn. He is said to have been the grandson of Sir Edward Hastings and Barbara Devereux, and the great grandson of Hastings, second Earl of Huntingdon.
86	5th Mar. 1722, 22nd June 1725, and 1st Sept. 1729.	CATESBY OADHAM ... MATTHEW OADHAM. RICHARD ENGLISH.	Here lieth the body of CATESBY OADHAM, who departed this life the 5th of March 1722-3, when he was Fourth in Council, Mayor, and assay master of this place, in the 36th year of his age. Also the body of MATTHEW OADHAM, who departed this life June the 22nd 1725, in the 26th year of his age. With these lyes the body of RICHARD ENGLISH, who dyed the 1st of September 1729, in the 27th year of his age. Catesby Oadham married Mary English, October 7th, 1717. English, who was in the Company's service, married Rebecca Fullagar in May 1729 (see No. 100).
87	15th May 1722.	JUDITH SMITH ...	[Here lieth interred the body of JUDITH SMITH, daughter of Colonel John Pery of London, and wife of Captain Nathaniel Smith; she died May 15, 1722, aged 28 years.]
88	19th Nov. 1722.	EDWARD BROOKS ...	Here lyeth interr'd the body of EDWARD BROOKS, who departed this life the 19th November in the 54th year of his age. A. Domini 1722.
89	10th Mar. 1723.	ALEXANDER FULLERTON.	Under this stone lyeth the body of Captain ALEXANDER FULLERTON, born in Argyleshire, North Brittain, Anno. Dom. 1683, and serv'd the East India Company as Captain of a company of foot soldiers from the year 1709, till he departed this life March 10th A.D. 1723. Fullerton and Lieutenant James Roach commanded the successful expedition against Trivatore in 1717 (see No. 894).
90	15th April 1723.	ROBERT KING ...	Here lyeth interr'd ye body of ROBERT KING, third son of Robert King, Esq., of Blackberry-end, in the county of Hertford, who departed this life the 15th of April 1723, in the service of the Honble Compy., aged 20 years.
91	3rd June 1723.	TITUS OATES ...	Here lyeth interred the body of TITUS OATES, son of Samuel and Mary Oates of Yarmouth, who was sometime Pilote of Bengall River, he departed this life ye 3rd June 1723 in ye 45 year of his age. There is nothing to connect this "Captain" Titus Oates with his notorious namesake. His grandson Captain Thomas Oates of the Artillery married Ann Pelling in September 1769. Thomas and Elizabeth Pelling, her parents, are buried at Vepery Church. Captain Oates died at Trichinopoly, July 10th, 1772, aged 31 (see No. 1963).

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
92	13th Jan. 1723.	JOHN CARVALHO ...	Quæ pauperum tabernas regumque turres aequo pede pulsat impia mors, dilectum hunc deo et hominibus, cuius memoria in benedictione est, impie sustulit JOANNEM scilicet CARVALHO, viduarum et orphanorum defensorem, pauperum patrem, amicorum solatium, familiæ decus. Diem obiit supremum Januarii 13 MDCCXXIII. Pio lectori. Humana cuncta fumus, umbra, vanitas | Et scenæ imago et verbo ut absolvam nihil. Extremum (Lector) hoc te alloquor aeternum ut gaudeam tu apprecare. Two of the last lines are iambics. There are Carvalhes buried in the Moorghihatta Cathedral, Calcutta: Anne St. Hilaire, born in Madras "ex patre nobili Gallo matreque Angla oriunda," who married Alexander de Carvalho and died October 28th, 1747, aged 30: and John and Claud, sons of Antony Barneval (No. 95) and Antonia Carvalho, who died infants in 1715. The Horatian quotation which begins this epitaph is also found at Calcutta on the tomb of Mr. John Ross, merchant, where an English version from "Francis' translation" is appended.
93	19th Dec. 1724.	JOHN COTTERELL ...	Here lyeth interred the body of JOHN COTTERELL who departed this life ye 19 December in the 52nd year of his age. A. Domini 1724.
94	14th Mar. 1725.	FRANCES WENDEY ...	H.M. luctui sacrum et memoriæ FRANCISCÆ WENDEY, quam plurimis animi cœlestis dotibus ornatam inter cœlestes recipi speramus. Obiit Prid. Id. Martii anno redemptionis MDCCXXV. Rev. Thomas Wendey, the second Chaplain of that name, married Frances Johnson, October 18th, 1724. There was another James Wendey, Chaplain in 1698.
95	5th Feb. 1725.	ANTONY COYLE DE BARNAVAL.	Hic jacet ANTONIUS COYLE DE BARNAVAL, splendore natalium in Hibernia clarus, sed clarior acerrima catholicæ religionis professione quam (parentum ærumnis totiusque familiæ bonorum iactura minime attentis) ad extremum usque vitæ servavit iterum (divino favente numine) divitiis affluens, pietatis antiquæ non immemor charitatis officiis aliisque virtutibus enituit et sic fortunæ bonis et gratiæ cumulatus migravit ad dominum, ætatis suæ 50, Februarii 5, MDCCXXV. His wife was Antonia de Carvalho. Their son Francis married at Pondicherry, November 17th, 1728, Marie Rose Vincens, aged 16, the eldest daughter of Madame Jeanne Dupleix by her first husband Jacques Vincens "conseiller au conseil supérieur, originaire de Montpellier." Barnwell's name occurs frequently in the records during the siege and capture of Madras by Labourdonnais in 1746, when both he and his wife were taken prisoners. Madame Vincens married Dupleix at Chandernagore, April 17th, 1741. Two other daughters by her first husband, Anne Christine (born 1726) and Jeanne Susanne (born 1728), were married at Pondicherry on the same day, July 29th, 1743, to Jacques Duval d'Espréménil, afterwards commandant of Madras during the French occupation and François Corneille de Schonamille, Governor of Dutch Bankybazar. (A Mr Schonimelle from Pondicherry died at Fort St. George, January 8th, 1722.) Readers of Carlyle will remember the part played in the early days of the French Revolution by the son of this d'Espréménil.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
96	26th Mar. 1725.	RICHARD WILLIAMS.	Here lyeth interred the body of Captain RICHARD WILLIAMS, brother to Captain Anthony Williams, who departed this life the 26th day of March 1725 in the 59th year of his age. See No. 26.
97	19th Aug. 1725.	THOMAS AUBONE ...	Here lyeth the body of Captain THOMAS AUBONE, Commander of the *James and Mary*, who departed this life the 19th day of August 1725, in the 49th year of his age. The shipwreck of the better known *Royal James and Mary*, which gave its name to the sand bank, occurred in 1694—*vide* a letter to the Court from Chuttanuttee, dated December 14th of that year: "The *Royall James and Mary* (James II and Mary of Modena) arrived in Ballasore Road from the West Coast (*i.e.*, Sumatra) in August, with 286 Behars and 415 lbs. of pepper, and redwood 268 candy 16 maunds which she took in at Madrass; but coming up the river of Hugley on the 24th of September she fell on a sand this side Tombolee point, and was unfortunately lost, for she immediately oversett and broke her back, with the loss of four or five men's lives."
98	15th April 1725, etc.	JOSEPH POWNEY ... GEORGE POWNEY. JAMES POWNEY. MARY GOODWIN. GEORGE HERON. JOHN POWNEY.	Here lies interred the body of JOSEPH POWNEY, 15th April 1725, aged 2 years and 5 months; likewise his eldest brother GEORGE POWNEY, 8th December 1732, aged 25 years and 5 days; likewise JAMES POWNEY, born the 30th of June 1734 and died the 6th of July following; Here lieth interred the body of MARY GOODWIN, wife of Cornelius Goodwin, and one of the daughters of Captain John Powney, who departed this life the 10th November 1742, aged 23 years and 7 months; Here lieth interred the body of Captain GEORGE HERON, born in July 1646, and departed this life the 2nd May 1727, in the 81st year of his age, then a sojourner in India 61 years: likewise the body of Captain JOHN POWNEY, 10th September 1740, aged 57 years, at whose charge this tomb is erected. This monument is in the High Court enclosure. Heron was appointed pilot apprentice in 1668 with five others. He was the first to make a chart of the Hooghly river with instructions, and these the Directors caused to be printed. The earliest British ship to go up the Hooghly was the *Falcon* in 1679, commanded by Captain Stafford. John Powney, a sea captain, married Heron's daughter Mary, February 15th, 1706. Hickey's "Gazette" records "Deaths at Madras. May the 7th, 1780, Mrs. Mary Powney, upwards of one hundred years of age, the relict of Captain Powney commanding a ship out of Madras, and the oldest resident there." Mrs. Powney had seventeen children, one of whom was Thomas Powney, C.S., born 1721. Captain Powney was descended from Richard Powney, of Old Windsor.
99	7th June 1726.	RICHARD HIGGINSON.	Here lyeth interr'd the body of RICHARD HIGGINSON, son of Nathaniel Higginson, Esq., formerly Governor of Fort St. George. He dyed the 7th of June 1726 in the 32nd year of his age; being then 7th in Council. He was a man greatly esteem'd for his integrity. Nathaniel Higginson, first Mayor of Madras and Governor (October 23rd, 1692, to July 7th, 1698) in supersession of Elihu Yale, married Elizabeth Richardson in May 1692, a few months before he became Governor. Peter Large (No. 29) officiated as the bride's "father," and gave her away.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

100	10th May 1727.	JOHN FULLAGAR ...	Here lyeth interred the body of JOHN FULLAGAR, who departed this life May the 10th, 1727, in the 27th year of his age. He was in the Company's service and married Rebecca Floyer in 1724. His widow married Richard English, May 17th, 1729 (No. 86).
101	13th Dec. 1727.	THOMAS TULLY ...	[THOMAS TULLY, who departed this life the 13th day of December Anno 1727, in the 33rd year of his age.] The stone has disappeared. The Registers of February 12th, 1728, record: "The Revd. Mr. William Leeke being lately dead, about six o'clock this evening Captain Timothy Tullie and Mrs. Eleanor How went to the church and were married by the Rev. Mr. Benjamin Schultze, a German minister, one of the missionarys for propagating the gospel. The worshipful George Morton Pitt, Esq., gave her." Pitt, who was a distant cousin of Governor Thomas Pitt of diamond fame, was Governor from 1730 to 1735.
102	31st Jan. 1729.	FRANCIS RUSH ...	Here lieth the body of FRANCIS RUSH, late Ensign in the Hon'ble Company's service who departed this life on the 31st of Janri in the 36th year of his age anno domini 1729/30. He married Mary Johnson, August 20th, 1722, and she married for her second husband John Holme in January 1730.
103	1730	HOVANJAN	This is the tomb of HOVANJAN son of Petrus of the family of Aintz. In the year of the Saviour 1730. (Translation from the Armenian.)
104	2nd June 1731.	JOSEPH WALSH ...	Here lieth interred the body of JOSEPH WALSH, who departed this life the 2nd day of June MDCCXXXI aged 37 years. Secretary. Son of Enoch Walsh and his wife Elizabeth Child who were married January 11th, 1690. In December 1720 he married Elizabeth Maskelyne, and his daughter Elizabeth, born September 1731, married, May 7th, 1750, Joseph, the son of Randall and Anne Fowke. Their daughter Margaret married Sir John Benn, *Bart.*, and became mother of the first Lord Ormathwaite. Enoch Walsh was in the Company's service at Bombay, but was removed from there for debt and inattention to the Company's affairs. In 1702 he fought a duel with Ralph Hartley, who was severely wounded.
105	22nd Oct. 1732.	DAVID MURRAY ...	Here lyeth interr'd the body of DAVID MURRAY, late of Edenburgh in Scotland, who served the Hon. Company in the station of Chief Gunner of Fort St. George, in which station he dyed here the 22nd of October in ye 45 year of his age. Anno Domini 1732. The coat of arms bears the motto "in utrumque paratus."
106	20th April 1732.	JOHN BULKLEY ...	[Here lieth interred the body of JOHN BULKLEY, Esq., who was in the service of the United East India Company and at his decease Major for the Town of Madraspatnam. He departed this life the 20th of April 1732 aged 36 years.]

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
107	3rd Aug. 1734 and 2nd Oct. 1745.	ANNE and RANDALL FOWKE.	Here lieth interr'd the body of ANNE FOWKE, who after haveing lived with her husband Randall Fowke, near twenty one years, with a character irreproachable, blameless and unspotted; departed this life on Satturday the 3rd of August 1734, ætat 50. Likewise the body of RANDALL FOWKE, who departed this life the 2nd of October 1745 aged 72 years, forty of which he spent in the East India Company's service, and many in Council at Fort St. George, with the general character of an honest man. Fowke married Anne May, December 21st, 1713. Their son Joseph, born October 1716, married Elizabeth Walsh in May 1750. Her mother, Elizabeth Maskelyne, was aunt to Clive's wife, whose brother was a civil servant. Clive's marriage entry runs: "Robert Clive, Esq., and Margaret Maskelyne, February 18th, 1753, by Mr. Fabricius."
108	5th Oct. 1734.	MARIA MENDES ...	Christiane lector oculos et pium animum huc vertere ne graveris, defunctæ animæ maximum facturus levamen. MARIA HENRIQUES, quam ab Emmanuele Henriques et Felippa Botelha progenitam Dominicoque Mendes coniugatam Iafarapatam in lucum edidit lucis usura orbata hoc clauditur sub marmore. Obiit tertio nonas octobris Ano Dñi MDCCXXXIV ætatis suæ XXXIV. Domingo Mendes had a house in York street, rented at one pagoda in 1688. The coat of arms bears a curious picture of a church, probably St. Andrew's in the Fort, shortly afterwards demolished.
109	1734	ISAAC SHAHRIMAN ...	In clara Cherimanorum stirpe quam ex Zacchara Rosaque patribus vitam duxit annos 39 natus hanc deo soluit hic jacens ISAAC ARMENUS mercator; qui vere pius, vere deo datus, labili fortunâ non captus, in coelo sibi fecit loculos, quo fur non appropriat neque tinea corrumpit, anno 1734. Lector quid cumulas argenti pondus et auri, Virtutes veras accipe divitias; Omnia cui vivunt ora me cernere regem. The use of the rare Latin word "labili" is noticeable. The Cherimani or Xeremani are the famous Armenian family of Shahriman. They profess the Catholic faith "ex illustri Xerimanorum stirpe in Persia oriundi sed vera fide magis laudandi" as recorded on a Calcutta tombstone. In Julfa they built their own church and a Hammam known as Shahriman's Hammam. A branch of the family is settled in Venice. The translation of the Armenian part of this epitaph is as follows:—"This is the tomb and resting place of one of noble birth; his name is called Sahak, son of Khojah Zachariah, who is of the family of Shahriman of Julfa, and he was 39 years of age when he delivered his soul to the Lord. In the year 1184 of the Armenian era, 6th Damah."
110	28th June 1738.	JOHN GOULDING ...	Intus reconduntur ossa IOANNIS GOULDING, Angli apud Londinenenses nati, qui artem arithmeticam, in qua fuit bene versatus, industria fere singulari negotiis commercialibus feliciter applicavit, quem dominus Georgius Mortonus Pitt, huius loci Præses, sagax ille meriti indagator sub nomine privati

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			secretarii ad se advocavit; cuius scientiam, diligentiam, integritatem, officio machinarum præfecti remuneravit, deinde relinquens rerum administrationem domino Ricardo Benyon successori bene merito servum bene merentem recommendavit, qui summa curâ, labore indefesso, fiduciam sibi commissam persolvit, adeo ut plus aliis quem sibi vixisse omnes qui illum noverint confitebuntur et nescientibus dona testamentaria aeque ac manu data idem testantur. In quibus grati animi indicia plane exhibuit, quippe qui liberalitatem exercuit, erga patroni amicos pari mensura ac erga suos et magnam facultatum partem aliis legans, reliquum dominis prædians, necnon divitiarum sub deo authoribus redonavit, constituens illos testamenti executores et hæredes residuarios: obiit XXVIII die Junii anno salutis MDCCXXXVIII, ætatis XLII, cujus memoriæ G.M.P. et R.B. hoc monumentum posuere. The Burial Register simply describes him as gunner of the place, by which is meant commandant of the Fort artillery, but he had evidently made himself useful in other respects to the two Governors mentioned in the inscription, George Morton Pitt (May 14th, 1730, to January 23rd, 1735) and Richard Benyon (January 23rd, 1735, to January 17th, 1744).
111	12th Oct. 1739 and 26th Jan. 1741.	ANN PLUMB ... ... HENRY CRAWFORD.	Here lies the body of ANN PLUMB, daughter of William and Ann Plumb who departed this life the 12th day of October 1739, aged 12 years. Likewise the body of HENRY CRAWFORD, late of this place, Merchant, who dyed the 26th day of January 1741 aged 53 years. Crawford is entered in the Burial Register as a free merchant. He married Ann Plumb, May 13th, 1730.
112	16th May and 15th Sept. 1741.	GEORGE and SUSANNA TORRIANO.	Here lyeth the body of GEORGE TORRIANO, late of Council of this place, who departed this life on the 16th day of May 1741, aged 41 years. Also of SUSANNA CATHARINA his wife, who departed this life on the 15th day of September following aged 37 years. George Torriano was the son of Nathaniel Torriano and his wife Elizabeth Renouf. He was the brother of Dorothy Lucas, Mrs. Charles Proby (No. 10). When supercargo, of the China ship *Hertford*, he was admitted factor in 1719 "as being well skilled in both the French and Portuguese languages." He married Susanna Catharina de Dorpere, April 4th, 1725. The Richard Torriano, writer, among the Black Hole victims, must have been his son. Another of the name, Charles, was in the Madras Artillery in 1756; and was probably related to the Bombay officer, Captain John Samuel Torriano, who successfully defended Onore against Tippoo in 1783. Another Torriano, William Harcourt, was in the Madras Civil Service, 1766 to 1807. His wife Lydia died at Negapatam, October 17th, 1795, aged 38 (No. 1817).
113	6th June 1741.	EDWARD MICHELL ...	In memory of Mr. EDWARD MICHELL, son of —Michell of Chiltern in the county of Wilts, Esq., who after having served the Honble English East India Company upwards of nine years departed this life on the 6th day of June 1741 in the 28th year of his age. This monument is erected in compliance with his last will by his executors.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

114	10th Dec. 1742.	NARCIZA DASYLVA ...	Aqui está sepultado o corpo de NARCIZA IGNACIA PARAO filha de Ioao Parao natural de Madrastapatam, mulher que foi de FRANCISCO IOZE DASYLVA, a qual falceeo de Primero parto de idade de 14 annos aos 10 de Dezembres de 1742. Pede pello amor de Deus aos devotos que lerem etc. hum Padre nosso e huma Ave Maria por sua alma.
115	1st Jan. 1743.	ELEANOR PYE ...	Here lyes the body of ELEANOR PYE relict of Capt. John Pye, who departed this life the 1st of January 1743, aged 48 years. She was a schoolmistress. Ann Pye married Foss Westcott, a merchant, May 3rd, 1743, and her jointure was administered by St. Mary's Vestry. George Westcott, their son, died May 8th, 1809, aged 61 (see No. 263).
116	4th Sept. 1746.	NOAH CASAMAYOR ...	Here lyes interred the body of NOAH CASAMAYOR, who died September the 4th 1746, aged 45 years. He married, June 15th, 1736, Rebecca, daughter of Captain James Powney, and is entered in the Burial Register as factor and registrar of the Mayor's Court. His son James Henry had a daughter Jane Amelia, who married Mr. (afterwards Sir) Henry Russell, *Bart.*, in October 1808, and dying the same year, has a monument to her memory in the Fort Church (No. 338). Casamajor's Road perpetuates the family name in Madras.
117	3rd June and 11th Dec. 1754.	SOPHIA and HARRY WYNCH.	Here lieth interred the body of SOPHIA WYNCH, wife of Alexander Wynch, Esq., and one of the daughters of Edward Croke, Esq., who departed this life the 3rd of June 1754, N.S., aged 25 years. Likewise the body of HARRY WYNCH son of Alexander and Sophia Wynch, who departed this life the 11th of December 1754, aged one year and eight months. The second daughter of Edward Croke, Governor of Fort St. David, and sister of the well-known Begum Johnson (born April 10th, 1725, died February 3rd, 1812), who lies buried in St. John's Churchyard, Calcutta, and was the great grand-mother, by her third husband, William Watts, of Lord Liverpool, Prime Minister of England in 1812. Alexander Wynch became Governor of Madras. He married for his second wife Florentia Cradock in December 1754. She died September 9th, 1802, at Roydon Hall in England (see Nos. 65 and 688).
118	22nd July 1755.	LUCY MURIELL ...	In hopes of a Joyfull Resurrection here lyeth the body of LUCY MURIELL, wife of Mr. Francis Muriell, free merchant of Fort St. George. She died July 22nd 1755 in the 20th year of her age.
119	2nd July 1761.	JOHN PALMER ...	[Sacred to the memory of Mr. JOHN PALMER, late a factor in the Company's Service, who by dint of industry, judiciously applied, with a due regard to honour and justice, raised or rather created from nothing, a small fortune, greater part of which, by his own direction, has been applied since his death for the relief of the poor. He departed this life on the 2nd July 1761 in the 31st year of his age. His most intimate friends, whom he made his executors, have erected this monument.]

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY.

(Formerly known as the English Burial Ground on the Island.)

120	14th May 1763.	WILLIAM ROGERS ...	This stone is erected by a disconsolate family to the memory of Captain WILLIAM ROGERS of the Houghton Indiaman; whose duty, love, and the integrity of whose heart from the parent, the wife, the brother, and the friend claims the just tribute of affliction; steady in his private attachments, his affection was sincere and vehement; a sense of honour as strict as ever man could boast; in his understanding quick; perfectly solid and most indefatigable in his friendship; he was modest, mild, humane, affable and liberal; beloved by all that ever knew him; his loss is sincerely lamented; to his family it is irreparable. He died at this settlement in the 32nd year of his age and lies here enter'd.
121	20th Sept. 1764.	BARBARA DORMOND ...	Hic tumulus recondit ossa BARBARAE dilectae coniugis JOHANNIS DORMONDII inter militares Anglorum copias centurionis, quae 19 annos nata anno Salvatoris nostri 1764 20 Septembris die ex hac vita decessit. John Dormond married Barbara Scrimshaw, September 8th, 1761. T.I. Tanner (No. 713) married a Miss Dormond in 1778.
122	12th Oct. 1767.	FRANCES GRIFFIN ...	FRANCIS, wife of JOHN GRIFFIN, mariner, aged 47 years. She performed the duties of daughter, wife and friend with applause. John Griffin was married to Frances Harris by Robert Palk (Chaplain afterwards Governor) on October 9th, 1753. A Thomas Griffin, Commander of the *Princess Mary*, died at Trincomalee, September 11th, 1748, aged 48.
123	25th April 1768.	CHARLES GRIFFITHS.	M.S. CAROLI GRIFFITHS, ætatis 40. Hucusque peregrinus, hic domi. Coat of arms with the motto "Fortes creantur fortibus et bonis." Chaplain of Fort St. George from 1762. He was the son of Thomas Griffiths of Woolaston, North Hants, and matriculated at Hertford College, Oxford, January 1745-6, aged 18.
124	5th Nov. 1768.	HUGH NORTON WALLBANK.	Hic jacet corpus HUGI NORTON WALLBANK, Artilleriæ Capitani, viri honesti, militis probati, obiit 5 die Novembris 1768, ætatis 33. Augustin Walbank married Helena Noy, June 13th, 1709.
125	12th Feb. 1769 and 4th Oct. 1780.	EDWARD and ISABELLA CROKE.	Here lieth the body of EDWARD CROKE, Esq., who departed this life on the 12th day of Februray 1769; also the body of his consort Mrs. ISABELLA A. CROKE, who departed this life on the 4th day of October 1780, aged 69 years, and at her request this monument is erected. Edward Croke or Crook married Isabella Beizor on January 16th, 1725/6. He was Governor of Fort St. David. Hickey's "Gazette" October 14th, 1780, says "Mrs. Crook fell out of her window at her house in the Fort and broke her legs. It is thought she will not recover." (The same letter from Madras conveys a list of the officers killed, wounded and taken in the last battle under Colonel Baillie with Hyder.)
126	13th Sept. 1770.	RICHARD LIELL ...	Mr. RICHARD LIELL, at the age of 26. Erected by his truly affectionate brother. He was chief mate of the *Stafford* Indiaman.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
127	31st May 1771.	FRANCES MARY MUNRO.	MRS. FRANCES MARY MUNRO, wife of DR. ANDREW MUNRO, aged 53 years. Mother of Miss Katharine Munro baptised August 22nd, 1744, who married Captain James Kirkpatrick, March 14th, 1762, and died, January 27th, 1766, aged 22, at Bombay where there is a monument to her in the Cathedral. She was the grandmother of the "Kitty" Kirkpatrick of Carlyle's Reminiscences. Andrew Munro died at Madras, October 26th, 1757 (see No. 1804).
128	9th Feb. 1772.	SAMUEL ARDLEY ...	SAMUEL ARDLEY, Esq., aged 44 years, who served the East India Company 22 years, the last 12 of which as a Member of the Council of Fort St. George. He lived and died with the reputation of an honest man. Coat of Arms. In 1761 he was Land Customer, Military Storekeeper, Rentall General and Scavenger at Masulipatam.
129	28th May 1772.	NICHOLAS MORSE ...	NICHOLAS MORSE, Esq., once Governor of Fort St. George, aged 72 years. The shield on his tomb is not a real coat of arms, but a trade mark, such as merchants often used. The Morse family were cloth makers of Dedham in Essex and had no arms. Nicholas Morse was the Governor alluded to by Macaulay, who befriended Clive and gave him the run of his library, thereby enabling him to acquire the only book learning he ever possessed. In 1746 he surrendered Madras to LaBourdonnais, and was sent to Pondicherry where, according to the story, he and his council were marched through the streets in triumphal procession. This capitulation is commemorated in more than one French pictorial print of the period: and the keys of Fort St. George were to be seen till recently at Pondicherry. Morse was the great great grandson of Oliver Cromwell, through the Protector's daughter Bridget, who married Colonel Ireton. Bridget Ireton's grand daughter, Jane Lloyd, married a Morse and became the mother of Nicholas, Daniel and three daughters. Daniel came out to Fort St. George in 1731, but not as a servant of the Company. He died October 6th, 1761. Nicholas arrived in India in 1718 and was married by Schultze to Jane Goddard on December 12th, 1730. Their daughter Emilia married, June 1st, 1754, Henry Vansittart, Governor of Bengal, who was lost at sea in the frigate *Aurora* in 1760. His son Nicholas became the first Lord Bexley. Another daughter Frances married Charles Boddam, afterwards Member of Council, whose father was captain of a merchant vessel and became a free merchant. Charles Boddam, senior, married Mary Hart, June 25th, 1716 (see No. 1114).
130	8th Nov. 1773.	THOMAS MADGE ...	THOMAS MADGE, Esq., late Major in the Honourable Company's Service, aged 31 years. The stream that winds majestic o'er the plain, Adorns the prospect and delights the swain; If chance the Summer leaves its channel dry, The village mourns its absence with a sigh: Such sighs, alas !, with Anguish fraught prevail'd, When Life's warm stream in MADGE's bosom fail'd, No more his course shall Friendship's eye pursue, No more be brighten'd with the pleasing view ! Here MADGE, thou sleep'st; where now unconquered reign Thy daring Spirit and thy Martial vein ? Ah ! what avails that covetous of praise Thou twind'st the Scholar's with the Soldier's bays.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
			Major Madge was in Command of the 12th Sepoy Battalion of the Madras Army. His relative, Captain E. H. Madge, of the 19th Regiment, commanded at Fort MacDowall, Kandy (1803) and is mentioned in MacFarlane's "Indian Empire," Tennent's "Ceylon," Pridham's "Historical Sketch," Cordiner's "Description of Ceylon," and other works. The latter's sons, John and James, are said to have given its name to Madge's Lane, Calcutta.
131	3rd July 1774.	JOHN WOOD	JOHN WOOD, Esq., late a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Honourable Company's Service, aged 48 years. There are verses on his tombstone by his wife, who was a Miss Elizabeth Owen married July 28th, 1762. Wood was tried by court-martial in 1769 for misappropriating stores and for faulty disposition of forces in the field against Hyder. The decision was sent home to the Directors, who ordered that he should be dismissed. Wood commanded the garrison at Trichinopoly and was a very distinguished soldier.
132	27th Aug. 1776.	ANNE DUFF	Mrs. ANNE DUFF, deceased wife to Major P. Duff, of the Honourable Company's Artillery on the Bengal Establishment, aged 26 years. Major-General Patrick Duff retired from the Army in July 1799.
133	19th April 1778.	MARY BURROWES ...	Mrs. MARY BURROWES, wife of Captain Thomas Burrowes, in the H.E.I.C.'s Service, aged 22 years and 7 months. Thomas Burrowes entered the Cavalry as a cadet in 1766 and resigned in 1790. He married firstly Miss Mary Dawkes, April 2nd, 1777. His second wife Sarah died at Tanjore, May 23rd, 1789 (see No. 1842).
134	14th May 1780.	ANN WATSON ...	ANN WATSON, daughter of the late John Watson, Esq., Superintendent of the Honourable Company's Marine and Member of the Council of Bombay, aged 19 years. In Hickey's "Gazette" under date June 19th, 1780, the Madras newswriter states: "The weather has been very bad here, since this month commenced and many persons have been seized with sudden spasms in various parts (as well as the extreames) and fevers which have carried them off at a short notice, viz., Messrs. Will Angus, John Borton, Surgeon of Bencoolen, and Miss Ann Watson, both arrived from Bengal" with a long list of other names.
135	20th Sept. 1780.	GRIZELL MACKENZIE.	GRIZELL, wife of DANIEL MACKENZIE, aged 28 years. Too soon her time was spent and gone, and left behind her babe and me to mourn.
136	14th Nov. 1780.	JOHN MACKENZIE LAMONT.	JOHN MACKENZIE, son of Captain LAMONT, 73rd Regiment, aged 11 months.
137	27th Aug. 1781.	JAMES MACKENZIE ...	JAMES MACKENZIE, Major in the 73rd Foot, who fell a victim to his zeal and ardour for the service of his country.
138	23rd Sept. 1781.	GILBERT and SUSAN PASLEY.	This stone will not want power to melt or virtue to amend the heart. It marks the grave of the common friend of mankind. It records the memory of the skilful physician GILBERT PASLEY; and SUSAN HANNAH, the only daughter of Gilbert

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
			and Hannah Pasley. Gilbert Pasley obiit 23 Sept. 1781, ætatis 48. His daughter 17th Feb. 1782, aged 5 months and 4 days. Gilbert Pasley married Miss Hannah Dashwood September 6th, 1778. It was on his recommendation that Lord Pigot was moved from St. Thomas' Mount to Government House, Madras, shortly before his death in 1777. Gilbert Pasley's sister Margaret married George Malcolm, and it was to the care of the Pasleys at Madras that her son the famous Sir John Malcolm was consigned when a cadet of 13 years old. His diminutive appearance on entering the service led one of the Directors at the time of his application to ask him "what would you do if you were to meet Hyder Ali?" "Do," he replied, "why, Sir, I would out with my sword and cut off his head." This show of pluck was deemed sufficient and he was passed in spite of his youth. Sir John was one of sixteen children, and it is a remarkable occurrence that three brothers Sir John (1769–1833), Sir Pulteney (Admiral, 1768–1838) and Sir Charles (Vice-Admiral, 1782–1851) were honoured on one and the same occasion with the dignity of Commander of the Bath. Pasley's widow married May 27th, 1782, Thomas Elliot Ogilvie, C.S.
139	1st Nov. 1781.	ISABELLA BRIDGES ...	ISABELLA, daughter of Captain THOMAS BRIDGES, aged 3 years and 4 months. Thomas Bridges entered the service in 1770 and died in London, July 16th, 1823. He married, July 31st, 1777, Miss Polly Hill Freeman. A daughter Catharine died, January 31st, 1782, at Madras, and another Maria, at Palamcottah, August 5th, 1790 (see No. 1909).
140	27th Sept. 1781.	WILLIAM ROXBURGH.	WILLIAM, son of Dr. W. ROXBURGH, aged 4 months and 20 days. This is a child of the famous Indian Botanist, to whose memory stands a stone pillar in the Calcutta Botanical Gardens with the following beautiful inscription from the pen of Bishop Heber: "Quisquis ades, si locus suavitate mentem permulcet aut pie sentias de deo, habendus in honore tui ROXBURGHIUS, horum hortorum olim praefectus, vir scientiae botanices laude florens idemque amœnitatum agrestium summus artifex; conservat cinerem patria, hic viget ingenium; tu fave et perfruere. Posuere superstites amici MDCCCXXII."
141	13th Sept. 1782.	JAMES WATT ...	Captain JAMES WATT, late Commander of his Majesty's ship *Sultan*.
142	13th Sept. 1782.	MARY DENT ...	Mrs. MARY DENT aged 27 years. Erected by her surviving consort. Cotton Bowerbank Dent, senior merchant, married firstly Mary Pelling, June 1st, 1772 (see No. 536); secondly, a lady named Harriet, who died in childbirth, September 18th, 1796, aged 30; and thirdly Eliza Frances. He died himself at Vellore, August 11th, 1817. His son Edward Dent, born 1775, was a private merchant in Madras; and his grandson founded the celebrated firm of London glovemakers. John Dent (No. 416), whose tablet is in the cathedral, was of the same family.
143	8th Oct. 1782.	CHARLES WOOD ...	Captain CHARLES WOOD, late Commander of his Majesty's Ship *Worcester*.
144	16th Feb. 1783.	HENRY BOYLE SULLIVAN.	Lieut. HENRY B. SULLIVAN aged 23 years. Brother of Sir Benjamin Sullivan (see No. 190).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
145	30th Sept. 1783.	Peter Stoakes ...	Peter Stoakes, Commander of the ship *Kent* aged 56 years.
146	5th Nov. 1783.	Joshua Smith ...	Captain Joshua Smith aged 42 years.
147	6th May 1784.	Alice Cumming ...	Mrs. Alice Cumming the relict of David Cumming, Esq., of Calcutta aged 24 years.
148	29th May 1784.	John Fairney ...	John Fairney, merchant, aged 28 years. With him is buried his daughter Amelia, who died April 13th, 1797, aged 13 years.
149	18th July 1784.	John Harrison ...	Mr. John Harrison, aged 73 years, born in the Kingdom of Ireland, county of Antrim, and parish of Killear, resided near thirty years at Madras. He married Miss Margery Croke, October 11th, 1756.
150	31st Dec. 1784.	Charles Thewles ...	Lieut. Charles Thewles aged 29 years. He married Frances Churchill October 23rd, 1784.
151	7th Feb. 1785.	Humphrey Harper...	Lieut.-Col. Humphrey Harper, who served the Company 31 years.
152	28th Feb. 1785.	Alexander Patterson.	Captain Alexander Patterson, of the Honorable Company's Service, in the 56th year of his age. This stone, in commemoration of his merit as a soldier and his virtues as a man, is here placed by his grateful and affectionate friend William Ross. See No. 1880.
153	28th April 1785.	Elie Dhormant ...	Elie Dhormant, Capitaine de la Rochele, âgé de 36 ans.
154	30th April 1785.	John Kennedy ...	Lieut.-Col. John Kennedy, late Commandant of the Honorable Company's Coast Artillery, aged 55 years. Two of his children died at Trichinopoly in 1768 (No. 1958).
155	24th Mar. 1787.	James Stringer ...	Mr. James Stringer, aged 57, Superintendent of Public Buildings, H.E.I.C.S., for 24 years. Near him is buried his son Lieutenant George Stringer, who died July 12th, 1804, aged 44.
156	4th June 1787.	Hon. George Mackenzie.	Sacred to the remains of the Honorable George Mackenzie, second son of the late Earl of Cromarty, Lieutenant-Colonel of his Majesty's 71st Regiment, Colonel in his Majesty's Army, and Commander of the Forces at the Wallajabad station, who departed this life the 4th June MDCCLXXXVII aged 46 years. In tribute to his much esteemed memory and great worth, the officers of the 71st Regiment, lamenting the loss of their gallant commander, and his nephew and nameson George Mackenzie, who has fought and bled by his side, have caused this monument to be erected. A tablet let into the chunam at the top of this monument bears the words "Battering Ships Destroyed, Gibraltar, September XIII, 1774." George Mackenzie's mother was Isabella Gordon

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			"Bonnie Bell Gordon," the eldest daughter of Sir William Gordon, *Bart.*, of Invergordon, Ross-shire. The expression "nameson" means that the younger George was so named after his uncle. The word occurs in Smollett's "Adventures of Sir Lancelot Greaves." The office of godfather does not exist in the Presbyterian church.
157	10th June 1787.	CHARLES LINCOLN ...	Mr. CHARLES LINCOLN aged 50 years.
158	10th Aug. 1787.	GEORGE SAVAGE ...	GEORGE SAVAGE, Esq., aged 44 years. He was in the Civil Service, and ranked as junior merchant in 1774. He married Miss Mary Phillips, November 8th, 1773.
159	13th Oct. 1787.	DANIEL RUSSEL ...	DANIEL RUSSEL, born January 1757. Writer in 1776. Factor in 1782.
160	31st Oct. and 25th Dec. 1787.	ANNA and WEEKES POPHAM.	ANNA POPHAM, wife of STEPHEN POPHAM, daughter of Sir William Thomas, Bart., aged 37 years. WEEKES POPHAM, cousin of STEPHEN POPHAM, died Oct. 31st, 1787, aged 25 years. Her little son William died October 9th, 1786, aged 6; and her husband Stephen on June 13th, 1795. Weekes Popham came out as midshipman on the *Stormont*, commanded by Captain Curtis. He was accidentally left behind at Torbay, but followed in the *Bridgwater*, Captain Parker, and overtook the *Stormont* at Canton. There he heard of the death of his brother, Captain John Popham of the Company's ship *Anna and Amelia*, and receiving a power of attorney to collect his brother's estate, proceeded to Madras where he died. John Goldingham, F.R.S., Astronomer at Madras, married a Louisa Mary Popham, April 20th, 1796 (see No. 1937).
161	22nd Mar. 1788.	SOPHIA BULMAN ...	SOPHIA wife of JOB BULMAN aged 24 years and 4 months, an amiable woman and the best of wives. Job Bulman, Surgeon, of Cox Lodge, Northumberland married, the 30th July 1783, Sophia Pelling whose parents are buried in Vepery Churchyard (Nos. 528 and 536). Their son Captain Thomas Bulman died December 22nd, 1823, aged 40.
162	15th May 1788.	DANIEL CAMERON ...	Mr. DANIEL CAMERON aged 30 years. Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds, formerly the wife of Mr. Daniel Cameron, died February 23rd, 1792, aged 34. Cameron was an Englishman. He came out in 1781 and opened a tavern in Black Town.
163	30th May 1788.	ANGUS MACINTOSH ...	Mr. ANGUS MACINTOSH aged 38 years. Angus Macintosh was in Madeira a year, whence he came to Madras in July 1776. He called himself a clock and watch maker and kept a shop of Europe goods in partnership with John Leathum. He was a signatory to a letter written by the Black Town Militia and addressed to George Taswell, Esq., as Commander of that corps: See Hickey's "Gazette", September 30th, 1780.
164	3rd June 1788.	CATHERINE EIDINGTOUN.	Miss CATHERINE EIDINGTOUN aged 16 years. Urquhart, volume II, gives her name in two places, and adds that she was the daughter of Colonel Edingtoun. Her father married Miss Anna Weller, February 15th, 1771. He was one of those who helped to arrest Lord Pigot in 1776.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

165	11th Aug. 1788.	JOHN STUART ...	JOHN STUART, Lieutenant of Cavalry and Fort Adjutant of Fort St. George, aged 26 years. He lived admired for uncommon virtues and talents and died regretted by all. Urquhart mentions him in both volumes, and states that he was Barrack Master of Fort St. George and late Secretary to the Military Board. The funeral is fully described. "The Governor's Body Guard with martial music and the band, began the procession from Major Close's house. His horse was led before the coffin, which having passed the bridge near the Governor's Garden, was taken out of the palanqueen, and supported to the grave by troopers of the guard. The pall was held by Colonel Capper, Captain James Campbell, of the 19th Dragoons, Captain Gomond, Town-Major, Lieutenant Grant, Commander of the Body Guard, Captain Allen of the Guides; and Ensign Mark Wilks, a particular friend, was chief mourner."
166	13th Feb. 1789.	JOHN TROTTORE STONE.	Mr. JOHN TROTTORE STONE, aged 29 years. Son of John Maxwell Stone (No. 1125). Writer in 1779.
167	3rd Mar. 1789.	JOSEPH BAKER ...	[JOSEPH BAKER, Esq., Collector of the Guntoor Circar.] Urquhart. He entered the service in 1776.
168	15th April 1789.	JAMES WOOLEY ...	JAMES WOOLEY, Esq., aged 49 years. James Wooley arrived in 1772 in H.M.S. *Squadron*. Was Secretary to the Nabob till February 1780, when he was employed by Government to open a way *viâ* Suez for packets. He was sent to the Sheriff of Mecca and to the different Beys in Egypt. He had an adventurous mission and was imprisoned for four months, only escaping with his life and the loss of all his effects. He eventually reached England and returned to India conveying packets from the Company at home to their servants in India. He intended trying the Egyptian passage again in conjunction with Mr. Baldwin of Cairo, but death put an end to his useful pioneering.
169	11th June 1789.	DAVID WILLISON ...	[Captain DAVID WILLISON of the First Battalion of Coast Artillery.] He met his death by the explosion of a cannon on the Island. Urquhart.
170	18th July 1789.	FRANCIS ROLESTON ...	[Captain FRANCIS ROLESTON.] Urquhart. "An officer of distinguished activity and experience in command of the Irregular Cavalry during the late war." In the Nabob's service. He married Miss Anne Brown, January 29th, 1778.
171	Sept. 1789	W. SCHLEGEL ...	[Lieut. W. SCHLEGEL, of his Majesty's 14th Hanoverian Regiment.] Urquhart, who also prints a poem to his memory by W. I. C. Another Hanoverian Captain Schlutter died in March 1791: and Captain D. A. Pentz of the 15th Electoral Regiment on November 28th, 1790, but there are no monuments to their memory.
172	11th Oct. 1790.	GEORGE WHILEFORD.	Lieut. GEORGE WHILEFORD aged 26 years. Erected by the officers then present of the Bengal Establishment in testimony of their esteem for his exemplary virtues.
173	22nd Oct. 1790.	JAMES HODDLE ..	[Captain JAMES HODDLE.] Urquhart says: "He was formerly in the Nabob's service and afterwards in that of the Company with his rank. He was the first officer taken by Hyder Ally, highly respected by him and permitted to be a prisoner at large. He was of essential service to the prisoners afterwards taken."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
174	24th Oct. 1790.	CHARLES CAMPBELL ...	Lieut. CHARLES CAMPBELL, of the 74th Regiment, second son of Colonel Donald Campbell of Glensaddel, aged 23 years. A most amiable and elegant young man. Dedicated by his friend and relation Col. Charles Fraser. Colonel Charles Fraser died at Masulipatam, April 27th, 1795, aged 56 years. His father Thomas Fraser of Ardachie married in 1735 Charlotte, daughter of the Hon. Charles Campbell, third son of Archibald, ninth Earl of Argyll, who was beheaded in 1685 (see Nos. 803, 1297 and 1639). Susanna DeMorgan (see No. 1042) married, June 15th, 1750, Colonel Charles Campbell of Barbreck; their eldest son Donald, born June 1751, married the eldest natural daughter of Lord Frederick Campbell.
175	21st June 1791.	R. ISAAC VAN MEIROPE.	R. ISAAC VAN MEIROPE aged 33 years. He was a Writer in 1776, and a factor six years later.
176	12th July 1791.	NEIL CAMPBELL ...	[NEIL CAMPBELL, Esq., of Duntroon, Deputy Muster Master General to His Majesty's Forces in India, Aide-de-Camp to his Highness the Nabob, and Sheriff of Madras.] He succeeded Mr. Benjamin Branfill (see No. 722) as Sheriff and died after holding the office for six months, being succeeded by Mr. Thomas Pearce (see No. 396). In his youth he served at the reduction of Havana.
177	30th July 1791.	FRANCINA CORNELIA AMOS.	Mrs. FRANCINA CORNELIA AMOS, died in childbirth aged 22 years and 6 months. Erected by her husband Mr. James Amos, merchant in this colony.
178	27th Oct. 1791.	HUGH MAXWELL ...	[HUGH MAXWELL, Senior Merchant of the Madras Establishment.]
179	12th Nov. 1791.	B. J. FORBES ...	Lieut. B. J. FORBES, 74th Regiment, anno ætatis 19. He died at Krishnagiri in the Salem district (see No. 1671).
180	5th Dec. 1791.	PHINEAS MACINTOSH. JOHN WALLACE.	[Captain PHINEAS MACINTOSH of the 71st Reg. and Lieut. JOHN WALLACE of the 74th Regiment.]
181	8th Dec. 1791.	THOMAS HILL ...	Lieut. THOMAS HILL of the Native Cavalry aged 25 years.
182	16th Mar. 1792.	HUGH MONTGOMERY.	Lieut.-Col. HUGH MONTGOMERY, aged 38 years. He entered the Madras Army as Lieutenant in 1770.
183	8th June 1792.	HENRY ELWES SECKER.	HENRY ELWES SECKER aged 23 years.
184	12th July 1792.	RICHARD WHITTALL...	Ensign RICHARD WHITTALL, aged 17 years.

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
185	19th Aug. 1792.	JOSEPH GARROW ...	JOSEPH GARROW, Esq., Senior merchant in the Service of the Company, in the 34th year of his age. He entered the service as writer in 1779. There were three other Garrows in the Civil Service: Edward, 1769 to 1799; George, 1794 to 1838, who died at Trichinopoly; William, 1796 to 1815, who died at Fort St. George on July 16th of that year, aged 33 years. His slab is at the base of this monument. The Garrows are connected in an interesting way with the family of Anthony Trollope. His elder brother Thomas Adolphus, also an author, married in 1848 Theodosia, only daughter of Joseph Garrow (d. 1853), who was the son of one of these Garrows by a high caste native lady. Mrs. Trollope died at Florence in 1865. Her literary tastes are celebrated by Landor in his lines "to Theodosia Garrow"; and it was at the Villino Trollope that George Eliot stayed as a guest in 1860 and set to work upon Romola in the following year.
186	11th Oct. 1792.	ROBERT BROWN ...	Lieut. ROBERT BROWN, of the 73rd Regt., aged 22 years. He died at San Thomé.
187	17th Dec. 1792.	CAROLINE GREENHILL.	CAROLINE, aged 19 years, wife of Mr. JOSEPH GREENHILL and sister of Ensign Richard Whittall. She died of a consumption. Mr. Joseph Greenhill was in the Civil Service from 1781 to 1811 and died at Madras, June 18th, 1811, when Paymaster to the King's Troops. In 1795 he was one of the aldermen of the Mayor's Court. Another Miss Whittall married Benjamin Branfill, C.S. (see Nos. 722 and 1255).
188	30th June 1793.	SARAH KENNEDY ...	SARAH wife of E. KENNEDY, 73rd Regt., aged 33 years.
189	4th Sept. 1793.	WILLIAM GORDON ..	WILLIAM GORDON, Esq., an Head Surgeon on this Establishment, aged 55 years.
190	6th Oct. 1793.	PHILIP SULLIVAN ...	Captain PHILIP SULLIVAN, commonly called O'SULLIVAN MORE, as Chief of an ancient family of that name in Ireland. Aged 40 years. His father John was elder son of Philip O'Sullivan of Dromeragh Co., Cork, who died in 1737. John's brother Benjamin was father of Sir Benjamin Sullivan (1747–1810), Judge of the Supreme Court (1800–1809), who married Eliza, daughter of Admiral Sir Digby Dent, *Kt.* Sir Benjamin's brother Richard Joseph (1752–1832) was in the Madras Civil Service (1770–1782), and created a Baronet in 1804 (see Nos. 144 and 2079).
191	5th Nov. 1793, 7th June 1801 and 7th Sept. 1854.	SARAH ISACKE ... WILLIAM ISACKE. P. J. ISACKE.	Mrs. SARAH ISACKE, obiit 5th November 1793 aged 52 years; her son Major WILLIAM BAZETT ISACKE, 7th June 1801, aged 41 years, (who was Captain of the 2nd Battalion of Artillery and died at the Mount Cantonments, after a period of 22 years active service): his daughter MARGARET, aged 6 years, 24th April 1804: Mrs. P. J. ISACKE, widow of Major William Isacke of the Madras Artillery, aged 89 years and 6 months, died 7th September 1854.
192	19th Oct. 1794.	HUGH BOYD ...	[HUGH BOYD, Master Attendant of Madras, aged 48 years.] Hugh Boyd, the reputed Junius, was the son of Alexander Macauley of county Antrim and Miss Boyd of Ballycastle. He was a school-fellow of Grattan and a protegé of Flood.

Serial number.	Date.	Name	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
			Left nearly destitute by the death of his father at an early age, he chose the law as his profession and went to London, where he became acquainted with Goldsmith, Garrick, Armstrong and the celebrated Mrs. Macauley. He was most familiar with Mr. Laughlin McLean, the accredited agent of Mahomed Ali, Nabob of Arcot, who instructed him in the details of the dispute between his client and the Company. Boyd then took up the Nabob's cause in a series of letters that appeared in Woodfall's "Public Advertiser" in 1777, and this led to his accompanying Lord Macartney to Madras, as Second Secretary in 1781. Before he left England the Junius controversy was at its height and his letters to Woodfall gave rise to a widely indulged opinion that he was Junius. Pitt stated his strong belief in it, and recounted an incident of their having jointly reported an Irish debate where Boyd's account of Colonel Barré's speech reminded him in spirit, point, and sarcasm so strongly of Junius that he always retained the conviction that the piece proceeded from no other pen. Boyd accompanied Sir Edward Hughes' Expedition to Trincomalee and conducted a mission to the King of Kandy. On his way back from Ceylon he was captured by Suffrein's fleet and imprisoned at the isle of Bourbon for several months. After his liberation he lived for some time at Calcutta, but was recalled to Madras as Master Attendant. In 1792 he started the "Madras Courier" and in the following year projected the "Indian Observer," a series of papers on morals and literature, and founded a weekly journal "Hircarrah" (*i.e.*, messenger) as a vehicle for the essays. In spite of his Master Attendantship, which brought him 200 star pagodas a month and the profits of his literary work, Boyd became involved on account of his convivial habits and want of prudence. In 1794 he proposed to publish by subscription an account of his embassy to Kandy, and had actually begun the work when he was carried off by an attack of fever. His claims to a place in the History of English literature rest very much on the assumption, maintained by Almon and by George Chalmers, that he was the veritable Junius. It is remarkable that he never contradicted this conjecture. Letters reached him addressed "Junius Boyd, Esq.," and a copy of Junius superbly bound was kept upon his table, with its pages filled with pencil marks and references to living names and characters. In 1767 he married Miss Frances Morphy, and on the death of his maternal uncle assumed the name of Boyd. His tombstone has now disappeared; but Urquhart devotes five pages of prose and verse to his memory.
193	24th Dec. 1794.	OLYMPIA ELIZABETH CAMPBELL.	OLYMPIA ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, Captain Alexander Campbell's wife, of H.M.'s 74th Regiment, and sister to Sir John Morshead, *Bart.*, of Trenant Park in Cornwall. She died at Poonamallee on the anniversary of her birth aged 38 years, leaving a husband and five young children. Her husband commanded the fourth division at the battle of Talavera and was created a Baronet. He subsequently became Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army and died, December 11th, 1824, aged 64—*vide* No. 345 in the List of Monuments at St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George. Mrs. Campbell's second daughter Isabella Charlotte married the celebrated Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B. Her two sons fell in battle, the eldest at Assaye and the second at the battle of the Pyrenees. The baronetcy was extended by special patent to

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

			the son of her daughter Olympia by Alexander Cockburn, Banker, of the firm of Messrs. Harington & Co., Madras, who died at Trincomalee on June 8th, 1808, aged 41. An Olympia Cockburn died at Seringapatam, June 2nd, 1807.
194	2nd Feb. 1795.	John Henderson ...	Mr. John Henderson aged 33 years. Mrs. Grace Henderson, presumably his widow, died June 8th, 1796, aged 34.
195	13th June 1795.	Stephen Popham ...	Stephen Popham, late Solicitor to the Honourable East India Company at the Presidency of Madras. The Father of Popham's Broadway. Mrs. Fay stayed with him in 1780 on her way to Bengal. Hickey's "Gazette" of July 29th, 1780, mentions that "Stephen Popham, Esq., a member in the Irish Parliament and a sworn attorney of the Hon'ble Mayor's Court at Madras is, we hear, appointed Private Secretary to Governor Whitehill." He died at Conjeeveram by a fall from a curricle. His wife was the daughter of Sir William Thomas, *Bart.*, and died on Christmas Day, 1787—*vide ante*, No. 160. Urquhart praises his exertions in extending the cultivation of cotton at his southern farms, where he employed daily no less than 1,400 persons, and quotes these verses from the "Madras Courier" of November 14th, 1794: "Thus blades innumerous grace the vernal store, Which scarce one blade—or foliage deck'd before ; Thus diamonds, forc'd to quit their sandy beds, Proclaim the path, which cultivation treads ; And swelling sails expand—Augusta's boast— And homeward waft NEW treasures of the coast."
196	19th Oct. 1795.	John Sharp ...	[Mr. John Sharp, merchant of this place.] Urquhart.
197	4th Nov. *1795.	Andrew Ponton ...	Hic tumulus memoriae sacer est Andreæ Ponton, M.D., qui propter animi integritatem indolisque mansuetudinem suis familiaribusque vixit charus, omnibusque fuit spectatissimus. Artem medendi perite fideliterque exercentem iam iamque ad munera merita evasurum, tridui morbus graviter ingruens intempestivo mersit funere. Tam chari iuvenis desiderium efficit ut saltem inani fungamur officio et haec suprema feramus defuncti virtutum memoriæ, obiit 4 Novembris 1795 ætatis XXIX.
198	8th Dec. 1795.	Eliza Bosc ...	Mrs. Eliza Bosc, aged 27 years (wife of Captain Paul Bosc). Miss Bellew married (1) Captain Robert Scouler, September 6th, 1783, (2) Lieutenant Bosc, December 26th, 1792. Bosc was in command of a corps of Black Town Militia called the "2nd Madras Battalion." In June 1809 he died at Vellore when Major of the 14th N.I. (see Nos. 478 and 2142).
199	17th May 1796.	Alexander Foulis.	Captain Alexander Foulis, aged 42 years. Restored and embellished by his brother Brigadier-General Foulis of the 1st Regiment of Light Cavalry in Dec. 1834.

MADRAS CITY—*cont.*

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			He was Agent of the Coast Army, and from 1791 to 1795 member of the Representative Committee of the Company's officers, who erected the original monument to his memory.
200	17th June 1796.	HENRY SMITH ...	[HENRY SMITH of the Civil Service, son of General Richard Smith.] He joined as writer in 1793. The stone has disappeared.
201	10th Feb. 1797.	ELIZA MANNEN ...	ELIZA, wife of Lieut. CHARLES MANNEN, of the 71st Regt. and eldest daughter of Col. James Butler, formerly Commandant of Artillery on this Coast, aged 44 years. The tribute of an affectionate husband to departed conjugal worth. Colonel Buttler died at Trichinopoly, November 17th, 1771, aged 52 years (see No. 1962).
202	5th Mar. 1797.	HENRY NEWCOME ...	HENRY NEWCOME, Esq., Post Captain in the Royal Navy and Commander of his Majesty's ship *Orpheus*, aged 37 years.
203	23rd Mar. 1797.	COLLY LYON LUCAS.	COLLY LYON LUCAS, Esq., Chief Surgeon and a Member of the Medical Board, aged 66 years. A well-known Freemason. He married Miss Martha Lee, May 12th, 1776.
204	22nd July 1797.	JAMES MUNRO ...	JAMES MUNRO, merchant of Madras, aged 36 years. He was a dutiful son, a sincere friend, and an honest man.
205	22nd Aug. 1797.	ANDREW ROSS ...	ANDREW ROSS, aged 79 years, one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace. He arrived at Madras in 1752 and was named an Alderman of the Mayor's Court in the original charter granted that year. An active and useful member of the community, he devoted his time with unremitting attention to public objects of utility and benevolence. In 1796 the Mayor of Madras was James Daly (No. 225), and the Aldermen Andrew Ross, James Call (No. 216), John Mitford, Benjamin Roebuck (No. 2071), William Abbott, Alexander Cockburn, Joseph Greenhill (No. 187) and Richard Chase. In 1774 Philip Francis, and his brother-in-law and Secretary Alexander Macrabie, on landing at Madras, visited Mr. Andrew Ross' house at "Mamelon."
206	1st Sept. 1797.	ELEANOR NUTHALL ...	Mrs. ELEANOR NUTHALL, aged 25 years: also her infant son died November 28th, 1796. Lieutenant Thomas Nuthall married Eleanor Bromley, September 21st, 1795. He died a Colonel in London, July 28th, 1829.
207	27th Sept. 1797.	GEORGE HALL ...	Lieut.-Col. GEORGE HALL, aged 47 years, of the Coast Artillery and Commissary-General of Stores. There is an encomium upon him in Urquhart with a curious poem by a brother officer. He entered the Madras Artillery as Second Lieutenant in 1778.
208	7th April 1798.	FRANCES SPENS ...	FRANCES, wife of Lieut.-Col. JAMES SPENS, of the 73rd Regt.: aged 27 years. Also of her infant child. Daughter of Sir John Stuart, *Bart.*, of Allanton.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

209	27th May 1798.	GIBBON CHARLES GEORGE PITMAN.	Captain GIBBON CHARLES GEORGE PITMAN, of the Honourable Company's Corps of Engineers, who to his too high sense of honour fell an early and sudden victim at the age of 24 years. Urquhart gives a curious detail "that the disorder which hastened on his dissolution is said to have been increased by an excessive sensibility, of which we lament the effect, though we cannot but revere the cause." His funeral was attended by General Ross, Colonel Gent and other officers of the Corps. He was the son of Captain Philip Pitman (No. 2049) and Honora, his wife, baptized April 29th, 1775.
210	11th Aug. 1798.	CHARLES ORAM ...	CHARLES ORAM, late Assistant Surgeon aged 27 years. A man whose social manners made happy the stranger under his roof. He married Emily Campbell, January 24th, 1795.
211	5th Sept. 1798.	THOMAS PETERS ...	THOMAS PETERS, late a Captain in the Honourable Company's Service, aged 42 years. This being inscribed in token of the most grateful regard and esteem of his much beloved friend CHAAMAH. He entered the Madras Army as Ensign in 1789.
212	17th Sept. 1798.	THOMAS GORDON ...	Major THOMAS GORDON aged 45 years. He entered the Madras Army as Cadet in 1775.
213	3rd Oct. 1798.	CHARLES SMART ...	Lieut.-Col. CHARLES SMART, aged 43 years, after a service of upwards of 27 years. The largest monument in the cemetery. Smart married Miss Sara Ann Barlow, September 4th, 1792, and Hugh Boyd, the reputed Junius (No. 192), was one of those who attested the marriage, his signature being still visible in the Registers. Mrs. Smart died at the Mount in 1819 (see No. 924).
214	18th May 1799.	FORBES ROSS MACDONALD.	FORBES ROSS MACDONALD, aged 44 years, Superintendent of the Prince of Wales Island. He was a Major in the army.
215	27th June 1799.	GEORGE CUMMING ...	GEORGE CUMMING, Esq., aged 44 years, one of the supercargoes for the affairs of the Honourable East Company in China. He erected a monument at Calcutta to his uncle William Cumming, B.C.S., who died there, October 11th, 1794.
216	8th July 1799.	JAMES CALL	JAMES CALL. Writer in 1766, Sea Customer in 1792, and at the time of his death Senior Alderman. A John Call was member of Council in 1768, and a Jewel Call senior merchant in 1782.

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
217	9th July 1799.	George Baker ...	[George Baker, Esq., aged 77 years.] Urquhart. He was the first European Master Attendant at Madras, and improved the water-supply of Black Town and the Fort, for which the Company granted him an annuity of £500.
218	19th Aug. 1799.	Cornish Gambier ...	Cornish Gambier aged 37 years. Senior merchant. He was a writer in 1779. "Gambier's Gardens" in Madras are so named after Sir E. J. Gambier, Chief Justice from 1842 to 1848.
219	5th Nov. 1799.	Thomas Stephen Ware.	Thomas Stephen Ware, aged 21 years, of the Honourable Company's Civil Establishment on the Coast of Coromandel. Persian Translator to the Board of Revenue.
220	3rd Feb. 1800.	John Campbell ...	Captain John Campbell, aged 32 years, of the 1st Battalion, Coast Artillery.
221	22nd Mar. 1800.	Isaac de Meuron de Rochat.	Captain de Meuron de Rochat aged 34 years. Paymaster of the Regiment de Meuron (see No. 2246). His widow Susanna Isabella Odyk married November 5th, 1801, Captain J. G. Gradman, of the same Regiment.
222	11th April 1800.	Frances Thackary...	Mrs. Frances Thackary, wife of Mr. Thomas Thackary, Surgeon in the Hon'ble E. I. Company's service, in the 24th year of her age.
223	24th April 1800.	Thomas Wallace ...	Thomas Wallace, aged 25 years, of the Honourable Company's Civil Service. Writer in 1791.
224	18th May 1800.	Henry Sewell ...	Henry Sewell, aged 39 years, late his Majesty's Naval officer at this Port, and an Alderman of this corporation. He married, June 5th, 1790, Miss Rebecca Chase, who died August 24th, 1824. He joined his brother-in-law Thomas Chase, in establishing the firm of Chase, Chinnery and Sewell, which failed in 1822 (see Nos. 1192 and 1144).
225	24th May 1800.	James Daly ...	Mr. James Daly. He came out to Madras *via* Bombay in August 1783, and obtained employment in the public offices in Ganjam. In 1796 he was Mayor of Madras.
226	27th May 1800.	James Rodgers ...	James Rodgers, Major in the Honourable Company's Service and Military Auditor General in the Island of Ceylon.
227	12th Feb. 1801.	George Andrew Ram.	Mr. George Andrew Ram, aged 52 years, of the Honourable Company's Civil Establishment. 1787 Writer; 1791 Resident at Tanjore; 1795 Collector of Guntoor. There was a lengthy enquiry in 1791 in connection with charges brought against him by the Raja of Tanjore.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
228	11th Mar. 1801.	WILLIAM ROEBUCK ...	WILLIAM ROEBUCK, a man of science, philanthropy and strict probity, who was cut off in the prime of his days, aged 36, beloved by all to whom he was known. This tombstone is placed by his affectionate brother Benjamin Roebuck. Benjamin Roebuck, who was in the Civil Service, died at Vizagapatam, August 13th, 1809 (No. 2071). He built the Mint at Madras and the public Docks at Coringa. Another brother Ebenezer died near Ellore, May 1807. The father of these three brothers was Dr. John Roebuck (1718–94), a well-known inventor and chemist in his day. Ebenezer was the father of "Tear'em" Roebuck, M.P. (1801–79), the well-known Sheffield reformer, who was born at Madras. Ebenezer Roebuck was Master Attendant at Coringa and his wife, the politician's mother, was a daughter of Richard Tickell, the brother-in-law and friend of Sheridan.
229	5th June 1801.	ROBERT TURING ...	Major ROBERT TURING, aged 41. He served his country and the Hon'ble Company 25 years in the most distinguished manner, during which period he was present with the Coast army in every battle and siege of importance. He married Mary Taylor, née De Morgan. Turing was Secretary to Government in the Military Department. A Captain James Turing died at Pennagaram, Salem district, July 23rd, 1793, and a Mr. John Turing, a Writer, son of Sir John Turing, *Bart.*, at Vizagapatam, June 15th, 1809. Another Turing was severely wounded in Baillie's defeat, 1780, and was subsequently killed in action.
230	13th June 1801.	WILLIAM SYDENHAM.	WILLIAM SYDENHAM, Esq., aged 49 years, Major General in the H.E.I.C.S. His worth and merits in the public stations of life are recorded in a monument erected to his memory by the officers of the corps of Artillery at St. Thomas' Mount. He was Commandant of Artillery and has a monument at the Mount. Sydenham's road in Madras takes its name from him. He married Miss Amelia Prime, November 23rd, 1776. His daughter Amelia died September 5th, 1782, aged ten days, when he was Town Major of Fort St. George. His second son Thomas, born 1780, an officer in the Madras army, was Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Mornington in 1799, Resident at Hyderabad 1806–10, chargé d'affaires at Lisbon 1811, appointed minister plenipotentiary at Lisbon on the conclusion of peace, but died at Geneva, August 28th, 1816 (see No. 2277).
231	16th Oct. 1801.	JAMES BRODIE ...	JAMES BRODIE, Esq., of the Honorable Company's Civil Service on the Madras Establishment. Born 1769. Eldest son of James Brodie of Brodie, N.B., and Lady Margaret Duff (who was burnt to death at Brodie House in 1786), the daughter of William, 1st Earl Fife, by Jean, daughter of Sir James Grant of Grant. The deceased was drowned in the Adyar River. He married December 11th, 1790, Ann, daughter of Colonel Storey. She married secondly Sir Thomas Bowser. James Brodie left two sons and four daughters. One son, George, of the 3rd M.L.C., died in 1826. The four daughters married;—F. W. Russell, B.C.S. (see No. 2280); E. H. Woodcock (see No. 1204); Captain Pattullo (No. 471); and Colonel H. C. Cotton (No. 1122). James' brother W. D. Brodie, formerly British Consul in Spain, joined the firm of Tulloh, Brodie and Hallyburton and died at Madras in 1826. Brodie Castle on the Adyar takes its name from the family.
232	7th April 1802.	WILLIAM SHIRREFF ...	Lieut.-Col. WILLIAM SHIRREFF, Commandant of the Honourable Company's 7th Regiment of Native Cavalry, aged 42 years. He died in consequence of an accident when exercising his men.

30

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
233	6th Aug. 1803.	SIR PAUL JODRELL *Bart.*	Memoriæ sacrum PAULI JODRELL, militis, M.D., qui obiit sexto die Augusti, anno domini MDCCCIII et ætatis suæ LVIII. Second son of Paul Jodrell, Solicitor-General to Frederick Prince of Wales, son of George II, and brother of Richard Paul Jodrell, M.P., F.R.S., the classical scholar and dramatist, created a Baronet, January 22nd, 1783. Sir Paul Jodrell was physician from 1787 to the nabob of Arcot and married Jane, daughter of Sir Robert Bewicke, of Close House, Northumberland. His daughter Paulina married, June 1804, Sir John Henry Seale, *Bart.*, M.P., for Dartmouth and died April 17th, 1862.
234	20th Oct. 1803.	JEAN PIERRE DE MEURON BULLOT.	Colonel J. P. DE MEURON BULLOT, aged 63 years. "Colonel Meuron, with his family and several other passengers, embarked on the accommodation boat, for the purpose of proceeding to the Union, which lay in the roads. They had nearly reached the last surf, which was somewhat high, when the boat, as is supposed from the wind blowing at that period from the south, veered round and presenting her side to the wave, immediately filled and overset; by which unfortunate circumstance we are concerned to add that Colonel Meuron, his daughter, a young lady of great worth and beauty, and Lieut. Holborn, of the 84th Regiment, were drowned. The body of the former only has been recovered and was interred with every honour suitable to the rank of the deceased."—*Calcutta Gazette*, November 10th, 1803.
235	4th Mar. 1804.	THOMAS RUMBOLD TAYLOR.	THOMAS RUMBOLD TAYLOR, aged 28 years. Captain of the Honourable Company's ship *Glory*. He was killed in a duel by Major Davidson, see Public Department Proceedings Sundries for 1804.
236	29th Mar. 1804.	A. E. STUART ...	Miss A. E. STUART, aged 33, daughter of his Excellency Lieut.-General James Stuart, Commander-in-Chief of the Forces. This General Stuart is not to be confounded with the better known General of the same name (d. 1793), who arrested Lord Pigot in 1776, and was himself arrested and shipped to England by Lord Macartney in 1784. He served at the sieges of Cuddalore and Seringapatam and became Commander-in-Chief of the Madras army in 1801. Two years later he took part in the Mahratta war, Major-General Wellesley being then under his orders. He returned to England in bad health in 1805 and died April 29th, 1815, at the age of 71. Welsh says he was much liked by the Madras army and went by the familiar appellation of Old Row.
237	14th April 1804.	NICHOL MEIN ...	NICHOL MEIN, Esq., a Member of the Medical Board at this Presidency, aged 50 years. His widow Mary died at Madras, June 10th, 1818.
238	23rd April 1804.	JAMES INNES ...	Lieut.-Col. JAMES INNES, aged 47 years, of the Honourable Company's Madras Establishment, and late Commandant of the 2nd Battalion of the 13th Regiment, Native Infantry. In 1735 Ann De Morgan married Captain John Innes, who died in 1760. James Innes was their son. He married a Miss Richards. Another son George Innes died at Chicacole of hill fever while serving in the Indian army (see Nos. 818 and 827).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
239	3rd May 1804.	ALLAN GRANT ...	Captain ALLAN GRANT, aged 38 years. Of the 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment, N.I., and Town Major of Fort St. George.
240	29th May 1804.	PETER COULON ...	Mr. PETER COULON, a native of Clermont in the province of Languedoc in France, who was for many years at the head of an eminent commercial establishment at Pondicherry, and latterly a Member of the House of Francis Lautour and Company at Madras. Born Anno Domini 1747. Francis Lautour came out in the fleet commanded by Sir Robert Harland. He served on H.M. ships for many years, and at the conclusion of the war remained in India. He commenced business when acting under admirals Harland and Vernon and was agent for H.M.'s two Hanoverian regiments. He was married in Government House to Ann Hordle on February 7th, 1780. Two of their sons died infants in 1781 and 1783. On January 1st, 1810, the firm of Messrs. Lautour & Co. was altered to the firm of Messrs. Arbuthnot, De Monte & Co. A James Lautour was in the Civil Service, 1806-1816.
241	28th June 1804.	RICHARD LESLIE ...	The Rev. Archdeacon LESLIE, A.M., aged 58 years. Richard Leslie was Minister of Fort St. George for more than twenty years. His parishioners erected a monument to his memory in the Fort Church. It is by Flaxman. Leslie was co-chaplain with the well-known Dr. Bell, founder of the monitorial system of teaching in schools. He is described in Gardiner's Registers of Wadham College, Oxford, as Archdeacon of Agathoe, deprived for non-residence in 1790. His father was Bishop of Limerick.
242	5th Dec. 1804.	JOHN ST. PAUL ...	[JOHN ST. PAUL, one of the Magistrates of Pondicherry.] J. Haig, C.S., married June 6th, 1814, Mary, the eldest daughter of F. St. Paul, Second Judge of Pondicherry (see No. 218).
243	25th May 1805.	ROBERT HARVEY ...	[ROBERT HARVEY, aged 51 years, Schoolmaster of the Military Male Orphan Asylum.] Urquhart. "The public are indebted to him for compiling the Madras Almanac for upwards of 10 years before his death."
244	25th May 1805.	JOHN URQUHART ...	[Captain JOHN URQUHART, aged 27 years, late Commander of the ship *St. George.*] Urquhart mentions that "among other vicissitudes of life, he was captured three times and carried to the Isle of France; but his manly bosom ever glowing with patriotic fire, he sought every opportunity, even in captivity, of being useful to his country; and he was so fortunate as to render her a very essential service, by being the first person, who transmitted, at the hazard of his life, to our Governor-General, a circumstantial account of the proceedings of the enemy, with a copy of the proclamation announcing the arrival of Tippoo Sultaun's ambassadors on the island, and the requisition of raising volunteers for his service. On the receipt of this intelligence at Bengal, the measures of the Governor-General were promptly adopted to frustrate the wicked intentions of our enemies; and which terminated finally to the honor of our country, to the everlasting disgrace of the French and the downfall of Tippoo. Captain Urquhart was well versed in polite literature, and many of his poetical effusions have occasionally adorned the public prints of this Presidency."

-31

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

252	16th Jan. 1807.	GEORGE BALMAIN ...	GEORGE BALMAIN of the Madras Civil Service. Writer in 1789. Collector at Peddapore in the First Division of Masulipatam in 1799. With him is buried John Balmain of the medical establishment, who died September 7th, 1811, at Tripassore. Lieutenant Fletcher Norton Balmain of the Madras Cavalry married a daughter of Sir George Barlow, October 28th, 1811.
253	31st Oct. 1807.	RICHARD FLEMING ...	RICHARD FLEMING, aged 53 years. This memorial to the best of Fathers is erected by his affectionate daughter. Of the Bengal Civil Service.
254	5th Nov. 1807.	WALTER GRANT ...	WALTER GRANT, Esq., Master in Equity on the Supreme Court of Judicature, Madras, aged 38 years. Erected by Sarah Grant his afflicted and disconsolate widow. His epitaph stands first in Urquhart's book. He married Miss Sarah Sowle, May 20th, 1804; Robert Orme, the attorney, marrying her sister Mary Sowle, May 1st of the same year.
255	21st Dec. 1807.	HENRY CHARLES GILMORE.	HENRY CHARLES GILMORE, of Rungpore in Bengal, aged 22 years.
256	7th April 1808.	EDWARD COLLINS ...	Major-General EDWARD COLLINS, aged 75 years, whose faithful service to his country for a period of upwards of 40 years of military duty in India has justly been acknowledged with public encomiums, and in equal testimony to the exalted merits of his private life, as a man of principle, probity and honor. He died at Vepery, where "General Collins' Road" preserves his memory. In 1801 the Chamber of Exeter, of which city he was a native, voted him their freedom. His daughter Louisa, who died October 25th, 1814, aged 21, is buried near him, as well as her daughter Cecilia, who married the Rev. E. Vaughan, Chaplain, afterwards second Archdeacon of Madras. She died November 8th, 1810, aged 27 (see No. 269).
257	24th Sept. 1808.	JOHN GRAHAM ...	Mr. Cadet JOHN GRAHAM, Junior, of Greigton, Fifeshire, North Britain, aged 17. This young gentleman had just reached the theatre of his intended services to his country, when he was cut off by an ardent fever.
258	16th Nov. 1808.	THOMAS BOWYER HURDIS.	THOMAS BOWYER HURDIS, aged 37 years, a senior merchant in the service of the Honourable East India Company, and one of the Judges of the Sudder Court under the Presidency of Fort St. George. Best known as Collector of Madura. His wife Catherine was lost on her passage to England in March 1809 in the *Jane Duchess of Gordon*. She was a Miss Thomas (see Nos. 1383 and 1445).
259	26th Dec. 1808.	GEORGE WAHAB ...	Major-General GEORGE WAHAB, aged 55 years, 40 of which he passed in the service of his country.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

245	17th July 1805.	ALEXANDER MORRISON	ALEXANDER MORRISON, Surgeon, H.M. 34th Regiment of Foot, in the 33rd year of his age.
246	17th Aug. 1805.	MARY DE MEURON ...	MARY DE MEURON, relict of the late Lieut.-Colonel de Meuron. She died at St. Thomé aged 50 years. A Miss M. P. de Meuron was buried at the Pursewalkum cemetery, March 28th, 1882, aged 81 years (see No. 2249).
247	29th Oct. 1805.	THOMAS FRANCIS HARTWELL.	Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS HARTWELL, Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment, aged 27 years and 3 months. In vain would weeping Melancholy bind Around thy sacred urn the cypress shade, No gloom attend thy memory, for thy mind Reflects a radiance which can never fade. Our fond regret, our chasten'd sorrow mourn; For one so early lost, so amply fraught; Whose smiles could lure the sinner to return, Alike by practice and by precept taught. But not from us can flow the suffrage due; A higher tribute shall thy worth proclaim, Religion will lament her loss in you And virtue celebrate her votary's name. Their's be the record of thy passing day, Which, like the bud the ruthless storm had riv'n, Blent its bright promise with its quick decay At once our moral and our guide to heav'n. He died at the garden house of W. D. Brodie, Esq., now known as Brodie Castle.
248	30th Aug. 1805.	G. G. RICHARDSON ...	G. G. RICHARDSON, aged 58 years. I would write thy eulogy, but my tears blind me. C.E.R. Gilbert George Richardson was a partner in the House of Colt, Baker, Hart & Co. He married Catherine Elizabeth Scott, April 29th, 1799.
249	4th Feb. 1806.	CHRISTOPHER CARLTON	Lieut.-Col. the Honourable CHRISTOPHER CARLTON. Third son of the first Baron Dorchester. He was Colonel of the 25th Dragoons and died on board the H.C.S. *Devonshire*. His son was the second Baron Dorchester.
250	10th Sept. 1806.	GEORGE HOUSTONE ...	GEORGE HOUSTONE, Esq., of this establishment aged 16 years. He was a young Writer.
251	16th Sept. 1806.	WILLIAM WHITTINGTON.	WILLIAM WHITTINGTON aged 20 years. A young Writer.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			He entered the Madras Army in 1769, and served throughout the Mysore campaigns under Cornwallis. He married Miss Catherine Brooke, October 25th, 1776, who died at Palamcottah, November 26th, 1814 (see No. 1930).
260	16th Mar. 1809.	William Hope and Family.	This cenotaph is erected in memory of Mr. William Hope, Merchant, his beloved wife Kezia Hope and their four daughters and only children Kezia, Ellen, Anne and Caroline, who all perished at sea in the H.C.S. *Jane Duchess of Gordon* on or about the 16th of March 1809. Mr. Hope married Miss Kezia Wheeler, September 14th, 1798. Colonel James Welsh passed his first night at Madras "sleeping or rather struggling and rolling on the top of a billiard table in Mr. Hope's hotel in the Fort, all the beds being pre-occupied. Mr. Hope was a merchant and shopkeeper at Madras and few men have ever left India with a fairer character or a larger fortune: few men, even in more elevated situations, did half the good what this honest man did: since he was as liberal and kind-hearted, as he was modest and unassuming. He was a passenger in the fleet with General MacDowall in 1809, when he perished in the gale which destroyed nearly a whole squadron off the Cape."
261	16th Mar. 1809.	Eliza, Rebecca, Martha, and Anne Griffiths.	Eliza, Rebecca, Martha and Anne Griffiths, the infant children of Richard Griffiths, merchant, and Eliza his wife. Eliza born Sept. 30, 1801, died Aug. 22, 1805. Martha born April 18, 1809, died 23rd of the same month. Mary Ann, born April 27th, and perished at sea on board the *Jane Duchess of Gordon.*
262	24th Mar. 1809.	Charles Maxtone...	Charles Maxtone, a senior Merchant in the service of the Honourable East India Company, aged 56 years. He joined the service in 1769 and was Judge of the Sudder Court at the time of his death. He married Miss Eliza Russel at Vizagapatam, April 2nd, 1783. Four of their daughters were married to civilians: Caroline to George Moore, 1805; Leonora Charlotte to W. O. Shakespear, 1810; Sophia to Charles Fullerton, 1815; Helen Jane to Ambrose Crawley, 1822 (see Nos. 470 and 2054).
263	8th May 1809.	George Westcott ...	George Westcott, Esq., aged 61 years. Senior Merchant and Member of the Board of Trade. He was son of Foss Westcott, who was in the Company's service from 1741-1756. His father was "ninth in council, storekeeper and scavenger" in 1748, and in the following year was one of the Commissaries appointed to receive back Fort St. George from the French; the other two being Stringer Lawrence, Major of Fort St. David, and Alexander Wynch, (No. 117). George was married at Palamcottah on June 3rd, 1779, to Miss Ann Mirin by Swartz. His wife died in 1801 and is buried at Vepery. His son Captain George Westcott commanded a Company of the 69th Regiment at Trichinopoly in 1807. Westcott's road, Royapettah, bears their name. The late Bishop of Durham is the descendant from Foss Westcott's second marriage with a lady of distinguished lineage. Richard Maitland, C.S., married in 1764 a daughter of G. Westcott, C.S. (see No. 1841).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
264	15th July 1809.	HENRY INMAN ...	HENRY INMAN, Esq., a Captain in the Royal Navy, who died in the 46th year of his age, from a coup de soleil, twelve days after landing from the *Clorinda* frigate, on which ship he came out to fulfil the duties of Naval Commissioner at Madras, an appointment made by the Lords of the Admiralty from their conviction of his capacity and integrity, and as some reward for the zeal and gallantry that had ever distinguished his professional services. Urquhart says that he served at Copenhagen with Nelson.
265	6th Aug. 1809.	JAMES ANDERSON ...	Memoriæ sacrum JACOBI ANDERSON, M.D., viri optimi clarissimi, et medici supremi in hac ora Coromandelensi; ubi artem salutiferam per annos fere quinquaginta, tantamque erga omnes benevolentiam exercuit, ut cui maxime semper in deliciis fuerit communem promovere utilitatem, et quam plurimis prodesse, sui proprii commodi omnino immemori. Obiit VI Augusti MDCCCIX anno ætat. LXXII. Placide quiescas venerande vir, tuis desiderate, omnibus flebilis, et dulce dum vixisti humanitatis decus; qui raris ingenii dotibus animique benignitate rariore ardente pura et prorsus mirabili in eo per diuturnum vitæ cursum occupatus es ut generis humani commodo consuleres non tibi sed toti mundo te genitum credens. O moribus simplex candide suavissime, ullane dies unquam te nostris eximit animis; heu quando tibi invenimus parem. Siqua vitâ defunctos mortalia tangunt benigne tuos respicias et infirmo ignoscas desiderio quod tui charæ imagini inexpletum immoratur. In avunculi optimi gratam memoriam, inque honorem vitæ quæ benevolentiæ et beneficentiæ dedita erat et cuius cursum mira quadam admiratione per annos viginti quatuor contemplatus est, ædificium hoc, ubi ossa conduntur, reverentiæ simul et mœroris testimonium propriis sumptibus erigendum curavit ANDREAS BERRY, M.D. This epitaph is quoted by Rozario alone. A bust and model of a magnifying glass which originally covered the tombstone have now disappeared. On the four corners of the dome the word Anderson appears in Tamil, Telugu, Hindustani and English characters. He was Physician-General and his name is the most distinguished in all the medical annals of Fort St. George. His service commenced at the siege of Manilla. In 1771 he came down from Vellore to Madras as Presidency Surgeon and remained there till his death. Anderson is said to have been of Swedish origin. He was an ardent advocate of vaccination and an enthusiastic botanist. He introduced the cultivation of silk into Madras, and paid attention to other plants of commercial value, such as the sugarcane, coffee plant, American cotton and European apple. He published a series of letters upon these topics in 1781 (correspondence with Sir Joseph Banks) and also from 1789 to 1796. His monument by Chantrey is in the Cathedral.
266	8th Sept. 1809.	THOMAS MALCOLM ...	THOMAS MALCOLM, Esq., aged 38 years. Merchant and brother of Sir John Malcolm, by whom he was married at Bimlipatam, September 29th, 1804, to Miss Frances Dean. A bungalow at Bimlipatam still goes by the name of "Malcolm Meda."

MADRAS CITY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*	
267	23rd April 1810.	ANN ANDERSON YOUNG.	MRS. ANN ANDERSON, aged 33 years, relict of CHARLES WALLACE YOUNG, free-merchant and daughter of Dr. James Anderson, late Physician-General. The monument was erected by ANDREW BERRY, M.D., C. W. Young's cousin. Dr. Berry was chief mourner at Anderson's funeral and wrote his epitaph. C. W. Young died at Palamcottah, November 2nd, 1809. He married Miss Anderson, July 1801, being then Master Attendant of Malacca (see No. 1923.)
268	30th June 1810.	ROBERT GARDEN ...	Col. ROBERT GARDEN, of H.M.'s 89th Regiment and Commandant of Fort St. George, aged 48 years. Urquhart. "He served in Jamaica, St. Domingo and St. Vincents, also at Gibraltar and in the ever memorable campaign of Egypt. The garrison band played the 104th Psalm to his place of interment."
269	8th Nov. 1810.	CECILIA VAUGHAN ...	MRS. (CECILIA) VAUGHAN, aged 27 years, eldest daughter of Major-General Collins and wife of the Rev. Edward Vaughan, Acting Senior Chaplain of Madras. I want abilities to raise a monument as matchless as her worth. Vaughan was Chaplain from April 1805 and afterwards Second Archdeacon of Madras; he married Miss Collins, December 5th, 1805, and secondly Mrs. Colebrook (see No. 278).
270	5th Sept. 1811.	CHARLES FOOTE ...	CHARLES FOOTE, Esq., Captain of H.M.'s ship the *Piedmontese* aged 31 years. He landed his seamen at Quilon during the war with Travancore, 1809, when the Subsidiary Forces were commanded by Colonel (afterwards General Sir) Thomas Chalmers, the same officer who as a Lieutenant made the gallant defence of Coimbatore in 1791 (see No. 2076).
271	29th Sept. 1811.	WILLIAM DAWSON ...	WILLIAM DAWSON, Captain of H.M.'s ship *La Piedmontese*, to which command he had been appointed by the Board of Admiralty in reward for his brave and skilful conduct when First Lieut. of H.M.'s ship *San Fiorenzo*, in the three days' action off the coast of Ceylon, which terminated in the capture of the *Piedmontese* from the French, and in the fall of the *San Fiorenzo's* gallant Captain, George Nicholas Hardinge on the 8th day of March 1808. After the battle he went to England where he met the well-earned meed of praise and visited his father's house, Pudsey Dawson, Esq., of Liverpool. He returned to India with impaired health, but unabated ardour for the service of his King and his country. To their loss and to the grief of all his acquaintances he died at Madras on Sunday the 29th day of September 1811, aged 28 years. A man remarkable no less for his coolness and intrepidity in the hour of danger than for gentleness and affection in the circle of his friends. By one of these this tomb has been erected, G. Arbuthnot. George Arbuthnot is the founder of the great Madras firm which bears his name. Bombay Cathedral contains a monument by Bacon to Captain Hardinge, younger brother of Lord Hardinge. The inhabitants of Bombay presented a vase worth 300 guineas to his father and a sword worth 100 guineas to Dawson.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

272	3rd Sept. 1812.	JAMES LOCKE ...	JAMES LOCKE, Lieutenant in the 3rd Regiment, Native Cavalry, on the establishment of Fort St. George, son of Mr. John Locke, Senior, Merchant, London, who died on board the Hon'ble Company's ship *David Scott*, John Locke, Esq., Junior, Commander, in Madras roads on the 3rd of September 1812.
273	5th Aug. 1814.	JOHN McDOUALL ...	JOHN McDOUALL of the Madras Civil Service, born 26th December 1773. This monument is reared as a tribute of affection and esteem to his friend and brother by Sutherland Orr. Writer, 1792; Paymaster to the expedition against Trincomalee, 1796; Collector of Colombo, 1799; Dutch Translator to Government, 1810. Lieutenant-Colonel Sutherland MacDouall, Resident in Travancore, died at Madras, November 7th, 1820, aged 42.
274	6th Aug. 1814.	JOHN WALLACE ...	JOHN WALLACE, Esq., of the Civil Service of this establishment and (Second) Member of the Board of Revenue. Better known as first Collector of the united districts of Tanjore and Trichinopoly. His daughter married William Hudleston, C.S. (see No. 1257).
275	4th Oct. 1814.	JOHN BATLEY ...	JOHN BATLEY, Esq., Secretary to Their Highnesses the Nabobs of the Carnatic, aged 55 years. He married Anna Irwin, June 26th, 1802.
276	4th Feb. 1815.	GEORGE ELLIOT ...	Captain GEORGE ELLIOT, eldest son of the Right Honourable Hugh Elliot, Governor of Fort St. George, aged 27 years and 5 months. His mother Margaret died March 1st, 1819, and is buried in St. Mary's. His brother Edward Francis became Chief Magistrate and Superintendent of Police of Madras. Another brother, Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B. (1801–1875), played an important part in the Chinese War of 1840. Their father, Hugh Elliot, Governor of Madras from 1814 to 1820, was the younger brother of the first earl of Minto, Governor-General of India from 1807–1813. He died in 1830 and was buried in Westminster Abbey.
277	7th Nov. 1815.	P. L. HEYDINGER ...	P. L. HEYDINGER, Esq., late Private Secretary to the Right Hon'ble Hugh Elliot, Governor of Madras, aged 42 years.
278	18th Jan. 1816.	JAMES COLEBROOK ...	Colonel JAMES COLEBROOK, aged 43 years. His widow married Rev. E. Vaughan, November 18th, 1816.
279	30th Sept. 1816.	FREDERICK WHITE ...	Rev. FREDERICK WHITE, M.A., late of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 24 years. Chaplain to the Flagship.
280	27th Nov. 1816.	JOHN DE MORGAN ...	[On board the Honourable Company's ship *Larkins* two days after passing the Cape, Lieut.-Colonel DE MORGAN of this Establishment.] This item from the obituary column of the "Madras Almanac" may conveniently find place here: John De Morgan, natus Dec. 1772, was stationed when Captain of the 22nd M.I. at

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number. 1	Date. 2	Name. 3	Inscription. 4
			Madura, where his son, the celebrated mathematician, was born, 27th June 1806. His parents were Captain Augustus De Morgan, killed at the siege of Pondicherry in 1778, at the age of 39: and Christina, who died at Ganjam, 25th June 1774, aged 20. Augustus' father Johannes, centurio anglicanus, was born in 1684 and died November 1760 at Pulicat. A Sara De Morgan, aged 30, described as the wife of Captain De Morgan is buried at Cuddalore with her infant daughter, August 1720. She was a Miss de Pommaré and married her husband, who is said to have risen from the ranks, September 2nd, 1717. He married secondly a Mrs. Tivill. The mother of the mathematician was a daughter of John Dodson, of the Custom House, and granddaughter of James Dodson, F.R.S., well known for his work on the "Anti-Logarithmic Canon" (see Nos. 827, 1042 and 1124).
281	17th Feb. 1817.	WILLIAM STRATTON DUNDAS LIGHT.	WILLIAM STRATTON DUNDAS LIGHT, late an attorney in the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras, aged 39 years 10 months and 5 days. A Miss Hester Eleanora Light sailed with Mrs. Eliza Draper on board the Indiaman *Earl of Chatham* which left Deal April 3rd, 1767. She was married at Madras on January 19th, 1768, to George Stratton, afterwards Governor of Madras, who was suspended (1777) and succeeded by Stephen Whitehill, Eliza Draper's uncle. W. S. D. Light was born that same year and was the son of William and Lucretia Light (No. 1893). His brother Sir Henry Light, K.C.B., was Governor of Guiana, 1838–48. W. S. D. Light married Henrietta, daughter and heir of the Chevalier de Luders. Colonel Alexander Whalley Light, his son, baptized by the missionary at Trichinopoly, was in the 25th Regiment and married in 1805 Jane Smart, who was descended from the Smarts of Trewhitt and the Alders of Alnwick. A Francis Light was Governor of Prince of Wales Island in 1794, and his daughter married Major James Welsh (see Nos. 1893 and 2089).
282	27th Feb. 1817.	WILLIAM LEWIS ...	Lieut.-Colonel W. LEWIS of the Madras Cavalry, aged 45 years. He died at the Garden house of Major VansAgnew, Deputy Adjutant-General, afterwards Director of the E.I. Company.
283	18th Oct. 1817.	JOHN PATER ...	Lieut.-General JOHN PATER, aged 66 years. Perhaps the founder of Patter's Gardens and Patter's Road. He erected a monument to Miss Arabella Robinson at Masulipatam, November 6th, 1809 (No. 1274).
284	15th Nov. 1817.	JOHN CHINNERY ...	JOHN CHINNERY, Esq., of the Honourable East India Company's Civil Service, aged 40 years. Presumably a relation of George Chinnery, the painter, who lived in Calcutta for more than twenty years and died at Macao in 1850. He married Miss Mary Peyton, January 19th, 1797.
285	19th May 1819.	WILLIAM MCTAGGART.	WILLIAM MCTAGGART, Esq., of the firm of Arbuthnot, D'Monte, McTaggart and Company, aged 50 years. He married Anne Tyndall, April 16th, 1812. There is a tablet in the Cathedral to their son William, who died at sea, March 15th, 1850. See No. 421.
286	23rd Nov. 1819.	WILLIAM SOMERVILLE MITCHELL.	W. S. MITCHELL, M.D., Naturalist and Botanist, Madras Establishment, aged 34 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*	
287	5th Aug. 1820.	FRANCIS TORRENS ...	Lieut.-General FRANCIS TORRENS, aged 72 years, after an uninterrupted residence in this country of 51 years. See No. 1939.
288	15th Aug. 1820.	RICHARD JEBB ...	RICHARD JEBB, LL.D., aged 38 years, Provincial Grand Master under the constitution of the United Grand Lodge of England. Erected by the masonic body on the coast of Coromandel. In memoriam RICARDI JEBB, LL.D., magistri summi provincialis hocce monumentum statuendum curavit sodalitas masonica in ora Coromandelensi auspiciis principis societatis Anglicanæ constituta, testimonium ut ne deesset venerationis quæ virum egregium sociumque artis masonicæ peritissimum respexerit, obiit Aug XVI. MDCCCXX, annum agens XXXVIII. Advocate of the High Court. His uncle John, a writer, perished in the Black Hole. Joshua Jebb, his grandfather, was Alderman of Chesterfield and died 1797 in his hundredth year. The coats of arms on this tomb are admirably carved by John Law, architect of St. Matthias Church, Vepery.
289	4th Mar. 1821.	JOHN BEST	JOHN BEST, Commissary of Stores in the E. I. Company's Madras Service, who died at Vepery 4th March 1821, aged 56 years. During a military career of 30 years, by his bravery and integrity he acquired the friendship and esteem of several distinguished Generals, the approbation of the Government, and the rank and situation which he obtained in the army. In grateful remembrance of his virtues and affection his widow caused the monument to be erected. He was servant to Lord Harris, when the latter was Secretary to Sir W. Meadows, Governor of Madras; and went by the name of the "Best" of Johns. He led the forlorn hope at the storming of Seringapatam, and in reward for his gallantry was offered a Commission, which he refused and asked very wisely to be made Commissary of Stores.
290	20th Sept. 1821.	WILLIAM URQUHART.	Here lieth the body of WILLIAM URQUHART, projector and original proprietor of the Commercial Circulator Press, the beloved husband of Elizabeth, affectionate father of William Gilbert and Robert William Urquhart, who after an illness of 5 months, borne with Christian fortitude, departed this life the 26th Sept. 1821, aged 51 years. Compiler of the "Oriental Obituary," (1809), mentioned in the introduction. He married Miss Harriet [illegible]wley, June 13th, 1801.
291	10th Nov. 1822.	ADAM TATE GIBBONS.	ADAM TATE GIBBONS, formerly a Captain in H.M.'s 10th and 51st Regiments, and latterly a merchant of Madras. He married, March 2nd, 1805, Eliza, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Dubois.
292	11th Sept. 1823.	DIANA CHRISTENAU ...	MRS. DIANA C. J. CHRISTENAU, wife of Mr. Christenau, Master of the Garrison Band at Fort St. George, aged 26 years and 16 days. Christenau was a private in the Regiment de Meuron and is said to have been the soldier who killed Tippoo Sultan. Lord Valentia, however, after describing shortly his visit to Colonel de Meuron at Seringapatam in 1804, where he dined with the officers of the Regiment wrote: "It is still unknown who gave the fatal wound to the Sultaun. The invaluable string of pearls which he wore round his neck was the prize of the soldier, but it has never been produced or traced. He had been many years collecting this, always taking off an inferior pearl where he could purchase one of more value."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
293	18th Nov. 1827.	PATRICK HAY ...	Captain PATRICK HAY, 73rd Regiment, A.D.C. to the Right Honourable S. R. Lushington, Governor of Fort St. George.
294	4th Jan. 1829.	THOMAS MAINWARING.	THOMAS MAINWARING, Midshipman of H.M.'s ship *Java*, son of Sir Harry Mainwaring, *Bart.*, of Peover Hall in Cheshire, aged 21 years. Nephew of Lord Combermere.
295	12th Nov. 1829.	JAMES LEITH ...	Major General JAMES LEITH, aged 66 years, Judge Advocate General of the Madras ARMY for nearly 30 years. In February 1798 the office of Judge Advocate-General, which up to that time had almost invariably been filled by one of the Civil Secretaries to Government, was conferred on a military officer, Captain James Leith.
296	7th Sept. 1830.	SAMUEL PEACH BOUTFLOWER.	SAMUEL PEACH BOUTFLOWER of the Civil Service, aged 53 years. Erected by a friend. He married Miss Elizabeth Peyton, October 4th, 1804.
297	23rd July 1835.	SIR JOHN GORDON, *Bart.*	Major SIR JOHN GORDON, *Bart.*, H.M.'s 13th Light Dragoons, aged 57 years. He commanded the B larum division of the Hyderabad contingent. On September 2nd, 1815, he married Miss Margaret Erskine Campbell.
298	28th Nov. 1835.	MARK MOORE ...	MARK MOORE of the Madras Civil Service, aged 23 years. Writer 1831. Assistant at Salem 1834. He died at the Madras Club.
299	8th Mar. 1838.	ELIZABETH SUSANNA WHITE.	ELIZABETH SUSANNA, wife of W. R. WHITE, Esq., Surgeon, H.M.'s 16th Lancers, Acting Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, H.M.'s Forces, and daughter of the late Major-General Charles Collins Campbell, Commander of the Forces at Newfoundland, aged 30 years. Charles Collins Campbell was married four times, once to Harriet, daughter of Major Fraser of the Indian Army (No. 1297). His parents were Colonel Charles Campbell of Barbreck, and Susannah, daughter of John DeMorgan (No. 1042), who were married June 15th, 1756 (see No. 174).
300	17th Aug. 1839.	E. D. LLOYD SMYTHE.	Lieut.-Col. E. D. LLOYD SMYTHE, 7th Regiment, L.C., aged 56 years. This monument is erected by European and Native officers of the 5th, by officers of the 7th and 8th Regiments of Light Cavalry and also by many private friends.
301	30th Jan. 1840.	THOMAS GREENTREE.	Ensign THOMAS GREENTREE of the Madras Infantry, son of Thomas Greentree, Esq., Member of Council at St. Helena, aged 25 years and 6 months.
302	10th June 1841.	JAMES ALLAN ...	Lieut. JAMES ALLAN, H.M.'s 57th Regiment, son of Major-General James Allan, C.B., aged 23 years. See No. 1214.
303	11th Sept. 1841.	JAMES INVERARITY	Lieutenant JAMES INVERARITY, Madras Engineers, son of James Inverarity, of Rose Mount, Forfarshire, aged 27 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

304	4th Sept. 1851.	SAMUEL CROZIER ROE.	SAMUEL CROZIER ROE, M.D., Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, who after faithfully serving his country 43 years and 3 months in the Peninsula, Walcheren, Ionian Isles and India, and having obtained the War Medal with 10 clasps, died aged 63 years.
305	27th Mar. 1852.	WILLIAM THOMPSON.	WILLIAM THOMPSON, Esq., M.D., Surgeon of H.M.'s 94th Regiment, who after having served with the highest professional distinction for 42 years in the Peninsula, Cape, and India, died as Acting Deputy Inspector-General of H.M.'s Hospitals at Madras, aged 64 years.
306	18th Aug. 1852.	H. L. A. ELLIS ...	H. L. A. ELLIS, 1st Bengal L.C., 2nd-in-Command of the Governor's Body Guard, A.D.C. to the Governor-General.
307	28th Jan. 1853.	WILLIAM DALLAS ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. WILLIAM DALLAS, Madras Horse Artillery, eldest son of William Dallas, Esq., of London, born 25th Feb. 1830, died 28th Jan. 1853. He died at sea off Madras.
308	28th Oct. 1854	PETER WHANNELL ...	Colonel PETER WHANNELL, Madras Army, aged 76 years and 3 months. There is a Whannell's Road in Egmore.
309	29th Nov. 1854.	GEORGE MUNRO ASKELL STORY.	GEORGE MUNRO ASKELL STORY, a good Mason and true Past Master of Lodge Universal Charity, aged 46 years.
310	15th Sept. 1856.	RICHARD WEST ...	Lieut.-General RICHARD WEST, Colonel, 42nd Regiment, Native Infantry, aged 80 years and 26 days. Erected by an affectionate daughter. He married Miss Cottle. His parents were Captain James West, A.D.C. to General Draper, who married in 1751 Année De Morgan, widow of John Innes (see No. 238).
311	14th Sept. 1857.	J. W. M. HAY ...	Captain J. W. M. HAY, H.M.'s 70th Regiment, eldest son of Sir Adam Hay, *Bart.*, Military Secretary to the Right Hon'ble Lord Harris, Governor of Madras, aged 33 years and 7 months. Sir Adam Hay was seventh baronet of Haystown, Peeblesshire, N.B. His daughter Dorothea married the Earl of Chesterfield. Sir Adam Hay presented the organ which had belonged to his son to St. Mary's in the Fort to replace the one given by John Smith in 1750.
312	Dec. 1857 to Mar. 1860	J. BERMINGHAM ... W. BRYAN. G. MARTIN. W. STUBBING. R. OFFORD. T. EDWARDS. E. GARLAND. J. SMITH.	To the memory of the undermentioned Sergeants, H.M.'s 43rd Regiment, Monmouthshire Light Infantry, who died of sickness and fatigue on the ever-memorable march of the Madras column, commanded by Major-General Sir G. C. Whitlock, K.C.B., from Madras to Bangalore as far as Calpee on the Jumna, and during the suppression of the Bengal Mutiny and Rebellion in Central India, viz., Sergeants J. BERMINGHAM, at Dichoopully; W. BRYAN, Bisseramgungh; G. MARTIN, Banda; W. STUBBING, Kirwee; R. OFFORD, Calpee; Colour Sergeant T. EDWARDS, Nagode; E. GARLAND, Taldaugha; J. SMITH, at sea. This monument has been erected by their brother Sergeants as a token of their esteem and regard.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
313	1st April 1859.	RICHARD WILLIAM RAIKES.	Captain RICHARD WILLIAM RAIKES, 1st Regiment, Light Cavalry, Commandant, H.E. the Governor's Body Guard and Major Commandant of the Madras Volunteer Cavalry Guard, son of the Rev. Henry Raikes, Chancellor of Chester, who was suddenly cut off by a fall from his horse, aged 48 years. Erected by his widow. There is a monument to his memory in the Fort Church. He wrote a history of the Madras Body Guard. His son married a daughter of William Cotton Oswell, M.C.S., explorer and companion of Livingstone, who was a son of William Oswell and Emily (1789–1848), sister of John Cotton, C.S., Chairman of the Board of Directors in 1843.
314	5th April 1859.	JAMES ATHIL GUNTHORPE.	Major JAMES ATHIL GUNTHORPE of the Madras Artillery, aged 46 years.
315	24th Sept. 1859.	GEORGE ALEXANDER TULLOCH.	Major GEORGE ALEXANDER TULLOCH, 33rd Regiment, M.I., aged 49 years and 8 months. His father Captain Alexander Tulloch married Miss Wahab, August 10th, 1808.
316	5th Aug. 1860.	WILLIAM BLUNT ...	WILLIAM BLUNT, Senior, Bengal Civil Service, aged 81 years. The three holders of the short-lived office of Governor of Agra were Sir Charles Metcalfe, November 1834; Mr. W. Blunt, March 4th, 1835; Mr. A. Ross, December 1st, 1835.
317	17th Feb. 1861.	F. A. LAWFORD ...	F. A. LAWFORD, Lieutenant of Bengal Infantry and of Hodson's Horse and of Probyn's Horse, born at Bangalore 26th March 1832, died at sea 17th Feb. 1861, buried at the Cape of Good Hope. He served at the capture of Lucknow and Pekin. His father Edward Lawford of the Madras Engineers married Diana Louisa, daughter of Rev. R. Smyth, December 19th, 1828.
318	13th Dec. 1861.	RICHARD BAIRD SMITH.	RICHARD BAIRD SMITH, C.B., Colonel Bengal Engineers, A.D.C. to the Queen, aged 42 years. Born December 1818. Colonel Baird Smith's wife was Florence de Quincey, the second daughter of the celebrated writer. There is a monument to his memory in St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
319	30th Oct. 1863.	WILLIAM FORBES COTTON.	WILLIAM FORBES COTTON, Lieutenant, 4th Regiment, M.N.I., son of Lieut.-General William Cotton, Madras Army, aged 26 years. William Cotton, Lieutenant, 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment, N.I., married, December 20th, 1823, Nancy, eldest daughter of L. H. Stirling, second Commissioner of the Court of Requests.
320	30th June 1864.	JOHN AUGUSTINE PALLISER.	Captain JOHN AUGUSTINE PALLISER, 76th Regiment, aged 29 years. He has a monument in St. Mary's, on which he is described a of Castlemaiden, County Kildare.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
321	26th Aug. 1864.	THEOPHILUS EMILIUS GAHAGAN.	THEOPHILUS EMILIUS GAHAGAN, Captain R.E., aged 35 years. Son of Thomas Gahagan, C.S., 1804–33, who died at Chittoor, December 28th, 1833 (No. 732).
322	16th Sept. 1866.	J. E. RUSSELL ...	J. E. RUSSELL, Midshipman *Octavia*, son of Admiral Russell of Mantside, Ayrshire. Rear Admiral John Russell died March 1869.
323	19th Oct. 1866.	J. W. SHERMAN ...	J. W. SHERMAN, late Physician-General, Madras Army, aged 71 years. He married, December 5th, 1829, Agnes daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Taynton. A Mr. Bezaleel Sherman "Chyrurgeon" died August 26th, 1679.
324	23rd Dec. 1866.	F. H. HOPE ...	F. H. HOPE, Captain H.M. Royal Regiment, A.D.C. to his Excellency Lord Napier, K.T., aged 34 years, accidentally drowned in the river Adyar. Colonel Temple and two Misses McIver perished in the same accident (see No. 441).
325	13th July 1867.	JOSEPH EVANS ARMSTRONG.	JOSEPH EVANS ARMSTRONG, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service born at Manchester, 2nd Feb. 1836, died at Madras, aged 31 years and a half.
326	14th Nov. 1869.	CHARLES WALLACE YOUNG.	Lieut.-Col. C. W. YOUNG, C.B., Retired List, Madras Army, aged 68 years. See No. 1923.
327	20th Sept. 1875.	PHILIP DASSIE HORNE.	PHILIP DASSIE HORNE, Lieut.-Colonel, Madras Artillery.
328	27th Feb. 1883.	CHARLES WILLIAM BLUNT.	CHARLES WILLIAM BLUNT, eldest son of the late William Blunt, B.C.S., Governor of Agra, aged 60 years. William Blunt, Senior (No. 317), was the third son of Sir C. W. Blunt, *Bart.*, B.C.S., who died at Pulta September 29th, 1802, aged 71. On May 20th, 1795, two of his sisters were married on the same day "from Lady Shore's garden-house," Lydia (d. 1861) to Sir Alexander Seton, *Bart.*, B.C.S. (d. 1811), and Anna Maria (d. 1798) to the Hon. Charles Andrew Bruce (d. 1810), Governor of Prince of Wales' Island and brother of Lord Elgin. William Blunt married, January 23rd, 1822, Eliza, daughter of General Goddard Richards. His eldest son (No. 328) served in Burma. The second son Sir William Blunt, the seventh and present baronet, was in the B.C.S., 1846–75, and succeeded his cousin in the title in 1890.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
329	11th May 1777.	GEORGE LORD PIGOT.	"In memoriam." A granite slab bearing this inscription was placed by order of the Duke of Buckingham over a grave and lead-encased coffin discovered in 1875 while digging the tomb of Lord Hobart in the church. The coffin is supposed to be that of Lord Pigot, who died while a prisoner in the hands of his Council. The vestry records prove that permission was given to bury his body in the church. He had been confined under care of Major (afterwards General) Matthew Horne, R.A., at St. Thomas' Mount, probably in the Mess House, and was brought to Madras for change of air. George Pigot joined the service as writer in 1736. When serving at Fort St. David, he was sent with Clive to Trichinopoly in charge of a convoy, and both narrowly escaped capture. He succeeded Thomas Saunders as Governor in 1755 and successfully defended the city against Lally. In 1763 he retired upon a fortune of 40 lacs, and purchased an Irish peerage. He was persuaded by the Directors to return to Madras as Governor for the second time in 1775 and found himself at variance with his Council over the reinstatement of the Tanjore Raja. The notorious Paul Benfield, who, later on in his career, is credited with having returned nine members to Parliament, demanded settlement of a claim of 23 lacs, which by a majority of seven to five the Council decided to be valid. Pigot thereupon suspended first two and then four more of his Councillors and ordered the arrest of Sir Robert Fletcher, Commander-in-chief. The opposition immediately assumed the Government and Pigot was arrested by Colonel James Stuart on the 24th April 1776. He died in confinement the following May. He was owner of the celebrated Pigot diamond, of which there is a model in the British Museum. This stone was sold in 1819 for £30,000 to Ali Pasha, who when mortally wounded by Reshid Pasha (February 5th, 1822) had it crushed to powder in his presence. There is a curious picture of Lord Pigot, signed by G. Willison, 1777, in the Durbar room of the Tanjore Palace. Fame is blowing a trumpet, which she holds with one hand, while she supports in the other a portrait of Pigot. Below her is a mourning female. On the pedestal which supports the oval frame of the portrait is inscribed, "Siege of Madras raised Feb. 17th, 1759. Died May 11th, 1777."
330	23rd Sept. 1785.	SIR JOHN BURGOYNE, *Bart.*	In memory of Major-General SIR JOHN BURGOYNE, *Bart.*, Colonel of His Majesty's 23rd Regt. of Light Dragoons, who died September 23rd 1785, aged 45 years. Seventh baronet and cousin of Sir John Burgoyne, K.C.B., dramatist and General, who surrendered in 1777 at Saratoga. In 1781 he was commissioned to raise a regiment of light dragoons for service in India, the first European cavalry sent out to that country. This corps, originally known as the 23rd Light Dragoons, was formed out of drafts from other regiments. Standards, now in possession of the 19th Hussars, were presented to it by George III, and early in 1782 it embarked on board the East India fleet under convoy of Admiral Sir R. Bickerton, and landed at Madras towards the end of the year. Under its changed name of the 19th Light Dragoons it subsequently won great renown on Indian battle-fields. Colonel Floyd, father-in-law of Lady (Robert) Peel, was its most celebrated commander (see No. 1984).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
331	7th Mar. 1791.	JOSEPH MOORHOUSE.	By order of the Court of Directors of the East India Company to commemorate the distinguished services of the late JOSEPH MOORHOUSE, Esq., Lieutenant Colonel of the Coast Artillery, who was killed at the attack of the Pettah gate of Bangalore on the seventh day of March Anno Domini MDCCXCI. Moorhouse is said to have risen from the ranks, and had greatly distinguished himself at the siege of Carangooly (January 1781), at the battle of Porto Novo (July 1781) and at the siege of Cuddalore (June 1785). His services were so highly thought of by the Madras Government that, on receipt of the news of his death, the following General Order was published, March 22nd, 1791:—"Government having received advice of the death of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Moorhouse, who was killed in the assault of the Pettah at Bangalore on the 7th instant, it has been resolved as a testimony of respect to the memory of an officer who has served the Company many years with zeal, spirit and ability, that his remains, with the permission of the ministers and churchwardens, be publicly interred in the Church of Fort St. George, at the Company's expense, and a marble tablet fixed over his grave with a suitable inscription in commemoration of his merits." The monument was executed in England by C. Peart. It is of white marble and represents Britannia seated on a lion, crowning a medallion head of Moorhouse with laurel. His death at the storming of Bangalore forms the subject of a picture by Robert Home. Moorhouse was married on October 13th, 1785, at St. Mary's Church to Augusta, second and youngest daughter of the Rev. André Boisdaune. His age at the time of death was 47.
332	7th Aug. 1796.	MARGARETTA BARONESS HOBART and JOHN HOBART.	Sacred to the memory of MARGARETTA BARONESS HOBART, and her infant son JOHN HOBART, whose remains are here deposited in the same grave. The doom of the affectionate mother was irretrievably fixed, when her child expired, and having struggled for a few months on account of those, whom she has left to deplore her loss, she departed this life on the 7th of August 1796, in the 41st year of her age. Lord Hobart, who gave his name to Hobart Town, Tasmania, was Governor of Madras from 1794 to 1798. He married on January 4th, 1792, Margaretta, daughter and co-heiress of Edmund Bourke, Esq., of Urrey, and widow of Thomas Annesley, of Innishannon, County Cork. Their daughter became the wife of the first earl of Ripon. In 1799 Lord Hobart married secondly Eleanor Eden, daughter of the first Lord Auckland. Her sister, the Hon. Emily Eden, wrote the well-known Letters "Up the country" and gave her name to the Eden Gardens at Calcutta. Lord Hobart's portrait is in the drawing room of Government House, Madras.
333	13th Feb. 1798.	FREDERICK CHRISTIAN SWARTZ.	Sacred to the memory of Rev. FREDERICK CHRISTIAN SWARTZ, whose life was one continued effort to imitate the example of his Blessed Master, employed as a Protestant missionary from the Government of Denmark, and in the same character by the Society in England for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge. He, during a period of fifty years, "went about doing good," manifesting in respect to himself the most entire abstraction from temporal views, but embracing every

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

opportunity of promoting both the temporal and eternal welfare of others. In him religion appeared not with a gloomy aspect, or forbidding mien, but with a graceful form and placid dignity. Among the many fruits of his indefatigable labours was the erection of the church at Tanjore. The savings from a small salary were, for many years, devoted to the pious work and the remainder of the expense supplied by individuals at his solicitation. The Christian seminaries at Ramanadporam and in the Tinnevelly province were established by him. Beloved and honored by Europeans, he was, if possible, held in still deeper reverence by the natives of this country of every degree and every sect, and their unbounded confidence in his integrity and truth was on many occasions rendered highly beneficial to the public service. The poor and the injured looked upon him as an unfailing friend and advocate. The great and powerful concurred in yielding him the highest homage ever paid in this quarter of the globe to European virtue. The late Hyder Ally Cawn, in the midst of a bloody and vindictive war with the Carnatic, sent orders to his officers "to permit the Venerable Father Swartz to pass unmolested and show him respect and kindness, for he is a holy man and means no harm to my Government." The late Tuljajee, Rajah of Tanjore, when on his death-bed desired to entrust to his protecting care his adopted son Serfojee, the present Rajah, with the administration of all affairs of his country. On a spot of ground granted to him by the same Prince, two miles east of Tanjore, he built a house for his residence and made it an orphan asylum. Here the last 20 years of his life were spent in the education and religious instruction of children, particularly those of indigent parents, whom he gratuitously maintained and instructed. And here on the 13th of February 1798, surrounded by his infant flock and in the presence of several of his disconsolate brethren, entreating them to continue to make religion the first object of their care and imploring with his last breath the Divine blessing on their labours, he closed his truly Christian career in the 72nd year of his age. The East India Company, anxious to perpetuate the memory of such transcendent worth, and gratefully sensible of the public benefits which resulted from its influence, caused this monument to be erected. Ann. Dom. 1807.

Swartz was one of the most devoted missionaries India has ever seen. A monument by Flaxman at Tanjore represents Raja Serfojee holding the dying man's hand and receiving his blessing. Below are the following lines composed by the Raja himself. They are the first attempt at English versification by a Hindoo prince (see No. 1847):—

"Firm wast thou, humble and wise,
Honest, pure, free from disguise;
Father of orphans, the widow's support,
Comfort in sorrow of every sort.
To the benighted, dispenser of light,
Doing and pointing to that which is right,
Blessing to princes, to people, to me;
May I, my father, be worthy of thee!
Wisheth and prayeth thy Serfojee."

Serfojee died on the 8th March 1832 in his fifty-fourth year.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

334	2nd Oct. 1803.	CHRISTIAN WILLIAM GERICKE.	Sacred to the memory of the Revd. CHRISTIAN WILLIAM GERICKE. Destined to labour in a peculiar vineyard (that of the conversion of the natives of office) he fulfilled his sacred office with primitive simplicity and purity. Worthy associate of the Venerable SWARTZ, like him, he toiled thro' life with sedulous but temperate zeal, to plant in every accessible soil the pure spirit of Christianity. Pagans, uninstructed Christians, and especially their children, were the object of his unceasing labour of faith and love. He was called to receive the eternal reward of his patient and unwearied course of usefulness, in the year of our Lord 1803. The monument is by Flaxman and represents Gericke teaching. He died at Vellore, October 2nd, 1803, and is buried in the family vault at Vepery. He left 1,500 pagodas besides valuable house property to the S.P.C.K. His daughter Dorothea Sophia married John Hunter, and died May 22nd, 1796, in her 20th year (No. 533). Gericke says in his will: "My greatest troubles have occurred during the last 7 years. My daughter Dorothea Sophia Hunter died aged 20, and my son Captain George Frederick aged 30" (at Ongole, May 16th, 1801). Gericke's wife was a Miss Sophia Hutteman (see No. 1124).
335	28th June 1804.	RICHARD LESLIE ...	The Reverend Archdeacon RICHARD LESLIE, M.A., departed this life on the 28th day of June 1804, aged 58 years. His remains are interred in the burial ground of the parish and this monument is erected by the unanimous voice of the parishioners as a token of respect to his memory. He discharged the office of a minister in Fort St. George for more than twenty years with fidelity and correctness and during the whole period enjoyed the confidence and esteem of the community at large. His gentleness of manners, his modesty and humility were exemplary, and his whole deportment such as became the character of a true minister of the Gospel of Christ. See No. 241.
336	9th Nov. 1804.	JOSIAH WEBBE ...	To the memory of JOSIAH WEBBE, Esquire, for many years Chief Secretary to the Government of Madras, and afterwards Resident at the Court of Scindia, where he died the 9th of November 1804, aged 37 years. His mind by nature, firm, lofty, energetic, was formed by classic study to a tone of independence and patriotism not unworthy the best days of Greece and Rome. Disdaining the little arts of private influence or vulgar popularity, and erect in conscious integrity, he rested his claims to public honours on public merit. An extensive knowledge of the Eastern languages forwarded his rise to stations of high trust, where his ambition was fixed to exalt the honour and interests of his country. But in the midst of a career thus useful and distinguished, preferring the public weal to personal safety, he fell a martyr to an ungenial climate in the prime of life, beloved with fervour by his friends, particularly lamented by the Governors of India, admired and regretted by all. To his public and private virtues this monument is dedicated by his friends. A fine monument by Flaxman representing an officer, a civil servant, a Mahomedan and a Hindoo mourning over a portrait medallion of the deceased. At the base is a recumbent tiger. "Sree" Webbe was the one of most famous "politicals" Madras has produced. He entered the service as writer in 1783 and for several years filled the office of Chief Secretary.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			In 1803 he was Resident at Mysore, and in 1804, Resident at the Court of Scindia. He died at Hussangabad on the banks of the Nerbudda. The well-known Purnaiya, Dewan of Mysore, erected a monument to Webbe at Seringapatam 50 feet high, which is locally known as the Rana-Khambha or War Pillar, from having been the scene of a skirmish between two bodies of European troops in the mutiny of the Company's army in 1809 (No. 2239).
337	8th Aug. 1807.	ELIZABETH GWILLIM.	Elizabetha pia coniux HENRICI GWILLIM, Eq. Aur. vixit annos XLIV menses VIII. H.S.E. MDCCCVII. Lady Gwillim died August 8th, 1807. Her husband Sir Henry Gwillim, *Kt.*, was the first Puisne Judge of Madras, 1800–1808, and died September 12th, 1837.
338	29th Dec. 1808.	JANE AMELIA RUSSELL.	Subter jacet JANA AMELIA RUSSELL, coniux dilecta Henrici Russell, armigeri, filia haud minus dilecta Jacobi Henrici Casamaijor, armigeri, nata XX Augusti MDCCLXXXIX, nupta XX Octobris MDCCCVIII, eheu! mortua XXIX Decembris MDCCCVIII. In memory of Jane Amelia, wife of Henry Russell, and second daughter of J. H. Casamaijor, who was born August 20th 1789, married October 20th 1808, and died December 29th 1808. Could I, dear Saint, to this cold Stone impart Each deep Impression on thy Husband's Heart: Could I in Language to my Sorrow just Record this last Sad Tribute to thy Dust: E'en strangers then, who read the faithful Line, Should pause in solemn Silence at thy Shrine; Should mourn with me my late espoused Bride, Untimely severed from her RUSSELL's side, In Joy's first Dawn, in early Beauty's Bloom, Torn from the nuptial Altar to the Tomb. Then should they see thee, lovely in thy Youth, Serene in Virtue, dignified in Truth, Firm without Rashness, gentle without Fear, Sedate though cheerful, polish'd yet sincere. So wise, so soft; so gay, yet so resign'd, So fair in Person and so pure in Mind. Should these contemplate with admiring Eye, A Model how to live; alas! and how to die. The monument is by James Bacon, junior, and represents a death-bed scene. J. H. Casamaijor, Member of Council, was the eldest son of Noah Casamaijor and Rebecca, daughter of Captain John Powney (No. 98) and was born January 3rd, 1746. His second daughter married Mr. (afterwards Sir) Henry Russell, of the Bengal Civil Service, eldest son of Sir Henry Russell, *Bart.*, Chief Justice of Bengal, the uncle of Rose Aylmer, who died at his house in Russell Street, Calcutta. Of Sir Henry Russell (1783–1852), second baronet, who was Resident of Hyderabad in 1810, Lord Wellesley said that he was the most promising young man he knew. He married secondly in 1816 Marie Clotilde, daughter of Baron Mottet, Seigneur de la Motte et de la Fontaine in Picardy (see No. 2199).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
339	25th Aug. 1811.	GEORGE GILBERT KEBLE.	GEORGE GILBERT KEBLE, departed this life on the 25th day of August 1811, aged 36 years. A circle of affectionate friends have caused this monument to be erected to his memory. The monument is by J. Bacon, junior, and represents a figure of Charity with two children. Keble entered the service in 1794. He was for some time Secretary to Government and died at Cuddalore while Postmaster-General. His monument bears masonic emblems.
340	18th April 1813.	SIR BARRY CLOSE, *Bart.*	This monument was erected by the Honorable East India Company to the memory of Major-General SIR BARRY CLOSE, *Bart.*, in testimony of their gratitude for his ardent zeal, and entire devotion to their service, equally manifested in the application of high Military attainments, and of profound political knowledge. His character derived its brightest honors from that union of conciliation and firmness, which after contributing to terminate a successful war, was eminently displayed in diffusing the blessings of peace over a numerous native population, who without being subject to British rule, felt the protecting influence of British counsels in the mild administration of authority which succeeded the usurpation of Mysore. He departed this life April the 18th 1813, aged 56 years. Close entered the Indian Army in 1771. At the final siege of Seringapatam he was Adjutant-General to General Harris, who stated in despatches that his successes were chiefly to be attributed to him. He was Resident at Mysore till 1801, being then transferred to Poona, where he concluded with the Peishwa the treaty of Bassein, the ultimate consequence of which was the destruction of the Maharatta power. He retired in 1811. Mounstuart Elphinstone wrote of him, "I doubt whether such an assembly of manly virtues remains behind him. A strong, erect and handy frame, a clear head and vigorous understanding, fixed principles, unshaken courage, contempt for pomp and pleasure, entire devotion to the public service, formed the character of Sir Barry Close—a character one would rather think imagined in ancient Rome that met with in our own age and nation." Close was an intimate friend of Wilks, who dedicated his history of Mysore to him and there describes him as "having mastered the logic, the ethics and the metaphysics of Greece through the medium of the Arabic and Persian languages." The town of Closepett in Mysore was so called in honour of him. There is an engraving of this monument in Neill's "History of the First Madras European Regiment," page 404. It is by Flaxman and the finest monument in the church.
341	25th Dec. 1814.	SIR SAMUEL HOOD ...	Near this place are buried the remains of Vice Admiral SIR SAMUEL HOOD, Knight of the Bath and Commander-in-Chief of his Britannic Majesty's ships in the East Indies, an officer of distinguished merit, whose great public services will live for ever in the annals of his country, but in the affectionate memory of his friends were lost in the recollection of his private virtues. Cousin of Lord Hood and younger brother of Captain Alexander Hood, R.N., who fell in action between the *Mars* and the French seventy-four *Hercule* off the Bec du Raz, April 21st,

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			1798. In Butleigh Church, Somerset, is a very long and not too felicitous epitaph upon the three Hood brothers by Southey, whose brother Thomas, a midshipman on board the *Mars*, had been severely wounded in the engagement. In 1831 a column 130 feet high was erected on a hill near Butleigh to the memory of Sir Samuel Hood. The lines of Southey which refer to him are— "One brother yet Survived, with Keppel and with Rodney train'd In battles, with the Lord of Nile approved, Ere in command he worthily upheld Old England's high prerogative. In the east, The west, the Baltic and the Midland Seas, Yea, wheresoever hostile fleets have plough'd The ensanguined deep, his thunders have been heard, His flag in brave defiance hath been seen; And bravest enemies at Sir Samuel's name Felt fatal presage in their inmost heart, Of unavertible defeat foredoom'd. Thus in the path of glory he rode on, Victorious alway, adding praise to praise; Till full of honours not of years, beneath The venom of the infected clime he sank On Coromandel's coast, completing there His service, only when his life was spent." Lady Hood was a daughter of Lord Seaforth. In August 1811 Sir Walter Scott sent out by her a long letter of introduction to his brother-in-law Charles Carpenter, then Commercial Resident at Cuddalore (No. 1639).
342	26th Nov. 1816.	CHARLES ROBERT ROSS.	CHARLES ROBERT ROSS of the Madras Civil Service departed this life on the 26th of November 1816, at the early age of thirty-three years. "But wisdom is the grey hair unto men and an unspotted life is old age." He filled his station with dignity and honor, yet, humbly exercised himself "to have alway a conscience void of offence toward God, and toward men," charitable, benevolent, frank and generous, his breast glowed with universal philanthropy. He was a dutiful son, an affectionate brother, a sincere friend: an unspeakable kindness flowed from his heart, regulated his actions, and inspired reciprocal good-will. In his public and private affairs, integrity was his guide, and while he did justice to his employers, he protected and supported the fellow-creatures committed to his charge. The natives of the Kurpah Collectorate will long cherish his memory and mourn his loss. Deservedly distinguished by his superiors, he advanced rapidly on the road to preferment, but, in the midst of health and in the bloom of life, he was called to a better world. A consistent Christian, it is humbly hoped he is gone to receive the reward promised by the Redeemer to his faithful servants. This monument is erected by a friend, to whom the remembrance of his virtues will ever be dear and sacred. The monument is by J. Bacon. It bears masonic symbols and the pelican representation of self-sacrifice. Ross died at Masulipatam at the house of G. E. Russell, the Collector. He entered the service in 1800, and was for six years Collector of Cuddapah. The old spelling Kurpah still survives in the expression "Kurpah indigo." Russell, whose mother was a daughter of Lord Pigot, acted as Governor of Madras in 1837 (see No. 1309).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
343	18th May 1818.	THOMAS DAVIES ... JOHN WILLIAM NATTES.	To record the loss of Lieutenant THOMAS DAVIES who fell at the siege of Mallegaon in Candeish on the 18th of May 1818, and of Lieutenant JOHN WILLIAM NATTES, killed at the same siege eleven days afterwards, this monument was erected by their brother officers of the Madras Engineers. The first of these brave men intrepid and indefatigable, had displayed on this as on former occasions at Mauritius and at Naugpoor, a courage which no peril could abate, while he evinced great judgment and resource in difficulty and danger. The latter of tenderer growth succeeding to the same department, has testified the same zeal for the service, and had obtained the admiration of those who witnessed in him professional acquirements and early maturing talents with a coolness and resolution that would have honoured age and experience. The monument is by Bacon and represents the siege of Mallegaon. Captain Kennedy, 17th Native Infantry, and Lieutenant Wilkinson and Ensign Fagar, 13th Native Infantry, were killed on the same occasion.
344	1st Mar. 1819.	MARGARET ELLIOT ...	To the memory of MARGARET, wife of the Right Hon. HUGH ELLIOT, Governor of Madras. She died March 1st 1819. She was a Miss Jones and his second wife.
345	11th Dec. 1824.	SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, *Bart.*	Here are deposited the remains of General SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, *Bart.* and K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army. Died 11th December 1824, aged 64 years. Also of Olympia his first wife, daughter of Sir John Morehead, *Bart.*, of Trenent Park, Cornwall, who died 24th December 1794, aged 38 years. The tablet was erected by their grandsons, Sir Alexander Cockburn Campbell, *Bart.*, and Lieut.-General George Alexander Malcolm, C.B. One daughter Olympia married Sir Alexander Campbell, *Bart.*, uncle of Sir Stafford Northcote; another, Charlotte, became the wife of Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B.
346	11th Jan. 1826.	H. H. PEPPER ... E. CONRY. J. CURSHAM. J. C. STEDMAN. T. J. ADAMS.	To Lt.-Col. HERCULES HENRY PEPPER, 34th Light Infantry, who died at Fort St. George, 25th July 1826, aged 42, distinguished on various occasions by a rare energy of character and ardent zeal and devoted gallantry. These qualities he particularly displayed whilst commanding a brigade of the Madras Army in Pegu in the Burmese war. And to Lt.-Col. CONRY, 3rd Lt. Infantry, Captain CURSHAM, 1st Eur. Regt., Captain STEDMAN, 34th Lt. Infantry, Lieut. ADAMS, 8th Lt. Infantry, who animated with the same spirit and emulating the example of their intrepid leader were killed at Setong in January 1826. This monument is raised by several of their friends in the Coast Army. Captain John Cambridge Stedman of 34th Regiment, Chicacole Light Infantry, commanding centre column of attack, and Captain Cursham were killed at the capture of the Setong stockade (midway between Shewgun and Martaban) on the 11th January 1826. "The fire from the enemy was most heavy and destructive and the obstacles to be surmounted by

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

			our troops were of no common kind; every man having been up to his neck in water while crossing the creek." Colonel Coury and Lieutenant Adams were killed on the 7th in a preliminary attack which failed. Colonel Pepper was slightly wounded and died in Madras six months afterwards. This monument is a statue of him by G. Clarke, "the Birmingham Chantrey." Stedman was a son of Lieutenant-Colonel John Gabriel Stedman (1744–97), author of the well-known work on Surinam, who married firstly Joanna, a native of Surinam and secondly Adriana Wiertz von Coelhorn, grand daughter of the famous military engineer. John Stedman's daughter by his second wife Sophia Charlotte married John Cotton, C.S., October 10th, 1807, and their son Captain J. S. Cotton died at Chittoor, October 17th, 1843 (No. 734).
347	6th July 1827.	SIR THOMAS MUNRO, *Bart.*	Near this stone are deposited the remains of Major-General SIR THOMAS MUNRO, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Governor of the Presidency of Fort St. George, who, after 47 years of distinguished civil and military services, seven of which he passed at the head of that Government under which he first served as a cadet, was suddenly called from his labours on the 6th of July 1827 at a moment "when," in the language of the Honorable Court of Directors, "he was on the point of returning to his native land in the enjoyment of well-earned honors from his Sovereign and from the Company, having recently manifested a new proof of his zeal and devotion in retaining charge of the Government of Madras after he had intimated his wish to retire therefrom and at a period when the political state of India rendered the discharge of the duties of that high and honorable station 'peculiarly arduous and important.'" Ætat. 65. Sir Thomas Munro was from the earliest period of his career remarkable amongst other men. All those who were associated with him at the commencement of his service, many of whom have since become illustrious in the annals of India and of their country, yielded to him with common consent that pre-eminence which belonged to the ascendency of his character. The resources of his mind rose superior to every emergency of civil government or military enterprise, and he united to these great qualities an unpretending modesty (that exalted sign of innate worth) which courted no applause and which would have obstructed his advancement had not his transcendent merits in the cabinet and in the field forced him into public notice and elevated him to the highest office of this Presidency. Of him Canning said "Europe never produced a more accomplished statesman nor India, so fertile in heroes, a more skilful soldier." He died of cholera at Patticondah, near Gooty, when making a farewell tour through the Ceded Districts on the eve of his retirement from the Government. His remains were brought to Madras in 1831. There is an equestrian statue of him by Chantrey on the Island, and a portrait by Sir Martin Archer Shee in the Banqueting Hall. He married Jane, daughter of Richard Campbell, of Craigie, county Ayrshire, whose picture by Lawrence hangs in the drawing room of Government House. Munro's father was a Glasgow merchant trading to Virginia. His nephew, John Collins Munro, Sub-Collector of the Southern Mahratta Doab, was killed together with St. John Thackeray, Principal Collector, at the reduction of Kittoor, October 23rd, 1824 (see No. 1144).

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
348	9th Sept. 1830.	MICHAEL HARRIS ...	Sacred to the memory of MICHAEL JOHN HARRIS, Lieutenant-Colonel of the European Regiment, and Town Major of Madras; he departed this life greatly respected and lamented on the 9th day of September 1830, aged 42 years. His remains are deposited in a vault in this church. The office of Town Major was created in 1755 and abolished in 1860, when the command of the Fort Garrison was given up by Sir Charles Trevelyan, the Governor, to Sir Patrick Grant, the Commander-in-Chief.
349	17th Mar. 1832.	ROBERT SCOTT WILSON.	Sacred to the memory of Captain ROBERT SCOTT WILSON, of the 21st Regiment, Madras Infantry, who died at sea on board the *Sesostris* on his passage to the Cape of Good Hope on the 17th of March 1832. This monument is erected by his afflicted and disconsolate widow, C. A. Wilson. Affection weeps! Heaven rejoices! He married December 19th, 1825, Catherine Alicia, fourth daughter of John Ewart.
350	3rd April 1834.	CHARLES MILL ...	To the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel CHARLES MILL, his Majesty's 55th Regiment, killed on the 3rd of April 1834, whilst gallantly leading on his Regiment to the attack against the stockade of Somarpett, in the territory of His Highness the Rajah of Coorg. Eminently distinguished as a soldier through a period of nearly 40 years, he served with the British Army during its most eventful epochs: and his example of courage and gallantry inspired his followers on all occasions with that bravery and fortitude so conspicuous at the assault in which he fell. In private life he was universally esteemed. Devoted to the interests of his regiment and the happiness of those who served under him, his memory will long be cherished with sentiments of the highest respect, and his premature death continue a source of the deepest regret to all, more particularly his brother officers who have in him lost a brave leader and a kind friend, and who have erected this tablet in tribute to his worth. Ætat. 54. See No. 346.
351	1834–1837	WILLIAM WILSON ... WILLIAM PEDDER. ARETAS SUTHERLAND YOUNG. CHRISTOPHER DEXTER. JAMES BOYTON. WILLIAM BARBER FAIRTLOUGH. SAMUEL HIGGINS JOHNSON.	Sacred to the memory of Captain WILLIAM WILSON, Captain WILLIAM PEDDER, Captain ARETAS SUTHERLAND YOUNG, Brevet Captain CHRISTOPHER DEXTER, Brevet Captain JAMES BOYTON, Brevet Captain WILLIAM BARBER FAIRTLOUGH, Ensign SAMUEL HIGGINS JOHNSON, of Her Majesty's 63rd Regiment, who departed this life whilst the Regiment was stationed at Fort St. George from 1834 to 1837. The officers of the Corps, to evince their sincere regret and sorrow for the loss of their brother officers, and to perpetuate the memory of friends for whom living they entertained so high a respect have erected this tablet as a lasting memorial to departed worth and friendship.
352	3rd May 1837.	ANNE LILLY NICHOLLS.	Sacred to the memory of ANNE LILLY NICHOLLS wife of Henry James Nicholls of the 25th Regiment, N.I. She was born Dec. 15th 1817, and died May 3rd 1837. Youngest daughter of the late Captain David Inverarity.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
353	13th May 1837.	T. H. S. CONWAY ...	"The Soldier's Friend" CONWAY, Adjutant-General, obiit 13th May 1837. Erected by the Army and the Public. Colombo, Malavilly, Seringapatam, Asseerghur, Gawilghur, Argaum, Mahidpore. A large marble effigy by Turnouth. Brigadier-General Thomas Henry Somerset Conway, C.B., joined the Army in 1793, and served in numerous campaigns. When on his way to take command of the Hyderabad Subsidiary Force, he was seized with cholera and died at Nakarikallu near Guntoor in the Kistna district. His epitaph there gives his age as 58. Conway is called the "Soldier's Friend" because he was the first to build them permanent barracks. His daughter Anne married Lieutenant-Colonel M. Poole and died at Vizianagaram in 1851 (see Nos. 363, 1155 and 1266).
354	10th Aug. 1839.	CATHERINE PRENDERGAST.	Sacred to the memory of CATHERINE JANE, wife of GUY LUSHINGTON PRENDERGAST, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, and daughter of James Annesley, Esq., Madras Medical establishment, born the 31st of July 1811, died the 10th of August 1839. A marble monument by J. H. Foley. Mr. Prendergast was in the Civil Service from 1826 to 1858. His wife's father James Annesley married Miss Catherine Oliver, March 14th, 1809.
355	19th Jan. 1841.	SIR SAMUEL FORD WHITTINGHAM.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-General SIR S. F. WHITTINGHAM, K.C.B. and K.C.H., Colonel, H.M. 71st Highland Light Infantry, and Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army, who departed this life on the 19th January 1841, aged 66. Sir Samuel Ford Whittingham, familiarly known as "Samford" by his friends, served in America and in the Peninsula under Wellington, by whom he was placed in charge of the Spanish troops. As a boy he had learnt Spanish while acting as a commercial traveller in Spain on behalf of his brother-in-law's firm; and in 1810 he married a Spanish lady of noble family at Gibraltar. His services to Spain were recognized by his appointment as a Major-General in the Spanish army, and at a later period the Grand Cross of the Order of St. Ferdinand was conferred upon him. In 1819 he was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Dominica, and in 1822 came as Quartermaster General to India, where he was present at the siege and capture of Bhurtpore on January 13th, 1826. For his services during the campaign he was made a Knight Commander of the Bath and received the thanks of the House of Commons. In 1833 he became Military Secretary to Lord William Bentinck, returning to England with him on his retirement from the Governor-Generalship in 1835. While in England, he challenged Sir William Napier to a duel on account of the slur he considered Napier had cast upon the Spanish troops in his "History of the War in the Peninsula"; but the quarrel was amicably settled. In 1836 he was appointed to command the forces in the Windward and Leeward Islands; and three years later, in September 1839, he was offered and accepted the Command-in-Chief at Madras. He arrived on August 1st, 1840, and died suddenly in the following January.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*	
356	21st Oct. 1841.	WILLIAM ELPHINSTONE MONTEITH.	To the memory of WILLIAM ELPHINSTONE MONTEITH, son of Colonel Monteith, Madras Engineers, and Maria his wife. Born at Madras 15th October 1835, died at Bangalore 21st October 1841. Colonel W. Monteith was a Knight of the Persian order of the Lion and Sun.
357	24th April 1842.	GLEADOWE O'CONNELL.	Captain GLEADOWE O'CONNELL 31 years Commissary of Ordnance in the Arsenal of Fort St. George, born at Granard, County Longford, Ireland, 20th Oct. 1779; after an uninterrupted service of 45 years, died at Negapatam 24th April 1842, aged 63, earnestly deserving to fulfil every duty as a Christian and a soldier he lived respected and beloved. Feelings of affection, regard and gratitude have dictated the erection of this tablet in commemoration of his many virtues by friends of every grade. There is a monument to his memory in Tucker's church, Broadway.
358	28th Dec. 1842.	EDWARD ARCHDALL McCURDY.	Lieutenant-Colonel EDWARD ARCHDALL McCURDY, of the 27th Regiment N.I., died on the 28th of December 1842, at Russellkondah. His brother officers have caused this tablet to be erected to his memory, a record of their affection and esteem. See Nos. 1177 and 1998.
359	14th Mar. 1843.	GODFREY WEBSTER WHISTLER.	Sacred to the memory of Major GODFREY WEBSTER WHISTLER, commanding the 19th Regiment M.N.I., who died of cholera at Paulghautchery, on the 14th of March 1843, in the 42nd year of his age. In token of esteem and regard, for this warm hearted man, a few friends have erected this tablet to his memory.
360	14th May 1846.	W. B. McALPIN ...	To the memory of Captain W. B. McALPIN, late Paymaster of H.M. 94th Regiment, who died at sea on the 14th May 1846; aged 48 years. Deeply regretted by his brother officers, who erect this tablet as a tribute of the affectionate regard they entertained for him.
361	9th July 1847.	COWPER ROCHFORT ...	Captain and Brevet Major COWPER ROCHFORT, 27th Regiment N.I., died at the Cape of Good Hope, 9th July 1847. His brother officers have caused this tablet to be erected to his memory.
362	7th Nov. 1847.	SIR JOHN DOVETON ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant General SIR JOHN DOVETON, G.C.B., of the Honorable East India Company's Service who departed this life on the 7th November A.D. 1847 aged 77 years in the hope of a blessed immortality. Near Rayacotta in Salem district may be seen Doveton's well, close to the mausoleum built by Major Glover. In 1792 he had charge of Tippoo's sons when hostages, and in 1826 was Commander-in-Chief at Madras. Doveton House, Nungambaukam, otherwise known as Commander-in-Chief's house, where the Gaekwar of Baroda was confined (see No. 981), belonged to him and was named after him.
363	15th May 1851.	ANNE JEMIMA POOLE.	Sacred to the memory of ANNE JEMIMA CLARISSA, third daughter of Colonel T. H. S. CONWAY, C.B., the beloved wife of Lieut.-Colonel M. POOLE, of the 5th Regiment N.I., Commanding Vizianagram, at which station she died on 15th May 1851; aged 34 years, 11 months.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL.

390	6th Aug. 1809.	JAMES ANDERSON ...	JACOBUS AN DERSON, Scoto-Brittannus, M.D., in his oris primarius per annos optime meritus per annos XXV summos in arte sua honores occupavit et suavissima morum simplicitate ornavit; lucrum sp ernens benevolus semper et indefessus benefaciendo non ægris modo sed oppressis omnibusque infelicibus certis mum perf ugium; nec minus publicæ utilitatis ad extremum vitæ halitu m studiosus. Obiit VI die Augusti, A.D., MDCCCIX, aetatis su LXXII. Summi meritissimi viri memoriam vene- rati et no bile exemplum posteris commendare aventes hanc imaginem communibus sumptibus posuerunt omnes medici in his reg ionibus merentes anno post ejus obitum XI. " This monument was erected by the Medical officers of this establish- ment to the memory of Dr. James Anderson who filled for many year s the situation of Physician-General, as a tribute of their respe ct and attachment. Monume nt by Chantrey. The figure is wonderfully lifelike and na tural.
391	31st Aug. 1819.	JOHN MOUSLEY ...	Hoc marm ore viri venerandi JOHANNIS MOUSLEY, S.T.P., Collegii B alliolensis olim socii primi Archidiaconi Madrasensis memoriam servandam voluit suamque pietatem tradendam posteris coetus Christianorum Madrasensium. Is fuit oris vultusque habitus ea sermonis et gestus verecundia quæ divi- nius quid iam et vere christianum præ se ferebat e in literis sacris sane magna in orientalibus su umbratile m natura comparatus ad negotia t nec inha bilis judicium sanum exquisitum constans r ectique tenax Ecclesiæ anglica alumnus cujus jura et auctoritatem ea prudentia ut apud invidos invidiam acriore st udio devinxerit lethali ingr doloribus affectus nihil se pati profes deo saluti conduceret æternæ anima Augusti, anno Redemptoris MDCCC A sculpt ured figure of Faith leani The ch arter of 1813, which ga provid ed an Archdeacon for Ma
392	21st Mar. 1821.	FERDINAND MIERRE. DE	Sacred to the memory of FERDI Madras Civil Service, who depa the XXI of March MDCCCXXI, age Pause here and think: Demands one moment Consult life's silent cl Seems it to say—'hea Hast thou the vigour That beams delight? a Yet fear; Youth, oft t Anticipates a day it n And many a tomb lik Exclaims, 'prepare th Writer in 1812. He was e Peishwa's dominions. The tion for the tomb of Mr. H

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
386	20th Oct, 1886.	Sir Herbert Taylor Macpherson.	In memoriam Lieutenant-General Sir Herbert Taylor Macpherson, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C., Commander-in-Chief of the Army of Madras, ob. Oct. 20, A.D. 1886. Æt. 59. He died near Prome, on the Irrawaddy, of fever contracted through exposure in Upper Burma while commanding the Forces in the field during the Third Burmese War. His remains lie in the cemetery at Rangoon. A most able leader in the field, in quarters devoted to the welfare of his men, he was beloved and respected by all. This tablet is placed here to mark his too brief command of the Madras Army, and the regretful sense of their loss by his friends in this Presidency. Sir Herbert Macpherson had only been appointed to the chief command in Madras in the preceding August in succession to Sir Frederick Roberts. He entered the Army in 1845 as an ensign in the 78th Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs) and won the V.C. at the relief of Lucknow. On the transfer of the Company's rule to the crown, he was one of the first to join the Bengal Staff corps. During the Afghan War of 1878–79, he commanded a brigade and received the K.C.B. In 1882 he commanded the contingent of Indian troops despatched to Egypt by the Red Sea, was present at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir, and was made a K.C.S.I. He married [illegible] 1859 Maria, daughter of Lieutenant-General J. Eckford, C.B., of the Indian Army. His successor as Commander-in-Chief in Madras was Sir Charles G. Arbuthnot, K.C.B. The Macpherson memorial is a very handsome enamelled brass by Hart.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Langley ...	In memoriam Lionel Langley, Major Royal Engineers, aged 40 years, who died at Kullar in the Kistna district on the 18th April 1890, from injuries received in an encounter with a tiger. This brass is erected by his brother officers, serving in the Madras Presidency, as a token of their esteem and respect. Eldest son of General Sir G[illegible] C. Langley, K.C.B.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[Will]iam Henry [Coa]ker.	To the memory of William Henry Coaker, Lieut. Colonel R.E., Consulting Engineer for Railways to the Government of Madras, born 4th August 1844, died 6th October 1892. This tablet is erected by some of his friends, officers of the Corps of Engineers and of the Madras and South Indian Railway Companies, in token of their appreciation of the sterling qualities which made him respected and loved by all whose privilege it was to enjoy his friendship.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]ing Bran-[illegible]	In memory of Lieut. Colonel J. H. Spring Branson, late Commandant Madras Artillery Volunteers, "the Duke's Own," died 8th April 1897, aged 56 years. Erected by the officers, N.C. officers and men of the Corps in token of their regard and esteem. [illegible] Advocate-General of Madras.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*	
368	1854–56	Alfred Joyce ... T. H. V. Shortland. S. Jervis. G. Drake. James Macdonald.	Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned officers of the 36th Madras Native Infantry, who died during the service of that Corps in Burma, Capt. Alfred Joyce, who died [illegible] Sittang on the 14th June 1856, Lieut. T. H. V. Sho[illegible] Adjutant of the Regiment lost in the Sittan[illegible] 24th April 1854, Lieut. S. Jervis, lost in [illegible] "Lady Nugent" about the 10th May 1854, Ens[illegible] died on the passage to Europe, on the 27th May [illegible] ant Surgeon James Macdonald died *en route* [illegible] the 4th November 1854. This tablet has bee[illegible] a mark of respect and esteem by the brother offi[illegible] Corps. See No. 574.
369	15th Sept. 1856.	James Richardson ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut.-Colonel James Richar[illegible] formerly of the 2nd Madras European Light Infantry, w[illegible] died at Penang on the 15th day of September 1856. Beloved and esteemed by all ranks, this tablet has been erected by the officers, non-commissioned officers, and soldiers of his Regiment, in testimony of their admiration of his high qualities as an officer and their deep regret at his death.
370	21st May 1858.	W. H. Atkinson ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut.-Colonel W. H. Atkinson, late of the Madras Engineers and Colonel in the Madras Army. The change of climate required by a service of 32 years having been deferred till too late a season, he sank under the intense heat of the Red Sea, and died within a few days after his retirement, whilst on his passage to England on the 21st May 1858, being in the 53rd year of his age. The officers of Colonel Atkinson's late Corps have placed this tablet to the memory of their brother officer.
371	23rd Nov. 1858.	C. Scott	In memory of Captain C. Scott, late of the Corps of Madras Engineers and Field Engineer to Sir Hope Grant's column. This able and gallant officer, who had in a few months obtained the public official approbation of General Sir James Outram, G.C.B., General Sir Hope Grant, G.C.B., and Brigadier Horsford, C.B., for his conduct in several affairs with the rebels in Upper India, during the years 1857 and 1858, fell mortally wounded at the attack on the fort of Kohlee upon the 23rd day of November 1858, and in the 30th year of his age. His brother officers have erected this tablet as a mark of their respect for his memory.
372	1st April 1859.	Richard William Raikes.	Sacred to the memory of Captain Richard William Raikes of the 1st Regiment Light Cavalry, Commanding the Honorable the Governor's Body Guard and Major Commandant of the Madras Volunteer Cavalry Guard, who departed this life on 1st April 1859, aged 43 years. This tablet is erected to their late Commandant by the Volunteer Cavalry Guard and the officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the Honorable the Governor's Body Guard as a token of their esteem and respect. He lies buried in St. Mary's Cemetery (see No. 313).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
			Her mother Anne Jemima Conway died June 27th, 1834, aged 47. She was the daughter of Colonel James Oliver and married in March 1807 General Conway, who died May 1837 (see No. 353).
	Dec. 1852.	MALCOLM MCNEILL.*	Sacred to the memory of MALCOLM MCNEILL Colonel of the Madras Light Cavalry, who died at Rangoon, December 8th 1852, aged 52, from the effects of a coup-de-soleil, sustained while commanding the 2nd brigade of Madras troops at the capture of Pegu. His numerous friends and brother officers, desirous to mark their respect and esteem for his gallantry and worth, have caused this monument to be erected. A fine marble monument by Edward Richardson, representing an officer of the Madras Cavalry contemplating a column inscribed "Rangoon, Pegu. To Brigadier Malcolm McNeil' Madras Army, 1852."
365	12th Nov. 1852.	JOHN WILLIAM RUNDALL.	To the memory of JOHN WILLIAM RUNDALL, Lieutenant and Brevet Captain of the Madras Engineers, and Commandant of the Sappers and Miners, who died on foreign service at Prome, on the 12th of November 1852, aged 49 years. This tablet is erected by the Corps of Engineers in testimony of their sorrow for the loss of a brother officer, whose many excellencies as a man, a soldier and a Christian, endeared him to his friends and commanded the admiration and respect of all who knew him. A fine marble monument by R. Walker, Bath, with a medallion portrait of Rundall. At the base of the slab are the words "Coorg," "Burma," "China."
366	19th Mar. 1853.	JAMES MARRIOTT TAYLOR.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant JAMES MARRIOTT TAYLOR, 9th Regiment, N.I., acting interpreter to Her Majesty's 51st K.O.L.I., who was killed on 19th March 1853, whilst gallantly leading a company of the 51st to the assault of a stockade in the Donibeu district of Pegu. The officers of the King's Own Light Infantry erected this tablet to mark their sense of his worth and gallantry.
367	th June 1853.	WALTER POSTHUMUS POWELL.	Sacred to the memory of the Rev. WALTER POSTHUMUS POWELL, D.C.L., of Worcester College, Oxford, who for many years faithfully ministered within these walls as garrison chaplain of Fort St. George. His untiring and uncompromising energy as a pastor, his plain and manly character and his affectionate disposition won for him the esteem and love of all classes of the community. The scope of his preaching and living is well expressed in words which he inscribed in his will "wretched by sin, dead in trespasses, being saved by grace, justified by faith, I have peace with God, through our Lord Jesus Christ." He fell asleep on the 8th of June 1853, aged 48 years.* * Formerly Headmaster of Clitheroe Grammar School.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			[On the south pilaster of the chancel arch is another monument.] This monument has been erected at the public expense in sorrowful and affectionate remembrance of Vere Henry Lord Hobart, Governor and President in Council, Fort St. George, who died at Madras 27th April 1875. During an administration of nearly three years he was remarkable for his laborious life, his warm sympathy for all classes and his zeal for the moral and material progress of the Presidency. His sudden death was lamented as a general calamity. A life-size bust by M. Noble, of which there is a replica in the Senate House. Lord Hobart, born in 1818, was son of the sixth Earl of Buckinghamshire and elder brother of Admiral Hobart Pasha (1822-86). He became private secretary to Sir George Grey in 1854, but resigned his post in order to be free to oppose the continuance of the Crimean War. Subsequently he was Director-General of the Ottoman Bank, and in February 1872 was appointed Governor of Madras, where he died of typhoid fever three years later. [illegible] exerted himself especially in the promotion of edu[illegible] On August 4th, 1858, he married Mary Catherine, da[illegible] of Dr. Thomas Carr, Bishop of Bombay.
381	16th Jan. 1880.	GEO. PHILLIP BRUDENELL SHERARD.	Colonel GEO. PHILLIP BRUDENELL SHERARD, Judge Advocate-General, Madras Army. Died at Madras 16th January 1880. This tablet is erected by the Commander-in-Chief and the army staff in memory of a brother officer.
382	14th May 1885.	HENRY HARRIS ...	To the memory of Conductor HENRY MOORE HARRIS, of the Madras Ordnance Department, who died at Rangoon, on the 14th May 1885, aged 50 years. Erected as a tribute of esteem to his memory by his comrades.
383	18th May 1885.	AMBROSE AWDRY ...	In memory of AMBROSE AWDRY, Major, R.E., son of Sir John Wither Awdry, Chief Justice of Bombay, born 28th April 1844, died at Ootacamund 18th May 1885, while private secretary to the Governor of Madras. This memorial is erected by his brother officers serving in the Madras Presidency with which he was for twelve years connected in token of [illegible] esteem. Private Secretary to Mr. Grant Duff. He was killed [illegible] fall from his horse.
384	8th Jan. 1886.	PATRICK MONTGOMERIE.	In memory of Lieutenant Colonel PATRICK MONTGOM[illegible] Royal Engineers, born 26th October 1837, died at Vizagapatam 8th Jan. 1886. He joined the Corps of Madras Engineers in 1856, and passed the whole of his service in the Madras Presidency. This memorial is erected by his brother officers in token of their esteem.
385	17th June 1886.	JAMES LAW LUSHINGTON MORANT.	In memory of JAMES LAW LUSHINGTON MORANT, Lieut. Colonel Royal Engineers. Born 17th November 1839, died at Melbourne Australia 17th June 1886. He joined the Corps of Madras Engineers in 1859 and passed the whole of his service in the Bombay and Madras presidencies. This memorial is erected by his brother officers in token of their esteem.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
373	2nd Aug. 1860.	SIR HENRY GEORGE WARD.	Beneath are interred the remains of His Excellency SIR HENRY GEORGE WARD, *Kt.*, G.C.M.G., Governor of Madras, who died at Madras on the 2nd of August 1860. Son of Robert Ward, M.P., and novelist. He was born in 1797 and served as Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands and Governor of Ceylon. In June 1860 he succeeded Sir Charles Trevelyan as Governor of Madras, but was struck down by cholera within a few weeks at the age of 63. A statue stands in his honour at Kandy. His widow, a daughter of Sir John Swinburne, whom he married in 1824, survived him till 1882.
374	19th Mar. 1861.	CHARLES SALMON ...	In affectionate memory of Ensign CHARLES SALMON, of Her Majesty's 43rd Light Infantry, who died at Fort St. George, March 19th 1861, in the 24th year of his age and rests in St. Mary's burial ground.
375	5th Mar. 1863.	PERCIVAL FENWICK.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut.-Colonel PERCIVAL FENWICK, Her Majesty's 69th Regiment, who died at Fort St. George, Madras, on the 5th March 1863. Deeply regretted by his brother officers, who have erected this tablet as a mark of their respect and regard.
376	30th June 1864.	JOHN AUGUSTINE PALLISER.	Sacred to the memory of JOHN AUGUSTINE PALLISER, of Castlemaiden, County of Kildare, Captain in H.M.'s 76th Regt., who died in Fort St. George on the 30th of June 1864, in the 30th year of his age.
377	17th Sept. 1867.	WALTER MALCOLM ROBERTS.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant WALTER MALCOLM ROBERTS, of the Corps of Royal (Madras) Engineers, who was drowned in the Godavery on the 17th September 1867, aged 29 years. This tablet was put up by his brother officers.
378	26th July 1868.	ANNE MCCLEVERTY.	In memory of ANNE MCGILDOWNEY, wife of Lieutenant-General W. A. MCCLEVERTY, Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army. She died at Ootacamund, 26th July 1868, aged 46 years. Faith, Hope and Charity. General McCleverty was Commander-in-Chief from 1867 to 1871.
379	22nd May 1873.	WILLIAM NATHAN CHIPPERFIELD.	Sacred to the memory of Surgeon WILLIAM NATHAN CHIPPERFIELD, Indian Medical Department, who died at Madras on the 22nd May 1873, aged 51 years. This tablet is erected by a few friends as a mark of their respect and esteem.
380	27th April 1875.	VERE HENRY LORD HOBART.	Sacred to the memory of His Excellency the Right Hon'ble VERE HENRY LORD HOBART, Governor of Madras, who died at Madras on the 27th April 1875, aged 56 years. Fortis vir sapiensque. "The wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle and easy to be intreated, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy." James iii, 17. "If ye know that he is righteous, ye know that every one that doeth righteousness is born of Him." I, John ii, 29. "Where I am, there shall also my servant be." John xii, 26.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*
393	22nd July 1822.	WILLIAM MONTAGU DOUGLAS HOME.	To the memory of Lieutenant the Honourable WILLIAM MONTAGU DOUGLAS HOME, of H.M.'s 41st Regiment, second son of the Earl of Home. He was born on the 22nd November 1800. His mother was daughter of the third Duke of Buccleuch.
394	18th July 1824.	CHARLES HARWOOD HIGGINSON.	Sacred to the memory of CHARLES HARWOOD HIGGINSON, Esq., Senior Judge of the Court of Appeal and Circuit for the Southern Division of this Presidency, who departed this life at Trichinopoly, aged XL years. Impressed with a deep sense of duty to his Creator, he discharged it in the true spirit of Christianity with meekness and humility. A pious and dutiful son, an attached and affectionate husband, a kind and generous master, a warm and sincere friend;—these were his virtues in private life; in the discharge of his public duties, he evinced a sound judgment, diligent and unwearied attention, a just but merciful consideration of the merits and demerits of those whom it was his duty to judge, pure and incorruptible integrity. His surviving friends have raised this monument in testimony of their love, esteem and respect for one of the best of men. He joined the service as writer in 1799. The monument by C. H. Smith shows the shield, sword and scales of Justice and an open copy of Manu "on Laws." He married, April 17th, 1806, Miss Frances Westcott (No 1830).
395	25th July 1824.	JOHN WILLIAM FREESE.	Sacred to the memory of the late JOHN WILLIAM FREESE, Esq. Colonel commanding the Madras Artillery, in which corps he served with fidelity and honour for the space of 39 years. He departed this life at sea on board the H.C.S. "Duke of York" on the XXVth July MDCCCXXIV, Æ. LIV years. This tablet is inscribed to his memory by his afflicted family. He married Miss Stewart, August 1800.
396	14th Aug. 1824.	WILLIAM PARRY ...	In memory of WILLIAM PARRY, Esquire, who died at Porto Novo on the 14th of August 1824 aged 56 years. In him were happily united those qualities which elevate and adorn the human character, whether in the exercise of liberal and enlightened principles or in the practice of the social virtues, to which his urbanity and extensive attainments gave a grace and attraction beyond the ordinary reach of men. During a residence of 37 years in Madras his unblemished reputation had justly obtained for him the respect esteem and veneration of all classes of the community, and alike endeared him to the native and European inhabitants. His loss is irreparably felt and unfeignedly deplored. His remains are interred in the missionary church at Cuddalore. A figure by W. Baily, R.A., of a native of India mourning against a pillar inscribed with the words "nihil humani ab illo alienum." Mr. Parry was the founder of the house of Parry & Co., originally Parry, Jones & Co. He married April 8th, 1784, Mary, née West, widow of Thomas Pearce, M.C.S. A George Parry, M.C.S., second son of Thomas Parry, Esq., of Banstead in Surrey, died at Calcutta, August 10th, 1801, aged 29.

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
397	1824–1825.	Andrew French ... John Spottiswoode Trotter. Thomas Howell. John Randall. Phillip Cook. John Cochrane.	Sacred to the memory of Captain Andrew French, Captain John Spottiswoode Trotter, Captain Thomas Howell, Captain John Randall, Lieutenant Phillip Cook, and John Cochrane, Esq., M.D., of the 16th Regiment, Native Infantry. The former was killed on the 29th March in the attack on the fortified heights of Arracan, the others fell victims to the fever which in 1824 and 1825 proved so fatal to His Majesty's and the Honourable Company's Troops, employed during the war against the Burmese. This slab has been erected by their brother-officers in testimony of their esteem and regard. Bas relief of a battlefield by Sievier, London.
398	3rd April 1826.	Reginald Heber ...	M.S. viri admodum reverendi et in Christo patris Reginald Heber, S.T.P. Episcopi Calcuttensis qui ab ipsa statim adolescentia ingenii fama humanitatis cultu omnigenæque doctrinæ laude ornatissimus se suaque deo humillime consecravit in sanctissimum episcopatus ordinem adscriptus ecclesiæ apud indos anglicanæ infantiam usque ad vitæ jacturam aluit fovit sustentavit admirabili ingenii candore suavissima morum simplicitate divinaque animi benevolentia adeo omnes sibi devinxerat ut ecclesia universa patrem ethnici patronum carissimum desiderarent subita morte præreptus juxta urbem Trichinopolim mortales exuvias deposuit aprilis die III anno salutis MDCCCXXVI, ætatis XLIII, episcopatus III. Madrasenses non solum Christiani sed et ethnici principes magnates pauperes ad hoc marmor extruendum uno consensu adfuerunt. Heber's last public act was to confirm Native Christians in the Fort Church at Trichinopoly. He is here represented by Chantrey in the attitude of laying on of hands. Southey's ode on a Portrait of Heber contains a passage which might have been written as a description of this monument. "Native believers wept for thankfulness, When on their heads he laid his hallowing hands; And if the saints in bliss Be cognizant of aught that passeth here, It was a joy for Schwartz To look from Paradise that hour Upon his earthly flock." See No. 2014.
399	5th June 1829.	John Hart Jollie.	Sacred to the memory of John Hart Jollie, Esq., who died at Cuddalore, 5th June 1829, æt. 33; to record whose premature and sudden dissolution in a distant clime, this tablet has been erected by his surviving father and brothers.
400	9th June 1831.	Jane Kindersley ...	To the memory of Jane the beloved wife of Nathaniel William Kindersley, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, who died at Ootacamund 9th June 1831, aged 26. The universal prepossession excited by her gentle benevolent and cheerful demeanour ripened into love and esteem; as it was found to spring from christian charity, christian humility and that peace which the world cannot give. Strict integrity and singleness of heart marked her words and actions. Her warm affections and exquisite sensibility were controlled by sound sense. To be beloved, her only wish, was necessary to her existence. The removal of this amiable being was as sudden

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

			as it was premature. But in the remembrance of her unaffected piety and purity of heart, she has left to her husband the consolatory reflection that though unexpected, she was not unprepared to attend the awful summons. Mr. Kindersley was the son of Nathaniel Edward Kindersley, M.C.S., 1779–1805. He married Miss Jane Cairnes Elliott, July 30th, 1825. On the same slab is inscribed a memorial to Emma, wife of John Robert Kindersley, M.C.S., born October 9th, 1832, died July 6th, 1875 (see No. 1895).
401	20th May 1832.	John Mack ...	Sacred to the memory of John Mack, Esq., Assistant Surgeon on the Madras Establishment. His rare professional merits and private virtues soon raised him to the honourable and responsible offices which he held at the time of his lamented death of Surgeon to the Governor's Body Guard and Physician to the Durbar of his Highness the Nabob of the Carnatic. Obiit A.D. 1832, an. ætat. 35. A few of his sorrowing and admiring friends have joined in raising this inadequate memorial of his virtues. The figure in relief on the tablet represents Hygeia, the goddess of health, and daughter of Æsculapius, offering an oblation to a serpent which with head erect drinks from the cup she holds in her hand.
402	12th Sept. 1832.	James Stephen Lushington.	Sacred to the memory of James Stephen Lushington, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service, who died at the early age of 28 years, second son of the Right Honourable S. R. Lushington, M.P., late Governor of Madras, and of Anne Elizabeth, eldest daughter of George Lord Harris, late Governor of Madras. Distinguished on his first arrival in India by superior talents and acquirements and passing with rapid success through his studies in the College of Fort William, he gave early promise of that intellectual and moral worth which is recorded with admiring friendship by the pious and accomplished Heber and which his short but brilliant career in this Presidency developed and matured as the Private Secretary of the Governor. He acquired by his impartial courtesy the esteem of every branch of the public service, while his many virtues and endearing qualities secured the approbation and realized the hopes of his affectionate and bereaved father. This monument is erected by the society which he adorned as a just tribute to his departed excellence. A fine marble statue of a young man by Flaxman, and the most noticeable monument in the Cathedral. Lushington died at Laulpet near Arcot after a lingering illness. His father Stephen Rumbold Lushington was Governor of Madras (1827–1835) and had previously been in the Civil Service (1790–1807). He served as Private Secretary to General Harris, whose daughter he married September 19th, 1797, and whose life he wrote in 1840. He represented Rye and Canterbury in Parliament and died in 1868, aged 92. He was a cousin of Henry Lushington, of the Bengal Civil Service, who owed his escape from death in the Black Hole to the "refreshing draughts" he drew from Holwell's shirt sleeves. Henry Lushington was afterwards Clive's Secretary, and in that capacity was the author of the *loll*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			coggedge, the famous duplicate treaty in red ink, at the foot of which Admiral Watson's signature was forged by order of Clive, for the deception of Omichund. When Watson was told of the forgery on his death bed, he is reported to have replied that, as there was so much iniquity among men, he did not wish to remain any longer among them. Henry Lushington fell in the Patna massacre of October 1763.
403	2nd Nov. 1833.	AMELIA BOILEAU ...	Sacred to the memory of AMELIA, the beloved wife of Captain C. L. BOILEAU of Her Majesty's Rifle Brigade and only child of Lieutenant-General the Right Honourable Sir Frederick Adam, K.C.B., Governor of Madras; she died at Bangalore after a few days' illness. Aged 21 years. Sir F. Adam, Governor of Madras, 1832-3, commanded "Adam's Brigade" at Waterloo. His first wife was a Miss Amelia Thompson.
404	5th Nov. 1833.	MARY ORR	Sacred to the memory of MARY, the beloved wife of JOHN ORR, Esq., Madras Civil Service, who died at sea Nov. 5th, 1833, aged 28 years. Mr. Orr was for many years Collector of Salem, where his exertions in planting avenues of trees along the public roads are still gratefully remembered. He married, September 19th, 1829, Mary, third daughter of George Lys of Madras, and widow of Lieutenant H. M. Elliot, third son of the Governor of Madras (see No. 276).
405	12th Dec. 1833.	NEVILLE SOMERVILLE CAMERON.	Viro optimo integerrimo parentibus consanguineis, amicis, sociis dilectissimo, de patriâ bene merito Canaræ primum deinde Maduræ in hac regione orientali præfecto NEVILLE SOMERVILLE CAMERON, morte heu! immatura surrepto non uxor sed desponsata virgo non vidua tametsi viduata nimis P. C. flens fidens sperans. Vixit Annos XLI, obiit A.D. MDCCCXXXIII. Mr. Cameron died at the Cape of Good Hope. He entered the service as writer in 1813.
406	3rd Feb. 1836.	ELIZA MACLEAN ...	Sacred to the memory of ELIZA MACLEAN, daughter of Major Hovenden, of Hemingford, in the county of Huntingdon, and wife of Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Maclean, of the Indian Army, gifted with every attractive grace, which rendered her the charm of society and endeared to many friends by the higher qualities of mind and feeling, those endowments and a sincerely christian spirit, were all united in her to fix the unbounded love of her husband, the reverence and affection of her family. With these virtues to strengthen the frailness of mortality, she passed through this transitory world. With the faith of a Christian awakening the hope of eternal life, she resigned her soul to heaven, on 3rd February 1836, in the 49th year of her age. A Rev. Walter Hovenden, B.D., formerly a Major in the army and subsequently Chaplain and Secretary to the Bengal Military Orphan Institution, died at the Sandheads, September 30th, 1832, aged 49. He was the son of Colonel Hovenden, of the same family as the celebrated historian, Roger de Hovenden, who lived in the reign of Henry II.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

407	2nd Aug. 1836.	THOMAS SEWELL ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain THOMAS SEWELL, of the 50th Regiment of the M.N.I., and Deputy Secretary to the Military Board, who after a short but honourable career in the indefatigable duty of his duty, fell a victim to the climate of Goomsoor, at Garadah, 2nd August 1836, aged 32 years. This tablet has been erected by a few of his most intimate friends who esteemed and admired the many amiable and manly qualities which adorned his character.
408	2nd Sept. and 2nd Oct. 1836.	WILLIAM GARRARD ... WILLIAM GARRARD.	This simple tablet recordeth the names of an affectionate husband and of a dutiful son, Lieutenant-Colonel WILLIAM GARRARD and Lieutenant WILLIAM GARRARD, late of the Madras Engineers, who died at the Neilgherry Hills, the former aged 56, the latter aged 26. Colonel Garrard, through a course of 40 years, gallantly, zealously and with fidelity served his king and country and rose to the honourable station of Chief Engineer, but while thus discharging the duties thereof, the Almighty Ruler of events was pleased to change his earthly abode for a better mansion. His virtuous son was emulating the father's bright example as a faithful servant when his days were likewise numbered. The afflicted widowed mother finds relief in this brief record.
409	5th Feb. 1837.	DANIEL CORRIE ...	Sacred to the memory of the Right Reverend DANIEL CORRIE, LL.D., consecrated at Lambeth, 14th June 1835, first Bishop of Madras. "God forbid that I should glory save in the Cross of our Lord Jesus Christ by whom the world is crucified unto me, and I unto the world." With these words this faithful servant of Christ entered on his ministrations at Calcutta in 1806 as a Chaplain of the Honourable East India Company and from thence he preached his first sermon at Madras as Bishop of that See. By the Grace of the Holy Ghost, his light increasingly shown before men, as a preacher of Salvation by faith in Christ, both to his countrymen and to the natives; as a translator of the Scriptures and the Liturgy into the Persian and Hindustani tongues; as a leader of missionary designs and operations; as a founder of churches and schools; and as a promoter of all other measures fitted under the divine blessing to bring the heathen to the knowledge of Christ and to hasten His kingdom. Having thus served his generation by the will of God, he fell asleep in Jesus, 5th February 1837, in the 60th year of his age. This monument was erected to his memory by the inhabitants of Madras. A life-size figure by Weekes. The Bishop is represented in his robes and with an open Bible in one hand, resting the other upon the shoulder of a youthful native enquirer. He is best known as Archdeacon of Calcutta, during Heber's episcopate, having only held the office of Bishop eighteen months. His name will be handed down to posterity in the Madras presidency in connection with Bishop Corrie's grammar school.
410	18th Nov. 1837.	ANNE CHAMIER ...	Sacred to the memory of ANNE ANTOINETTE EVELINA, the beloved wife of HENRY CHAMIER, Esq., Chief Secretary to the Government of Fort St. George. Her conduct, her kindness, her benevolence, received their due acknowledgement from mourners, the most sincere and numerous, European and native,

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

			that ever attended to honour female virtue at the grave. Born October 12th, 1798, departed this life at Madras, November 18th, 1837. A marble monument by Sibson, London. Mr. Chamier died in England, February 4th, 1867. He married, April 4th, 1816, Evelina, daughter of J. W. Thursby, C.S. (No. 1365).
411	18th May 1839.	JOHN MAITLAND ROSS.	Sacred to the memory of Captain JOHN MAITLAND ROSS, 5th Regiment N.I., who departed this life on the 18th May 1839 aged 36 years. His widow has erected this well deserved tribute to the memory of a kind and affectionate husband.
412	31st July 1840.	THOMAS MACLEAN ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel THOMAS MACLEAN, of the Madras Army, late Resident at the Court of Travancore, who died at Coimbatore on the 31st July 1840 in the 59th year of his age, after a long and painful illness borne with much submission and terminated in a calm but settled hope of a glorious resurrection in Jesus Christ. The value of his services as a public officer and the manly, generous and attractive qualities of his moral character were well known and extremely appreciated, while the retiring simplicity of his religious feelings was his peculiar characteristic as a Christian. This tablet is erected by his children in token of their love to the memory of a most tender and indulgent father and of their gratitude for the devotion with which for their sakes he sacrificed his health, and as it ultimately proved, his life, by an uninterrupted residence in India of more than 37 years. His remains are interred at Ootacamund, in the same grave with those of his beloved wife, whom he lost after a happy union of 30 years, and whom he mourned with a sorrow which time only rendered more touching and sincere. The monument by Denman, of 83, Regent Street, London, represents a spreading Travancore palm.
413	12th April and 21st July 1842.	JAMES DREVER ... JAMES FORSYTH.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel JAMES DREVER, of the 6th Regiment, Madras Infantry, who died from the effects of a coup de soleil whilst gallantly leading his regiment at the storming of the fortress of Chinkeang-foo in China, aged 43 years, and was buried on its ramparts. Also to the memory of Lieutenant and Adjutant JAMES FORSYTH of the same regiment, who died of cholera on the expedition to China on board the Honourable Company's Transport *Walmer Castle* at sea, 12th April 1842, aged 31 years. As a token of esteem and regard this tablet is erected by their brother-officers.
414	20th Sept. 1843.	SIR JOHN DAVID NORTON.	This marble tablet is dedicated by his eldest son to the memory of the Honourable SIR JOHN DAVID NORTON, *Kt.*, who was appointed Her Majesty's Puisne Justice at Madras, 1841, and who died and was buried at sea in the 56th year of his age, after having won universal respect and esteem during his brief tenure of office. He was a man exemplary in every relation of life, a lover of all that is good and beautiful and

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*
			true. His last words were witness to the purity of his whole life—" God's will be done, I have nothing to fear." Father of John Bruce Norton, whose portrait hangs in Patcheappah's Hall, and who was Advocate-General of Madras from 1863 to 1871.
415	26th Sept. 1844.	THOMAS MOORE LANE.	Sacred to the memory of THOMAS MOORE LANE, Esq., Surgeon and Oculist to the East India Company, on the Madras establishment, Physician to His Highness the Nawab and Private Secretary to the Most Noble the Marquis of Tweedale, K.T. and C.B., Governor of Fort St. George. He was suddenly called to his rest in the midst of his useful and honourable labours on 26th September 1844, aged 47 years. This tablet is erected as a memorial of affection and respect for a beloved friend, who being dead yet speaketh both in the example of his life and the blessed testimony he has left of the ground of his faith and hope. Portrait medallion of the deceased by J. Turnouth. He married, July 7th, 1824 Eliza, daughter of W. Thompson, M.D., of Wexford, Ireland.
416	17th Jan. 1845.	JOHN DENT	Sacred to the memory of JOHN DENT, Esq., Civil Servant and Provisional Member of Council of this Presidency. He died at Calcutta in the 50th year of his age. Lamented in his public capacity as one who in the course of 30 years' uninterrupted service had gained the complete confidence and respect of those officially connected with him and the distinguished approbation of both the Home and Indian Governments. In private life by his amiable and generous disposition, his overflowing kindness, his untiring zeal for the good of all classes and his high integrity of character he won the hearts of all who knew him. This monument is erected by the numerous European and Native friends to whom he was thus endeared, in testimony of their affection and esteem and as a memorial of his public and private virtues. The monument by Weekes shows Mr. Dent at work with his moonshee. He entered the service in 1812 and is buried in Circular Road Cemetery, Calcutta. On October 5th, 1816, he married Emily Jane, daughter of G. G. Ricketts, Registrar of the Supreme Court (see Nos. 142 and 549).
417	9th Feb. 1845.	WILLIAM GRIFFITH...	Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM GRIFFITH, Esq., F.L.S., Madras Medical Service, born at Ham in the county of Surrey, March 1810. He had attained to the highest eminence in the scientific world and was one of the most distinguished Botanists of the age. He acquired his knowledge by personal investigation in the different provinces of British India, and in the neighbouring kingdoms from the banks of the Helmund and Oxus to the Straits of Malacca, where in the capacity of Civil Assistant Surgeon he died in the 35th year of his age and the 13th year of his public service in India. His early death is deeply deplored by numerous

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			private friends, and his loss to the cause of science elicited a public and emphatic expression of regret from the Governor-General of India. This tablet is erected as an humble tribute to his memory by a few of his medical brethren of the Madras Service. Mr. Griffith was the first European to penetrate from Assam into Burmah. In 1838-39 he accompanied the army which marched from Sind through Quetta and Kandahar to Ghazni and Cabul. His collections number as many as 9,000 species, which is by far the largest number ever obtained by individual exertions. There is a monument to him in the Botanical Gardens at Calcutta and a tablet in the great theatre of the Medical College there.
418	21st Dec. 1845.	George Broadfoot.	Sacred to the memory of Major George Broadfoot, C.B., 34th Madras Light Infantry, of Kirkwall in the Orkneys, and of London. His valour, foresight and science mainly contributed to the success of the glorious defence of Jellalabad, and in the ensuing Affghan Campaign, he with his brave Corps of Mountain Sappers acquired enduring renown. His diplomatic and military services as Commissioner of the Tenasserim Provinces and as Governor-General's Agent on the North-West Frontier at a most important crisis of our Indian Empire called forth the eloquent eulogy of Sir H. Hardinge, that "he was as brave as he was able and second to none in all the great qualities of an accomplished officer." He fell at the battle of Ferozshahar in his 39th year, acting as aide-de-camp to the Governor-General. "Though severely wounded, he continued heroically to lead and animate the troops in the assault until mortally wounded in the Sikh camp at the moment of victory," the last of three brothers who died for their country on the battlefields of Asia. Raised by public subscription throughout the Presidency of Madras. The career of the Battye brothers forms a splendid parallel to the career of the Broadfoots. This monument is in the vestibule and shows the deceased recumbent in full military dress, watched by two sepoys resting on their arms reversed. It is a fine specimen of Richardson's work. Broadfoot's life was written in 1888 by his brother Major William Broadfoot.
419	10th Feb. 1846.	Sir Robert Henry Dick.	Sacred to the memory of Major-General Sir Robert Henry Dick, K.C.B., K.C.H., of Tullymet, N.B., one of the heroes of the Peninsular war, who after distinguished services in H.M.'s 42nd Regiment Royal Highlanders, which regiment he brought out of action at Quatre Bras, closed a long and brilliant military career on the memorable field of Sobraon. Raised in grateful admiration by the public of the Presidency of Madras where, for some time, he held the Chief Military Command. Over the inscription is a 42nd Highlander in full uniform resting against a pedestal, on which is inscribed the battleroll of the regiment. For his gallantry at Waterloo, Dick was made Lieutenant-Colonel of the 42nd Highlanders, and his appointment was ordered to date from the day of the battle.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

			Dick was born in India about 1785. There is a romantic story told of his parents' marriage to the effect that, when Henry Dundas and Edmund Burke were staying at Dunkeld with the Duke of Atholl, they accidentally met, while out walking, a farmer's daughter, who gave them refreshments, and, on learning who they were, begged them to help a poor doctor William Dick, to whom she was betrothed but who was too poor to marry. Dundas gave the doctor an appointment as Assistant Surgeon in the East India Company's service, whereupon he married and went to India and made a large fortune, with which he purchased on his retirement the estate of Tullimet in Perthshire. He went to India in 1781 and retired in 1802.
420	21st May 1846.	CHARLOTTE ANNE BEAUMONT SERLE.	Sacred to the memory of CHARLOTTE ANNE BEAUMONT, the beloved wife of WILLIAM AMBROSE SERLE, Esq., who died 21st May 1846, aged 22 years. Serle was Registrar of the Supreme Court, and married a daughter of Major-General Fearon, C.B. Her sisters married Mr. (afterwards Sir) A. J. Arbuthnot, C.S., and Sir Ralph Palmer, Chief Justice of Madras, from 1825 to 1835.
421	15th Mar. and 27th April 1850.	WILLIAM MCTAGGART. CHARLOTTE MCTAGGART.	Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM MCTAGGART, of the firm of Arbuthnot & Co., Madras (only son of the late William McTaggart, of the above firm), who died at sea, on his voyage back from Egypt to Madras, March 15th, 1850, in his 37th year; and of CHARLOTTE, his wife, third daughter of the late William Raynsford Taylor, of the Madras Civil Service, who also died at sea, on her passage home to England, April 27th 1850, in her 29th year. "The sea gave up the dead, which were in it." Rev. xx. 13. Erected by the only son and two sisters of the above-named William McTaggart. See No. 285.
422	5th Oct. 1851.	SAMUEL BEST ...	To the memory of Captain SAMUEL BEST, of the Madras Engineers, who died at Chittoor on the 5th October 1851 of jungle fever contracted during a few hours passed in the Yailegherry Hills, aged 43. This tablet has been erected by a few of his more intimate friends to record the esteem in which he was held for his many amiable personal qualities and the general respect felt for his great intellectual capacity and high professional talents. Captain Best, F.R.S., was the first to carry out a comprehensive scheme of roads for the Madras Presidency.
423	4th Aug. 1852.	CHARLES MORGAN ELLIOT.	Sacred to the memory of Captain CHARLES MORGAN ELLIOT, of the Madras Engineers, who died at Masulipatam on the 4th of August 1852. This tablet has been erected by the Corps of Engineers, as a mark of respect for a brother officer, distinguished in public life by rare professional talent, and endeared to his friends by excellence of heart and an amiable disposition. He was a brother of Sir Henry Elliot, K.C.B. (1808–1853), Lord Hardinge's Foreign Secretary and author of the "History of India as told by its own Historians." From 1846 to 1849 he was employed in the Magnetic Survey of the Indian Archipelago. He was a F.R.S.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*	
424	16th May 1854.	JOHN JOHNSTON ... HENRY DALY. E. J. BAMFORD. M. SIMPSON. T. P. KING.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel JOHN JOHNSTON, Lieutenant and Adjutant HENRY DALY, Lieutenant E. J. BAMFORD, Assistant Surgeon M. SIMPSON all of the 25th Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, and Lieutenant and Acting Quartermaster KING, of the 50th Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, lost at sea while on their voyage to Rangoon with the head-quarters of the regiment on board the transport *Lady Nugent*.
425	9th Sept. 1855.	W. T. CARDALE ...	Also to the memory of Lieutenant W. T. CARDALE, 25th Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, who died at Madras of fever contracted on the Arrakan Hills. The officers of the corps, to evince their sincere regret and sorrow for the loss of their brother officers, have erected this tablet.
426	11th Sept. 1855.	HENRY VALENTINE CONOLLY.	Sacred to the memory of HENRY VALENTINE CONOLLY, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, Collector and Magistrate of Malabar, and Provisional Member of Council, who, after nearly 12 years devoted to the improvement of the province committed to his charge, fell by the hands of a band of fanatics on the 11th September, aged 49 years. His friends, desirous of commemorating his services and Christian virtues, have erected this tablet and founded the scholarships which bear his name. He was murdered at Calicut by a party of Moplahs who rushed into the verandah of his house and hacked him to pieces in the presence of his wife. He was the son of Valentine Conolly, a Madras Surgeon, who sent all his six sons to India. Three of his brothers perished in Afghanistan within a year of each other: Captain Edward Conolly, 7th Bengal Cavalry, killed in action at Kohistan, September 28th, 1842; Captain Arthur, the celebrated traveller, who went on a mission to Bokhara in August 1840, and was beheaded in prison with Colonel Stoddart; and Captain John, who fell at the capture of Cabul in July 1842.
427	4th July 1856.	RALPH HORSLEY ...	To the memory of RALPH HORSLEY, of the Madras Civil Service, who was cut off by the hand of an unknown assassin at Bellary, on the night of the 4th July in the 26th year of his age. This tablet has been erected by several of his college friends. He was mysteriously murdered in what is the present whist room of the Bellary Club. His brother William Dowdeswell Horsley, C.S. (1855–83), who was staying with him at the time, gave its name to the hillstation Horsley Konda in Cuddapah district (see No. 851).
428	25th Feb. 1858.	CHRISTOPHER BIDEN.	To the honored memory of Captain CHRISTOPHER BIDEN, H.C.S., for 19 years Master Attendant of Madras. This tablet is raised by the public to record the universal respect which his faithful discharge of duty, his untiring beneficence and his guiless and kindly heart won from every class of the community. Obiit 25th Feb. 1858, aged 68. The "Biden Home for destitute seamen" on the North Beach at Rayapuram, was founded and endowed by him. It is now used for another purpose.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

429	20th April 1858 and 16th July 1859.	Clarence Colbeck ... Emma Colbeck.	In memory of Clarence Harry, only son of Lieutenant-Colonel H. Colbeck, Senior Magistrate of Police. He was a Lieutenant in Her Majesty's 3rd Madras European Regiment, was mortally wounded in action at Banda, and died on the 20th April 1858, aged 22 years. Also of Emma, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel H. Colbeck and mother of the above. She was born on the 31st May 1806 and died at Bangalore on 16th July 1859.
430	1st Dec. 1858.	Adolphine Arbuthnot.	Sacred to the memory of Adolphine Eliza Macleod, the beloved wife of William Arbuthnot, Esq., who died on the first day of December 1858, aged 19 years and 5 months. It matters little at what hour of day The righteous falls asleep; death cannot come To her untimely who is fit to die. The less of this cold world, the more of heaven The briefer life, the earlier immortality. She was the second daughter of E. Lecot, French Consul at Madras.
431	28th Sept. 1859.	Ralph W. H. Leycester.	Sacred to the memory of Captain Ralph W. H. Leycester, H.M. 19th Madras N.I., Paymaster, Vizagapatam, who departed this life on the 28th September 1859, after an honourable career of 26 years service, aged 43 years.
432	1859 to 1863.	Francis Octavius Barrow. Henry James Nicholas. James Nicholas. Frederick Harris. William Rouse Newlyn.	Sacred to the memory of Captain Francis Octavius Barrow, Sub-Assistant Commissary-General, died in London, aged 31 years. Major Henry James Nicholas, Assistant Commissary-General, died at Madras, 8th January 1861, aged 55 years. Major James Nicholas, Deputy Assistant Commissary-General, died at Brussels, 13th January 1863, aged 39 years. Major Frederick Harris, Assistant Commissary-General, died at Madras, 4th February 1863, aged 41 years. Major William Rouse Newlyn, Assistant Commissary-General, died at Kamptee, 15th July 1863, aged 40 years. This tablet is erected by the officers of the Commissariat Department as a mark of regard and esteem.
433	29th Nov. 1859.	Emma Mudge ...	In memory of Emma Christian, the beloved wife of John William Mudge, M.D., Madras Medical Service, who died at Aden while on her passage to England on the 29th November 1859, ætat. 32.
434	14th June 1860.	Jane Carmichael ...	This tablet is inscribed by a sorrowing husband and three young children to the memory of Jane Theophila, the loving and beloved wife of David Fremantle Carmichael, a civil servant of this place. She died on the 14th June 1860 in the 26th year of her age. Mr. Carmichael was Member of Council, 1883–86, and died in 1903.
435	5th Mar. 1861.	Thomas Dealtry ...	Sacred to the memory of Thomas Dealtry, D.D., Lord Bishop of this Diocese, who laboured faithfully in the service of the Gospel in India. He was appointed a Chaplain on the

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			Bengal establishment in the year 1829, and subsequently held the office of Archdeacon of Calcutta for 14 years. He entered into rest in the 66th year of his age and 12th of his Episcopate. This monument is erected by friends in India in testimony of the esteem and veneration which an earnest and devoted piety combined with a disposition naturally kind and generous secured to him from all classes in this Presidency. The Bishop is depicted in the act of performing the rite of ordination. All the figures in the group are *bonâ fide* likenesses and the names of the clergy represented (Rev. F. G. Lugard, Rev. Dr. Murphy and Archdeacon Dealtry, his son) are engraved at the side of the monument. The sculptor's name is Joseph Durham.
436	22nd June 1861.	CATHERINE LUSHINGTON.	Sacred to the memory of CATHERINE, relict of CHARLES MAY LUSHINGTON, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service. Born 11th Oct. 1795, died at Calcutta 22nd June 1861. This tablet has been erected by her children as a token of their grateful affection to a beloved mother. Mr. Lushington was Member of Council from 1838 and died in England, March 8th, 1844. He married a Miss Ansell. His sons Franklyn and James Law Lushington were both Madras civilians. His daughter Mary married her cousin Thomas Davies Lushington, M.C.S., February 7th, 1850.
437	30th July 1862.	FRANCIS WINGRAVE PINKNEY.	Sacred to the memory of Major FRANCIS WINGRAVE PINKNEY, C.B., of the Madras Staff Corps and Commissioner of Jhansie, who died at Jhansie. He was a most gallant soldier and able administrator, a most affectionate brother, and beloved and respected by all who knew him. This tribute of affection has been placed to his memory by his attached sister and her husband.
438	1st Dec. 1863.	WILLIAM AMBROSE MOREHEAD.	Auxilio Dei. In memory of WILLIAM AMBROSE MOREHEAD, eldest son of Rev. Robert Morehead, D.D. He entered the Madras Civil Service in 1825, was Member of Council for five years, twice officiated as Governor of the Presidency and retired 20th October 1862, died in Edinburgh, 1st December 1863, aged 58 years. His portrait is in the Banqueting Hall. He acted as Governor after the recall of Sir Charles Trevelyan and again after the death of his successor, Sir Henry Ward. On January 12th, 1830, he married Catherine, second daughter of John Magrath of Kilkenny.
439	29th April 1864 and 1st May 1864.	ROBERT COKE GLOVER. FREDERICK GUY EATON GLOVER.	Sacred to the memory of ROBERT COKE GLOVER, Captain in H.M.'s 43rd Light Infantry, who was killed on the 29th April 1864 while gallantly leading an assault on the Gate Pah near Tauranga, New Zealand. Also of FREDERICK GUY EATON GLOVER, brother of the above and Lieutenant in the same regiment, who was mortally wounded in the same action while endeavouring to save the life of his brother, and died 1st May 1864. They were lovely and pleasant in their lives and in their death they were not divided.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*
440	24th Aug. 1866.	HENRY LINTON ...	In memory of HENRY LINTON, Esq., B.A., of the Madras Civil Service, who died while holding the appointment of Under Secretary to Government on the 24th August 1866, aged 28. This tablet is erected by his friends throughout the Presidency.
441	23rd Sept. 1866.	JOHN TEMPLE ...	In memory of Captain and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel JOHN TEMPLE of the 12th Madras Native Infantry, President of the Board of Municipal Commissioners for the town of Madras, and Superintendent of Stamps, who was accidentally drowned in the Adyar river on the 23rd December 1866, aged 43 years. This tablet is erected by his numerous friends in Madras. Son of Major Octavius Temple, Governor of Sierra Leone, and brother of the late Archbishop of Canterbury (1821-1902). Colonel Temple, Captain Hope, A.D.C. to Lord Napier, and two Misses McIver were drowned by the upsetting of a boat opposite "Brodie Castle" which was at the time the residence of Colonel Temple. Mr. Bostock, Agent of the P. and O. Company, was the sole survivor of the accident.
442	3rd Dec. 1866.	JOHN IMPETT ...	Sacred to the memory of Colonel JOHN IMPETT. He served at Waterloo at the age of 15 and died Sheriff of Madras in the 68th year of his age. This tablet is erected by his many friends to whom he had long endeared himself by his urbanity, kindliness and simplicity of his character. A complimentary dinner was given to him at Madras in 1865 in celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of Waterloo.
443	24th Sept. 1870.	CHARLES HARISON DRURY.	Sacred to the memory of CHARLES HARISON DRURY, Lieutenant-Colonel, 27th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, Controller of Military Accounts and Commandant of the Madras Volunteer Guards. He served with distinction as Brigade-Major of the Madras Column in the suppression of the Bengal Sepoy Rebellion and was severely wounded in action at Cawnpore in 1857. Beloved in his private and honoured in his public life, he died at the age of 49, sincerely regretted.
444	1st Mar. 1874.	GEORGE FREDERICK PATER.	GEORGE FREDERICK PATER, born Aug. 6th 1844, died at Rangoon March 1st 1874, on board the steamship *Baghdad*, aged 29 years. An amiable disposition and gentle manners rendered him an universal favourite. He was cut off in the prime of life after enduring a long and painful illness with that fortitude and self-denying patience which characterized all his actions. This memorial is placed here by a small circle of his personal friends.
445	20th Feb. 1880.	FREDERICK WILLIAM JEBB.	Brigadier-General FREDERICK WILLIAM JEBB, Half Pay, 67th Foot, and Adjutant-General, Madras Army, died at Madras. This tablet is erected by the Commander-in-Chief and the Army Staff in memory of one who in his official and private life won the esteem and affection of all who knew him.
446	18th Mar. 1891.	THOMAS KEY GUTHRIE.	In affectionate memory of Colonel THOMAS KEY GUTHRIE, Inspector-General of Police, Madras Presidency, born at Fletcherfield, Forfarshire, 30th August 1837, died at Clayton, Fife, 18th March 1891. Erected by his friends and brother-officers.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

447	28th Aug. 1891.	ROBERT CALDWELL ...	Sacred to the memory of the Right Revd. ROBERT CALDWELL, D.D., LL.D., Fellow of the University of Madras; who for 53 years devoted his eminent talents to the furtherance of the Gospel, and the building up of Christ's Church among the Tamil people in Tinnevelly; the last 14 of those years as Assistant Bishop to the Bishop of Madras, excelling as a scholar and philologist, intimately acquainted with the Tamil people, their history, language, religion, and customs, bringing honour thereby to the missionary's calling, and strengthening the cause of missions in the church at home; but all his attainments and fame did not divert him from his great purpose and the simplicity of the missionary life. He continued to be an earnest, sympathizing, vigilant watcher of souls. By his apostolic labours and example, he trained many native agents, brought thousands of heathen into the church of Christ, raised the character and status not of the Christians only, but also of those without the church, and won their attachment and reverence. He was born near Belfast, of Scotch parents on the 7th May 1814, and died at Kodaikanal on the 28th August 1891. His body rests beneath the chancel of Holy Trinity Church, which he built at Idaiyangudi, Tinnevelly. He married Eliza, eldest daughter of the Rev. C. Mault, April 3rd, 1844.
448	29th Aug. 1891.	NORMAN ROBERT POGSON.	In memory of NORMAN ROBERT POGSON, C.I.E., F.R.A.S., Government Astronomer at Madras for 30 years, born at Nottingham on the 23rd March 1829, died at Madras on the 23rd June 1891. By his valuable contributions to Astronomy and by his discoveries and observations of stellar phenomena, especially of minor planets and variable stars, he earned an enduring name. Mr. Pogson was a most distinguished astronomer. He discovered twenty new variable stars and ten new minor planets—four at Oxford and six at Madras. He was assisted in his work for some years past by a daughter only less talented than himself, Miss Isis Pogson.
449	15th Aug. 1893.	THOMAS ARTHUR TAYLOR.	In memory of THOMAS ARTHUR TAYLOR, who died on the 15th of August 1893. This tablet is erected by the Freemasons of Madras, as a mark of affection and esteem.
450	22nd Sept. 1895.	HERBERT FREDERIC CLOGSTOUN.	Sacred to the memory of HERBERT FREDERIC CLOGSTOUN, C.S.I., Member of the Board of Revenue and the Legislative Council of the Governor-General of India, who died on the 22nd September 1895, aged 50 years. This tablet is erected in affectionate remembrance by his numerous friends. "E'en as he trod that day to God, so walked he from his birth, In simpleness and gentleness and honour and clean mirth." These lines are taken from the dedication of Mr. Kipling's "Barrack Room Ballads." Mr. Clogstoun joined the service in 1864 and was, at the time of his death, First Member of the Board of Revenue.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*	
451	25th Nov. 1895.	HERBERT WILLIAM FOSTER.	Sacred to the memory of HERBERT WILLIAM FOSTER of the Indian Civil Service (Madras), born Feb. 2nd 1862, died Nov. 25th 1895, while returning from leave in England. He served in India for about 12 years. This tablet is erected to his memory by some of his numerous friends.
452	8th Nov. 1897.	EDWARD YERBURY WATSON.	In memory of Captain EDWARD YERBURY WATSON, I.S.C., Commissariat Transport Department, Madras, killed at Maidan on the 8th November 1897, whilst serving as Brigade Commissariat Officer, 1st Brigade, 2nd division, Tirah Expeditionary Force, aged 33 years. Erected by his brother-officers as a mark of friendship and esteem.
453	7th June 1898.	JAMES GROSE ...	In memory of JAMES GROSE, C.I.E., of the Indian Civil Service, born 5th January 1839, died 7th June 1898. After serving for nearly 38 years with ability and distinction in the Madras Presidency and winning universal confidence and esteem, he died while Member of Council at Ootacamund, regretted by all who knew him. This memorial was erected by the members of his service in token of their respect for his character and of their affection for his memory. Mr. Grose was appointed Member of Council in 1894, and was Second Member at the time of his death.
454	15th July 1899.	ROBERT HENRY WALKER.	In memory of ROBERT HENRY WALKER, merchant of Madras, born 13th Jan. 1871, died 15th July 1899. This tablet is erected to his memory by his friends.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY.

455	14th Mar. 1818.	ELIZABETH DE HAVILLAND.	ELIZABETH, the beloved wife of Major T. F. DE HAVILLAND of Engineers, and daughter of T. de Sausmarez of Guernsey, Esq., Attorney-General in that Island, died at the early age of 35 years. She is gone to her God whom she served with zeal and sincerity leaving an afflicted husband and four children to mourn her loss and to emulate her example; her enlightened mind was an ornament to society in which she stood highly respected, and, in the social duties of wife, mother, daughter, sister and friend, she shone with superior virtue. These virtues emanated from a warm and affectionate heart and were confirmed in true piety—to charity ever disposed, the deserving were never sent empty away. The Almighty Disposer of events bade purity and virtue lead the way, the name of this recorded worth here sought repose ere the cemetery was completed, and the afflicted husband who was forming it for public use submitted with pious reverence to the inscrutable ways of Providence which thus made him her protector in death as in life. She stands first in the awful book and gives a date to the register. Fiott de Havilland was a distinguished civil engineer and architect. He constructed the sea wall at Madras, and designed and built St. Andrew's Church and Bridge. In 1808 while at Seringapatam he proposed to bridge the Cauvery by five brick arches of 110 feet span with a rise of only 11 feet. This proposal having been received with incredulity, he built an experimental arch in accordance with his design in his garden at Seringapatam. It is still known as de Havilland's arch and a curious feature of it is that a man by leaping on the crown or keystone can cause the whole structure to oscillate. De Havilland, who was born April 10th, 1775, died at Guernsey, February 23rd, 1868.
456	18th Sept. 1819.	PATRICK GEORGE BLAIR.	Major PATRICK GEORGE BLAIR of the Madras Artillery, whose remains lie interred at Edilabad on the route from Nagpore to Hydrabad. He married Miss Jane Baillie in May 1806.
457	8th Oct. 1820.	RICHARD YELDHAM.	RICHARD YELDHAM, Esq., late Treasurer and Secretary to the Government Bank, aged 68 years. This monument was erected by his friends in India as a last tribute of their affectionate regard. He probably gave his name to Yeldham's Road, Teynampet. He was Commissary of Musters, King's Troops in 1800.
458	12th May 1821.	SAMUEL DALRYMPLE.	The remains of Lieutenant-Colonel SAMUEL DALRYMPLE, C.B., of the Madras Artillery, are interred here. The memory of his worth is inscribed on a cenotaph erected by his brother-officers at the Artillery Cantonment at St. Thomas' Mount, in testimony of their sense of his public services and private virtues. The cenotaph stands on the Mount parade ground. His age is there given as 49 years. He was married to Miss Margaret Ball by Captain James A. Kirkpatrick in camp at Hyderabad, June 18th, 1801.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
467	31st May and 22nd Sept. 1824.	SIR WILLINGHAM FRANKLIN. DAME CATHERINE FRANKLIN.	SIR WILLINGHAM FRANKLIN, *Kt.*, one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras and formerly fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, aged 44 years. Also of DAME CATHERINE ELIZABETH FRANKLIN his widow who died Sept. 22, 1824, aged 30 years. Brother of Sir John Franklin. He was educated at Westminster and Corpus Christi College, Oxford. His father was Willingham Franklin, of Spilsby, Lincolnshire.
468	7th Sept. 1824	CAREY LALANDE ...	Erected to the memory of Lieut.-General CAREY LALANDE, of the Hon'ble Company's service, who died at Madras on the 7th day of September 1824.
469	2nd June 1824.	JOHN BINNY ...	JOHN BINNY, aged 55 years. This is the well-known "Deaf" Binny, founder of of Binny & Co., which originally went by the Binny and Dennison. He was at one time a Su the Company's service. His brother Captain Thoma commanded the *Success* and *Surprise* galleys in the N. service and was lost at sea. Captain Binny erected a t in St. John's R.C. Cemetery, Calcutta, to the memory of a Mrs. Anne Sutton, August 13th, 1797.
470	17th Sept. 1824.	CHARLES FULLERTON.	CHARLES FULLERTON, Esq., of the Civil Service, aged 40 years. He married, July 12th, 1815, Sophia, fourth daughter of Charles Maxtone, C.S. (No. 262).
471	21st Sept. 1824.	ARCHIBALD ERSKINE PATTULLO.	Captain ARCHIBALD ERSKINE PATTULLO, of the 4th Regiment, Madras Cavalry, commanding the Hon'ble the Governor's Body Guard. He married Isabella, daughter of James Brodie, C.S., December 18th, 1820.
472	21st Jan. 1825.	ANDREW SCOTT ...	ANDREW SCOTT, of the Madras Civil Service, aged 72 years, of which period he faithfully served his Honorable employers 52 years. See No. 1610.
473	16th July 1827.	JOHN NOBLE ...	Nat. 1779. Ob. XVI July 1827, æt. 48. Lieutenant-Colonel JOHN NOBLE, C.B., founder of the Corps of Horse Artillery on the Madras Establishment, distinguished by all that adorns the soldier, the citizen, the Christian, the ardour of a chivalrous spirit tempered by sound judgment and sustained by a just confidence in his own resources, generous and warm affections regulated by strict integrity and the crown of his other virtues, unaffected and humble piety. After a brilliant career of military service he returned from the short enjoyment of his well-earned honours in his native land to lay his ashes in this theatre of his former glory. There used to be a portrait of Colonel Noble in the Artillery Mess House at the Mount, representing him in the uniform of the corps which he founded and commanded. He entered the service as Lieutenant Fireworker, January 27th, 1796, and died on board the *Roxburgh Castle* in Madras roads.

ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
459	30th Aug. 1821.	Sir George Cooper.	The Hon'ble Sir George Cooper, *Kt.*, Senior Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras, aged 44 years. In 1816 he succeeded Sir Anthony Buller, who was transferred to Bengal.
460	19th Nov. 1821.	Sir Samuel Toller.	Sir Samuel Toller, *Kt.*, late Advocate-General of this Presidency, aged 57 years. This monument is erected by his disconsolate family with many tears. Of his three daughters, the eldest married the Rev. W. Malkin, Madras Chaplain, January 1st, 1817; the second married Thomas Gellibrand, Sheriff of Madras, August 17th, 1818; the third, Harriet, married, February 19th, 1825, General Sir George Whitlock, K.C.B., who died at Exmouth, January 31st, 1867.
	14th Dec. 1821.	William Harington.	William Harington, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 54. See Nos. 754, 1092 and 1627. He married Miss Ann Collet, November 10th, 1793.
	10th Aug. 1822.	Henry Harris ...	Henry Harris, M.D., First Member of the Medical Board, who was taken from this life in the 54th year of his age. His superior abilities, his almost unequalled skill, and extreme kindness and humanity in his professional capacity are too well known to need any eulogium here. This humble tribute is erected by his afflicted wife who can never cease to lament the irreparable loss herself and children have sustained or to remember his many virtues and good qualities and whose greatest consolation is the hope of being re-united in another and better world. His portrait hangs in the Examination room of the Medical College. He was thrice married: (1) October 11th, 1786, "from the house of Francis Lind, C.S." to Miss Jane Charles, who died at Masulipatam December 22nd, 1800; (2) June 1805 to Mrs. Mary Baddeley, who died at Quilon, March 6th, 1807; (3) May 20th, 1811, to Mrs. Jane Brown née Aylmer. Harris was a great linguist and an authority on the Hindi spoken in the Deccan. The "Harris MSS." (now in the India Office) are frequently quoted in Shakespear's "Dictionary of Hindustani." His eldest son Charles Lind Harris, born November 20th, 1787, entered the Bengal Artillery and died in London January 30th, 1871, leaving a son Lieutenant-General Charles Shuter Harris, who is the father of H. N. Harris (Deputy Inspector-General, Bengal Police), E. B. Harris, B.C.S., and Colonel G. A. Harris, I.M.S.
463	21st Aug. 1822.	Edward Uhthoff ...	Edward Uhthoff, of the H.C. Civil Service, aged 28 years.
464	2[illegible]th Dec. 1822.	Henry Hodgson ...	Henry Hodgson, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service, aged 43 years.
465	24th May 1824.	Catherine Miles ...	Catherine, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Miles, of Her Majesty's 89th Regiment, C.B., K.L.S., daughter and co-heiress of the Ven. Dr. Falconer, Dean of Litchfield, aged 44 years.
466	28th May 1824.	Edward Wood ...	Edward Wood, Esq., aged 46 years, second son of Edward Wood, Esq., of Littleton, Middlesex and Chief Secretary to the Government of Fort St. George. This monument is erected by his brother Henry Wood, Esq. He married Miss Mary Fillay at Negapatam, October 1st, 1808.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*

474	21st Aug. 1827 and 10th April 1849.	WILLIAM READ ... ELIZABETH STEEL.	Lieutenant-Colonel WILLIAM READ, Deputy Quartermaster-General of the King's Troops, Madras, aged 45 years. Here also are deposited the mortal remains of his daughter ELIZABETH MARGARET, the dearly beloved wife of Brigadier-General S. W. STEEL, C.B., commanding the Ceded Districts Division of the Madras Army, who died of spasmodic cholera at Palsamoodrum on the route to Bellary on 15th February 1849, aged 41. Her remains having been brought to Madras were buried in this her father's grave on 10th April 1849. Truly amiable and affectionate in all the relations of life, she was a thorough Christian in faith and practice, admired and respected by all to whom she was known, and adored by her dependents. She was the pride of her devoted husband's heart, the ornament of his home, and the light of his life. Lieutenant-General Sir Scudamore Steel, K.C.B., was born in 1789 and died in 1865.
475	2nd July 1828.	EBENEZER BROWN ...	EBENEZER BROWN, M.D., Inspector of Hospitals and Principal Medical Officer of the King's Troops in the Madras Presidency. Erected by the officers of the Department.
476	27th Aug. 1828.	SYDENHAM CHARLES CLARKE.	SYDENHAM CHARLES CLARKE, Esq., Madras Civil Service, æt. XXIX years. Son of Lieutenant-General Tredway Clarke, Madras Artillery.
477	29th Sept. 1828.	HARRIET DALMAHOY.	HARRIET, wife of J. DALMAHOY, Esq., Assistant Surgeon, and daughter of the Rev. Dr. Laurie, Ayrshire; she was born 25th September 1802. The tombstone has been so sullied by untruth that it is now a poor memorial of those we mourn; she, whose body reposes here, was a humble believer in Christ, simple and affectionate in disposition, and of an excellent understanding. Her memory is very dear to her husband and friends, and their love and respect to it are her best monument.
478	20th Aug. 1830.	RAMSAY SLADEN ...	RAMSAY SLADEN, Esq., late Physician General of Madras, aged 44 years. He married, October 1st, 1822, Emma, second daughter of the late Major Paul Bose (see Nos. 198 and 2142).
479	9th Oct. 1830.	HENRY BYRNE ...	HENRY BYRNE, Esq., Barrister-at-Law and Master of the Supreme Court at Madras. Father of Rev. H. Barnes Byrne, Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 1851–63.
480	11th June 1831.	CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY THOMPSON.	CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY THOMPSON, aged 31, of the Hon'ble E.I.C. Civil Service, and Principal Collector of Nellore, second son of George Nesbitt Thompson, of Penton Lodge, in the county of Hants. G. N. Thompson was junior advocate to the company and Private Secretary to Warren Hastings in 1783.
481	23rd June 1831.	FRANCIS ARCHIBALD SAVAGE.	FRANCIS ARCHIBALD SAVAGE, of the Civil Service, aged 56 years. He joined as writer and Under Searcher of the Sea Gate in 1790.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*
482	10th Oct. 1833.	JOHN MONCKTON COOMBS.	JOHN MONCKTON COOMBS, Lieutenant-Colonel, of the 10th Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, and Commandant of the Cantonment at Pallavaram, who after an honourable career of 33 years in the Indian Army, during which he was frequently employed on the general staff and confidentially under General McDowell, Commander-in-Chief, and the Honorable W. Petrie, Governor of Prince of Wales' Island, was mortally wounded, at the cantonment of Pallavaram while returning from ball practice with his brigade by a Havildar of the 5th Regiment, who, infuriated by passion and blinded by intoxicating drugs, mistook the person of his intended victim and aiming at the life of another, sacrificed that of his best friend and protector. The assassin atoned to the laws for his atrocious crime; but what can compensate the loss of a fond husband and indulgent father to his bereaved family, of an esteemed comrade to his companions in arms, of a talented gentleman to the society he graced, and of an accomplished officer to the Government which he served with fidelity and zeal? The murder is described in Bevan's "Thirty Years in India," Vol. I, p. 147.
483	1st Mar. 1834.	JOHN MITCHELL ...	JOHN MITCHELL, of the Civil Service.
484	17th April 1834.	JOHN HANBURY ...	JOHN HANBURY, of the Civil Service, aged 45 years.
485	18th Oct. 1834.	GEORGE PETER TYLER.	GEORGE PETER TYLER, late of the Civil Service, aged 75 years. Brother of Admiral Sir Charles Tyler, G.C.B. He joined as writer in 1777, and from 1791 to 1822 served in Bengal. In 1830 he was Cashier of the Government Bank. Two of his sons William Hardinge and Edward Francis entered the B.C.S.
486	15th May 1834.	SIR ANDREW McDOWELL.	SIR ANDREW McDOWELL, K.C.B., late Major-General in the Honourable Company's Service on the Madras Establishment, aged 72 years. He entered the Army in 1783; served at Malavilly (1792) and Seringapatam (1799); and at the battle of Mahidpore (1817) commanded a brigade under Sir T. Hislop, Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army.
487	21st May 1835.	HENRY WHITE ...	Major HENRY WHITE, of the 7th Regiment, Native Infantry, and Deputy Military Secretary to Government, aged 45 years.
488	3rd Aug. 1836.	EDWARD FAUQUIER ...	EDWARD FAUQUIER, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service, aged 56 years. First Commissioner for liquidating the Tanjore debt. He died at Covelong.
489	3rd Dec. 1836.	SIR GEORGE ELDER ...	Major-General SIR GEORGE ELDER, K.C.B., who after a long career of distinguished service as a soldier in various parts of the world, lost his life by accident at Madras, aged 57 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Description.
1	2	3	4

ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*

			Commanding the Mysore division of the Army. He was killed by his horse running him violently against a tree on the Mount Road.
490	21st Dec. 1836.	ELIZABETH CORRIE ...	ELIZABETH, wife of DANIEL CORRIE, First Bishop of Madras; she was married to him while Chaplain at Agra, 16th November 1812; she departed in the Lord on 21st Dec. 1836. Aged 47 years. "They were lovely and pleasant in their lives and in their death they were not divided."
491	5th Feb. 1837.	DANIEL CORRIE ...	The Right Reverend Father in Christ, DANIEL CORRIE, LL.D., First Bishop of Madras, formerly Archdeacon of Calcutta and Chaplain on the Bengal establishment. He entered on the work of the ministry in India, 21st September 1806, on his Episcopal duties in this Diocese, 28th October 1835, and followed his beloved wife to his eternal rest. Aged 59 years. Mrs. Corrie was a Miss Myers. William Myers, born July 12th, 1758, died at Calcutta, January 19th, 1817, and lies buried near Emily Corrie, an infant, who died in 1815.
492	1st Nov. 1837.	HENRY PEACH KEIGHLY.	Major HENRY PEACH KEIGHLY of Idlicot, in Warwickshire, Judge Advocate-General of the Madras Army, aged 45 years. Only son of James Keighly, B.C.S., by his wife Sarah Peach. His daughter Sarah married, May 11th, 1858, Lucius, Master of Falkland, son of the tenth Viscount Falkland, Governor of Bombay, 1848 to 1853.
493	18th May 1838.	JOHN WILLIAM DARE.	JOHN WILLIAM DARE, Esq., aged 57 years. Senior partner in Parry & Co., whose place of business is still known to coachmen as "Dare House."
494	24th Oct. 1838.	MARY PATTERSON ...	MARY PATTERSON, widow of the late Lieut.-Colonel John Patterson, of the Hon'ble Company's Madras Army, who died on the 24th October 1838, aged 105 years. This monument is erected by Captain Commandant Frederick Pigon Patterson, of His Highness the Nizam's Army, her only surviving son. Another centenarian lies buried at Samulcotta in the person of Mrs. Christiana Berg, aged 101 years, who died April 29th, 1806.
495	2nd Mar. 1839.	JAMES HENRY FRITH.	JAMES HENRY FRITH, Lieutenant-Colonel in the Madras Artillery and Companion of the Order of the Bath, aged 52 years. This monument is erected by his only child and her husband in grateful and affectionate regard to his memory and many virtues.
496	8th July 1839.	EDWARD CULLING HEYWOOD.	EDWARD CULLING HEYWOOD, Esq., Madras Civil Service, aged 21 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*
497	20th July 1839.	ASHMEAD WILLIAM PRUEN.	ASHMEAD WILLIAM PRUEN, Esq., late Coroner of Madras, aged 24 years. He was destined for the medical profession, but his health gave way under the prosecution of his studies in London and Paris and compelled him to seek a warmer climate. The change, however, was ineffectual and he expired about two years after his arrival in this country, in which he had lived long enough to gain the good-will, esteem and affection of all who knew him. The office of Coroner of Madras was abolished in 1888, Mr. E. Norton being the last holder of the post. Mr. Pruen was one of the earliest Secretaries of the Madras Club, founded in 1831.
498	2nd Feb. 1841.	KENNETH MACAULAY.	KENNETH MACAULAY, Esq., First Member of the Madras Medical Board, who, after nearly 40 years' service in India, departed this life, aged 61. Cousin of Lord Macaulay. He married August 23rd, 1813, Adelaide, daughter of John and Marianne Hall. Their daughter Selina married J. W. Cherry, C.S. (No. 508), January 13th, 1841.
499	17th Dec. 1841.	JAMES CUDDY ...	JAMES CUDDY, Esq., First Member of the Medical Board, aged 57 years. This monument is erected by a few of his more intimate friends in testimony of the high estimation in which his public character as a Medical officer and his private worth as a member of society, were held during a protracted service of nearly 37 years in India.
500	26th Sept. 1844.	THOMAS MOORE LANE.	THOMAS MOORE LANE, Esq., Surgeon and Oculist to Honourable East India Company on the Medical establishment, Physician to His Highness the Nawab and Private Secretary to the Most Noble the Marquis of TWEEDDALE. K.T. and C.B., Governor of Fort St. George. He was suddenly called to his rest in the midst of his useful and honourable labours. Aged 47 years.
501	17th Mar. 1845.	THOMAS JAMES WOLFERSTAN THOMAS.	THOMAS JAMES WOLFERSTAN THOMAS, Esq., late of the Civil Service, aged 40 years. He married Miss Ann Coultman, December 28th, 1830, who died at Vizagapatam August 21st, 1841, aged 31.
502	24th Aug. 1846.	CHARLES TURTON KAYE.	CHARLES TURTON KAYE, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 33 years.
503	24th Feb. 1849.	MURRAY PATTISON DANIELL.	MURRAY PATTISON DANIELL of the Madras Civil Service, aged 38 years.
504	4th Jan. 1850.	ARTHUR BROOKE ...	ARTHUR BROOKE, of the Civil Service, aged 75 years.
505	24th July 1852.	LEONARD COOPER ...	LEONARD COOPER, Esq., Solicitor and late Sheriff of Madras, aged 46 years 4 months and 14 days. This tomb is erected as a tribute of deep sympathy by his afflicted widow and children. He married a Russian lady, Maria Smirnoff, September 18th, 1828.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
506	19th Nov. 1852.	FRANCISCO MARQUES DESOUZA LISBOA.	FRANCISCO MARQUES DESOUZA LISBOA, second son of the Chevalier Joze Marques Lisboa, *ex* Envoy-Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of His Majesty the Emperor of Brazil to Her Britannic Majesty and of DONA JOHANNA MARQUES DESOUZA LISBOA. He was born at Brussels on 21st September 1834, belonged to the Imperial Navy of Brazil and was admitted as a Midshipman into the Royal Navy of England where he served with honour and distinction from the 1st June 1848 until his death. He died from an accident on board H.M. ship *Hastings.*
507	5th Mar. 1859.	THOMAS DEALTRY ...	The Right Rev. THOMAS DEALTRY, D.D., of St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge, third Bishop of Madras. Having laboured in India with singular fidelity and unsparing devotion for more than 30 years first as Chaplain in the H.E.C.S. and Archdeacon of Calcutta, and subsequently as Bishop of the Diocese, he entered into rest in the midst of his work, in the 66th year of his age, and the twelfth of his Episcopate.
508	4th Dec. 1866.	JOHN WILLIAM CHERRY.	JOHN WILLIAM CHERRY, of the Civil Service, aged 46 years. Judge of Ootacamund and father of J. W. Cherry, late of the Forest Department. He married, January 13th, 1841, Selina, only daughter of Dr. Kenneth Macaulay (No. 498), cousin of Lord Macaulay. He was the only son of G. F. Cherry (1788-1827), who died Judge of Combaconam, and grandson of John Hector Cherry (1763-1803), who died Member of Council, Bombay. J. H. Cherry's brother, George Frederick Cherry (1761-99), was Lord Cornwallis' Persian Secretary, and went in 1792 on a mission to Seringapatam, where he painted a portrait of Tippoo Sultan, which he presented to the Sultan's mother and which now hangs in the Finance Committee room of the India office. Its "amiable and accomplished" painter was murdered at Benares, where he was acting as Governor-General's Agent, by Wazir Ali, January 14th, 1799. Alexander Inglis Cherry, the youngest son of J. H. Cherry, entered the M.C.S. in 1824 and died January 26th, 1850, at the Cape in his cousin Colonel Peter Cherry's house. Another John Hector Cherry was in the Bombay C.S. (1813-24) and died at Ahmedabad, November 25th, 1824 (see No. 1866).
509	2nd Feb. 1867.	ÆNEAS RANALD MCDONELL.	ÆNEAS RANALD MCDONELL, M.C.S., aged 42 years. There is a public obelisk to his memory in the town of Trichinopoly. His father, also named Æneas, was a Madras civilian, 1807-38, and Private Secretary to Sir Thomas Munro.
510	13th Nov. 1868.	FREDERICK BERESFORD MOLONY.	FREDERICK BERESFORD MOLONY, of the Civil Service, aged 35 years. He built the present Sub-Collector's house at Madanapalle on the site of a thatched bungalow erected by Sir Thomas Munro, and buried his little daughter there in 1862.
511	15th Oct. 1878.	DAVID FENN ...	The Rev. DAVID FENN, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, son of the late Rev. JOSEPH FENN, Minister of Blackheath Park Church, England, born at Cottayam, 29th June 1826. For 26 years a missionary of the Church Missionary Society, 17 years itinerant in North Tinnevelly, in Ceylon and around Madras, and the last 9, Secretary of the Madras Corresponding Committee.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*
512	19th April 1879.	George Hardinge ...	In loving memory of my dear husband George Hardinge, M.A., M.I.C.E., Resident Engineer of the Madras Railway Company, born in Dublin, 20th January 1831. Amavimus, Amamus, Amabimus.
513	12th July 1883.	William Scott Drever.	William Scott Drever, C.S.I., Colonel, Madras Staff Corps, who for 16 years held the office of Commissioner of Police, Madras, born 22nd July 1830. This monument was erected by his brother-officers and friends. There is a fountain to his memory in Police Commissioner's road, Madras.
514	25th Jan. 1884.	George Warlow ...	George Warlow, Priest, Archdeacon of Madras, aged 47. "Faithful unto death." Erected by his wife and son.
515	12th June 1884.	T. K. Rogers ...	T. K. Rogers, M.B., F.R.C.S., Surgeon, Madras Medical Service, Chemical Examiner to Government and Professor of Chemistry, Madras Medical College, aged 33 years and 8 months. Erected by some of his brother-officers.
516	13th Aug. 1884.	John Franklin Gell.	John Franklin Gell, M.A., aged 33. Erected by his affectionate pupils, the minor Zemindars of Ramnad and Guntamanayakanur in grateful remembrance of his devotion to their welfare. Nephew of Dr. Frederick Gell, Bishop of Madras, 1861-99.
517	22nd Mar. 1885.	Sir Vere Henry Levinge, *Bart.*	Sir Vere Henry Levinge, *Bart.*, of Knock Drin, Co. Westmeath, Ireland and Pambar House, Kodaikanal, aged 66. He was in the Civil Service from 1839 to 1867, and succeeded to the Baronetcy after his retirement. He was the promoter of Kodaikanal sanitarium.
518	25th Feb. 1887.	Patrick O'Sullivan.	Patrick O'Sullivan aged 53 years. Advocate-General.
519	26th June 1891.	George William Fawcett.	George William Fawcett of the Civil Service, born June 28th, 1852. Acting Collector of Trichinopoly, where there is a tablet in St. John's Church to his memory.
520	26th Sept. 1891.	Edward Sidney Laffan.	Edward Sidney Laffan, Madras Civil Service, aged 34 years. Brother of the Rev. R. S. de Courcy Laffan, late Principal of Cheltenham College.
521	11th Nov. 1891.	George McWatters.	George McWatters, M.C.S., born 1841.
522	1st Mar. 1892.	Arthur Burrell Ord.	In loving memory of Arthur Burrell Ord, Madras Civil Service, aged 21.

-58-
59

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*
523	7th Aug. 1895.	Alfred Thomas Pitt.	Alfred Thomas Pitt, M.C.S., aged 26 years.
524	14th Feb. 1896.	Marmaduke Alexander Lawson.	Marmaduke Alexander Lawson, son of the Rev. J. Lawson of Seton Carew, Government Botanist, born 1840. Mr. Lawson had been Sherardian Professor of Botany at Oxford, 1868–83. He was incorporated at Magdalen College, Oxford, from Trinity College, Cambridge (See No. 1582).
525	17th Dec. 1897.	Elsie Pringle ...	In loving memory of Elsie, a brave white soul, the dear wife of Capt. J. W. Pringle, R.E., and daughter of Sir John Kirk, G.C.M.G., aged 26 years.
526	16th April 1899.	Alfred John Cooper Oakley.	Alfred John Cooper Oakley, only son of John Jeffries Oakley, London, aged 44 years. Registrar of the Madras University.
526A	1st Jan. 1904.	Arthur Torrens Pringle.	Arthur Torrens Pringle, aged 51 years. Beloved by all who knew him. Mr. Pringle, who was for many years Assistant Secretary to the Madras Government, achieved a great reputation as a researcher and republisher of its old records. All the pages of this present work passed under his eye, and the author is indebted to him for much kindly assistance, always most ungrudgingly rendered.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			CHURCHYARD OF ST. MATTHIAS, VEPERY.
527	15th Jan. 1751.	PETRUS USCAN DE COJA POGUS.	Elatus famâ in auras interque nubila caput condens, hic ingressus solo jacet discordium conciliator, jurgiorumque placator, Armeniorum fautor columenque firmum, indigentium præsidium fervidumque tutamen, in publica damna detrimentaque resarciendo impendiosus, largusque refector in divina, ædesque sacras propagando haud perparce strenuus impensor PETRUS USCAN DE COJA POGUS, Armenus, cuius cor Julfæ, annos natus 70, e vita cecessit 15 Januarii 1751. Pogose is the Armenian for Paul. Khojah is a corruption of the Persian "Khwajeh," signifying a man of distinction. Petrus was the son of Khojah Woskan or Uscan and a grandson of Khojah Pogose of Julfa. He was the most notable Armenian of his day in Madras and is said to have been at one time a Member of Council. In 1725 he built the Marmalong Bridge and in 1726 placed steps from the foot to the summit of St. Thomas' Mount. The concluding words of his epitaph "cuius cor Julfæ" refer to the bringing of his heart in a golden casket from Madras to be buried at Julfa in Ispahan. An oil-painting of the Khojah was executed at Madras in 1737 and is now in All Saviour's Cathedral at Julfa. Upon it is painted a heart, with the following distich:— "My heart longs for home, where, should I be unable to go, I desire that, when my last day comes, my heart be sent to my native land, so that I, Petrus Uscan, may have a grave there." Uscan was a Catholic and had bought the ground where he lies buried and built a chapel upon it to our Lady of Miracles, making the Capuchin Father Severini his executor. After his death the Madras Government put the Danish missionaries in possession of the church and premises.
528	4th Oct. 1776.	ELIZABETH PELLING.	To the memory of ELIZABETH PELLING, who died at Wepery near Madras, the 4th of October 1776, aged 46 years. She was endowed with a meek and pious mind, And was benevolent, compassionate and kind Towards her neighbours, and in her most lovely care For her dear family did no attention spare. She lov'd the House of God and was a virtuous wife, To poor and sick she was a mother in her life. Deceased wife In hope of life And bliss eternal, thou art here interred, Sleep in this dust Till all the just To heaven'ly crown and joy shall be preferr'd. THOMAS PELLING. Thomas Pelling's father Thomas married Mary Cobb, September 4th, 1721–1722. A Richard Cobbe was chaplain of Bombay in 1718, and has the merit of raising subscriptions to build Bombay cathedral. His son was chaplain to Admiral Watson in 1757. Thomas Pelling died November 24th, 1798 (see No. 536).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHURCHYARD OF ST. MATTHIAS, VEPERY—*cont.*

529	24th Mar. 1782.	ALBERT HOMOET ...	Hier onder legd begraven den weledelen Heer ALBERTUS HOMOET van Amsterdam oud. 48 jaaren en 8 maanden in leeven oppercoopman en opperhoofd van Trinconomale en Oostenberg overleeden den 24 Ma 1782.
530	18th May 1783.	ELIZABETH STRINGER.	Sacred to the memory of ELIZABETH STRINGER, wife of James Stringer, who departed this life on the 18th May 1783, aged 29 years. James Stringer died March 24th, 1787, aged 57 (No. 155).
531	16th Aug. 1787.	MARY JEREMIAH ...	Here lyes in hope of a joyful resurrection the body of MARY, daughter of JOHN JEREMIAH, died August 16th, 1787, in the 32nd year of her age. Jeremiah's Road, Vepery, is said to be so called after a prominent lawyer of the name.
532	24th Jan. 1791.	JOHN PHILIP FABRICIUS.	[JOHN PHILIP FABRICIUS.] He was a German missionary and landed in 1740 at Tranquebar from which place he proceeded to Madras. During the French occupation he retired to Pulicat with the children of his boarding school, and after 1749 was presented by Admiral Boscawen with a new church house at Vepery in place of the one he had lost. On February 15th, 1752, Fabricius celebrated the marriage of Robert Clive with Margaret Maskelyne. He was a well-known Tamil hymn writer, and in 1795 Gericke reports that he had brought out at the Mission Press a new edition of "the late Mr. Fabricius' excellent book of Malabar Hymns." His latter years were embittered by debt. The tombstone has disappeared (see No. 2060).
533	22nd May 1796.	DOROTHEA SOPHIA HUNTER.	In memory of DOROTHEA SOPHIA HUNTER, who was a dutiful daughter, a good wife, a devout Christian and became a happy mother, but departed this life thirteen days after the birth of her infant son John William Hunter, on the 22nd May 1796, aged 19 years 1 month and 10 days. She was a daughter of the Rev. Mr. Gericke. John Hunter was a partner in the firm of Hunter and Hay (see No. 334).
534	15th April 1797.	ELIZABETH BREITHAUPT.	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. ELIZABETH BREITHAUPT, who departed this life the 15th April 1797, aged 25 years. Conjecturably the wife of Christopher Breithaupt of the firm of Parry, Pugh and Breithaupt, who died at Vepery, June 10th, 1822, aged 61. In 1798 he was joint Collector and Surveyor of Madraspatnam with William Cockell, and gave his name to Breithaupt's Road, Vepery. Cockell of the firm of Stephens and Cockell was Sheriff of Madras and died at sea, March 1800.
535	18th May 1798.	JOHN STOREY ...	Here lieth interr'd the body of the late Mr. JOHN STOREY, a true British subject, who departed this life, the 18th of May 1798, aged 57 years. He landed in Madras in August 1767 and served the Company as sepoy-serjeant for many years. He procured his discharge by finding a European substitute, and became farrier to the Company's horses. He resided at St. Thomas' Mount, where he dealt in horses and kept a livery stable.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHURCHYARD OF ST. MATTHIAS, VEPERY—*cont.*

536	24th Nov. 1798.	THOMAS PELLING ...	Here lies interred, near his beloved wife, the body of THOMAS PELLING, Esq., who died on the 24th of November 1798, aged 75 years and 3 months. The happy father of a numerous offspring, whom he left in prosperity and plenty, to the fourth generation. Partner in the firm of Pelling, DeFries & Co., and one of the executors of Adrian Fourbeck. His eldest daughter Elizabeth married Captain Thomas Gibson, and died at Calcutta, May 19th, 1801, aged 52. Captain Gibson died also at Calcutta, November 24th, 1772, aged 32. Cotton Bowerbank Dent, of the Civil Service, married another daughter Mary, June 1st, 1772 (see No. 142). Captain Thomas Oats of the Artillery married in September 1769 Miss Ann Pelling, who after his death married Colonel Ross Lang, March 15th, 1773.
537	2nd June 1801.	ANNE WESTCOTT ...	Sacred to the memory of ANNE, wife of GEORGE WESTCOTT, Esq., of the Civil Service of this Presidency, who died 2nd June 1801, aged 37 years. Her husband died at Madras, May 8th, 1809 (No. 263).
538	23rd June 1802.	THOMAS BARRET ...	To the memory of THOMAS BARRET, Esq., late a Colonel in the service of and Secretary to His Highness the Nabob of the Carnatic, who departed this life on the 23rd June 1802, aged 47 years. Near him are buried his wife, who died June 25th, 1824, aged 43; and his sister, Mrs. Anne Simpson, who died July 9th, 1824, aged 59. On the latter's tombstone are inscribed verses by Henry Chapman and Thomas Barret. In 1800 Umdat-ul-Umrah conferred on Colonel Barret an Attamgat Jaghir of 41 villages in South Arcot, which was resumed by government in 1801.
539	6th Oct. 1802.	SUSANNA FRANCK ...	Mrs. SUSANNA FRANCK, aged 35 years and 6 months. She was a young woman of the most engaging manners. Probably wife of A. F. Franck, founder of the auctioneer's firm of Franck & Co., who succeeded in 1799 to the business of Wright, Hurst and Branson.
540	17th April 1804.	GEORGE THOMPSON ...	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE THOMPSON, Esq., of the Honorable Company's service, who departed this life April the 17th, 1804, aged 45 years and 5 months. Writer in 1776 and Resident at Negapatam, 1800. A George Thompson, presumably his son, married Miss Eliza Franck, May 1805.
541	8th Dec. 1806.	MARY GILLON ...	In memory of esteemed worth this vault has been erected on the remains of Mrs. MARY GILLON who departed this life on the 8th December 1806, aged 31 years, by her most affectionate husband William Gillon who purchased this ground from the Mission at Vepery.
542	12th May 1807.	JOHN ANDERSON KING.	Here lieth the body of JOHN ANDERSON KING, the infant son of John King, Surgeon in the Hon. Compy.'s service, who was born on the 10th Oct. 1805 and died at Vipery 12th of May 1807. This piece of ground was paid for by Mrs. H. G. King.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHURCHYARD OF ST. MATTHIAS, VEPERY—*cont.*

543	6th April 1808.	CHRISTINA ZSCHERPEL.	Sacred to the memory of CHRISTINA, wife of JOHN FREDERICK ZSCHERPEL, aged 35 years. Impressed by the most lively sense of the distinguished and most amiable talents, which endeared the wife, mother and friend, he with a trembling hand of true affection, inscribes this stone to her virtues. Mors nomine Jesu est semita ad vitam æternam. Her husband died July 18th, 1819. He was at one time bandmaster to a Hanoverian regiment stationed at Trichinopoly. Zscherpel and Christian Pohle (No. 1994), the successor of Schwarz, married sisters, the daughters of Vincent, a German bandmaster. Mrs. Pohle is buried at St. Mary's Cemetery.
544	19th June 1822.	CHARITY WALESS. MARY THACKER.	Mrs. CHARITY WALESS, aged 40 years. Erected by her niece Mrs. Mary Thacker, who died 15th Nov. 1841, aged 46. There is a Thacker's Road in Vepery, probably named after this family. A Mr. James Thacker married Miss M. Read, February 1810. He was a shopkeeper and died December 27th, 1817, aged 32.
545	21st Mar. 1825.	ELIZABETH BARNFIELD.	Within this vault lie interred the remains of Mrs. ELIZABETH BARNFIELD, wife of William Barnfield, Esq., late of Calcutta, merchant, who died on board the "Circassian" a few hours after leaving the roads on the morning of the 21st March 1825, aged 57 years. While indulging in the pleasing anticipations of spending her last days in the company of her relatives and friends, a period was put to her earthly career by violent spasms. How vain and easily destroyed are all the pleasures we promise ourselves in this world!
546	24th Jan. 1836.	JOHN ROTTLER ...	Rev. JOHN ROTTLER, D.D., aged 86 years and 7 months and Clara Elizabeth his wife who departed this life 27th September 1827, aged 74 years and 4 months. Rottler was an eminent botanist as well as divine. He was greater still as a linguist, grammarian and translator. He resided in India sixty years, partly at Tranquebar and partly (1803–36) at Madras. He was a native of Strasburg and on April 27th, 1788, married at Cochin the widow of a Dutch sea captain, named Schaak. Rottler's Lane adjoins the Vepery Church and contains a bungalow still known as "Rottler's House."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
547	5th Dec. 1824.	JAMES WALKER ...	Lieutenant-Colonel JAMES WALKER, 3rd Regiment, Madras Light Infantry, who was killed when leading a column of Madras Troops to the storm of the Burmese intrenched lines near Rangoon. Thus fell in the moment of victory at the age of 42, a man whose name is recorded in the annals of his country as 'One of India's best and bravest soldiers.' Erected by the officers of the regiment and a few other military friends.
548	16th June 1852.	JOHN WYLIE ...	JOHN WYLIE, M.D., Companion of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, formerly Physician-General of the Presidency of Madras, and for many years an Elder of this church. The benevolence, uprightness and simplicity of his natural character were enhanced and sanctified by the benign influences of Christian faith; and to the exercise of the humane and peaceful duties of the physician, he added the high endurance and intrepidity of the soldier, signally evinced by the gallantry of his conduct in the heroic and memorable conflict of Corygaum. After a life of exemplary usefulness in the service of his country, publicly honored and privately beloved, he died at Ardean in Scotland, in the 63rd year of his age. His fellow-countrymen desiring to testify their sense of his worth have erected this monument. He married firstly, April 17th, 1815, Helen, daughter of T. Allan of Lonehead near Edinburgh, and secondly, July 29th, 1824, Susan, daughter of Rev. Dr. A. Duncan of Ratho, Midlothian. Wylie was one of the heroes of Corygaum.
549	11th July 1852.	GEORGE ADAMS ...	GEORGE ADAMS, Esq., late Physician-General, Madras Establishment, who died in England on the 11th July 1852, aged 71 years, and whose mortal remains were deposited in the Chapel of the Kensal Green Cemetery. This tablet is erected as a tribute of esteem and regard by grateful hearts. He married, June 1st, 1825, Mary, daughter of G. G. Ricketts, late Registrar of the Supreme Court, Madras. One sister, Anne, (No. 1827) married Edward Smalley, C.S.; another, Emily, married John Dent, C.S. (No. 416), and the youngest, Louisa, married, March 15th, 1823, Captain Bayley, Assistant to the Resident of Nagpore.
550	5th Dec. 1852.	WALTER COOK ...	Lieutenant WALTER COOK, 22nd Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, Sub-Assistant Commissary-General in the Army at Ava, who fell mortally wounded in the assault on Pegue, and died at Rangoon in the 29th year of his age. One, who as a youthful soldier, gave high promise of future distinction; and who as a gentleman and Christian justly endeared himself to all who knew him. This tablet is erected by a few of his more intimate friends.
551	28th Oct. 1853.	ROBERT GORDON ...	Lieutenant-Colonel ROBERT GORDON, 37th Grenadiers, Adjutant-General of the Madras Army, who died suddenly at Madras on the 28th October 1853, in the prime of life, after a brief tenure of his high office in the 45th year of his age. This monument is erected by his numerous friends in this Presidency in testimony of their esteem, and as a memorial of the ability, integrity and usefulness of his public career, of his amiable disposition, his warm-hearted but unostentatious benevolence and of the Christian simplicity and purity of his private life. The 37th N.I. was raised to the rank of a Grenadier Regiment for its gallantry in China, 1841.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH—*cont.*	
552	7th April 1860.	FRANCIS DUDGEON ...	Colonel FRANCIS DUDGEON, Madras Army, who died on his passage to England at St. Helena, 7th April 1860, in his 57th year. This tablet is erected as a mark of esteem and respect by the officers of Her Majesty's 44th Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, in which corps he passed the whole period of his service.
553	18th Jan. 1865.	ROBERT KERR HAMILTON.	Rev. ROBERT KERR HAMILTON, M.A., born at Glasgow, 30th June 1810, ordained Minister of Salton in the Presbytery of Haddington, 10th April 1834, Chaplain and Senior Chaplain on this establishment from 24th January 1840 to 11th August 1858, died at Edinburgh, 18th January 1865.
554	14th May 1866.	JOHN HILL ...	Colonel JOHN HILL, Madras Staff Corps, Commissary-General of the Army, who died at the Cape of Good Hope, 14th May 1866. This tablet is erected by the officers of his department in token of their esteem and regard.
555	19th April 1868.	THOMAS MCGOUN ...	Major-General THOMAS MCGOUN, of the Madras Army, who died at Marseilles, on his way to England, in the 62nd year of his age, after an almost uninterrupted service in India of 42 years. He served with his Regiment (6th Madras Native Infantry) in Goomsur in 1837, and was present with it at the storming of Chin Kiang Foo and other engagements in the Chinese war of 1841–42. His services were especially conspicuous in the Judge-Advocate and Military Finance Departments, in the former for 20 years and in the latter (specially appointed Controller by the Government) from 1860, until his death. His wife Mary Elizabeth McGoun died in 1867 and has a fine monument to her memory in St. Andrew's, Bangalore.
556	11th July 1885.	WILLIAM MACRAE ...	Surgeon-Major W. MACRAE, M.B., Indian Medical Service, Madras, who died at Yercaud on the 11th July 1885. This tablet has been placed here as a token of esteem and regard by some of his friends and brother-officers.
557	13th July 1889.	JAMES JOLLIE ...	Rev. JAMES JOLLIE, Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, and Chaplain of St. Andrew's Church, Madras, who died at Madras in the 45th year of his age. Respected as a man, honored as a Christian minister and beloved as a friend.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. ANDREW'S CEMETERY.

(Opened in 1852.)

558	10th Nov. 1853.	William Touch ...	Lieutenant William Touch, 2nd Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, Assistant Adjutant-General of the Madras Army, aged 34 years.
559	1st Oct. 1856.	George V. Cumming.	George V. Cumming, Esq., M.D., Acting Inspector-General of Hospitals, Fort St. George, aged 54 years.
560	3rd Nov. 1864.	Margaret Bell ...	Margaret Affleck Thomson, wife of Rev. Aug. Clifford Bell, M.A., Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, aged 27 years.
561	15th Dec. 1882.	Daniel McIver Murray.	Daniel McIver Murray, Tea Planter of Darjeeling, aged 48 years. This stone has been erected by his planter and other friends in the Darjeeling district.
562	6th Nov. 1884.	Henry Hugh Yarde.	Henry Hugh Yarde, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Cuddapah Division, aged 56 years and 10 months.
563	22nd Jan. 1885.	John D. Morrison.	Rev. John D. Morrison, M.A., Joint Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, aged 36 years. Erected by members of the Church of Scotland in Madras and Bangalore as a memorial of a devoted and much esteemed minister.
564	1st Feb. 1885.	Henry Shepherd ...	Henry Shepherd, Sub-Agent in Calcutta of the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, born at Aberdeen, Scotland, 24th November 1850, died at Madras on his way home invalided.
565	7th May 1888.	Thomas Ottley ...	Thomas Ottley, Assistant District Superintendent of Police, Myingyan District, Upper Burma, youngest son of Major-General Ottley, died at Yetagyo, Myingyan District, Upper Burma, aged 32 years.
566	29th Jan. 1889.	Coghill Glendower Ottley.	Coghill Glendower Ottley, Major-General, aged 84 years. He entered the service of the Honourable East India Company in 1821 and retired in 1860. He died after 68 years' residence in India. A well-known resident of Vellore (see No. 710).
567	1st Feb. 1889.	David Emanuel Starkenburgh White.	David Emanuel Starkenburgh White, Founder and Life-President of the Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India, Madras, aged 56 years, 1 month and 16 days. He died at his residence, Moore's gardens, Nungumbankum.
568	16th Aug. 1890.	Edmond Nemours Prudhomme.	Edmond Nemours Prudhomme. For 20 years Officer, Bank of Madras, aged 50 years and 9 months.
569	28th Oct. 1891.	John Hay	Rev. John Hay, D.D., M.A., born at Stuartfield, near Aberdeen, 23rd April 1812. Who for 52 years laboured as a Missionary to the Telugu people and as Chief Reviser of the new version of the Telugu Bible.
570	22nd Jan. 1893.	Elizabeth Henriette Wilhelmine Oesinger.	Elizabeth Henriette Wilhelmine Oesinger, née Eyma, épouse et mère excellente. Que Dieu lui rende tout le bien qu'elle a fait sur la terre.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, SAN THOMÉ.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
571	16th Oct. 1844.	STAMFORD WATSON...	Lieutenant STAMFORD WATSON, 4th Light Cavalry, died 16th October 1844.
572	25th Aug. 1845.	ROBERT CARVER ...	Rev. ROBERT CARVER, Missionary, S.P.G., F.P., aged 57 years.
573	25th Mar. 1852.	ALEXANDER BAIN ...	ALEXANDER BAIN, Esq., aged 31 years, Barrister-at-law. Erected by his brother, Thomas Bain, Esq., of Madras.
574	23rd April 1854.	T. HENRY VINCENT SHORTLAND.	T. HENRY VINCENT SHORTLAND, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 36th Regiment, M.N.I., second son of the Ven'ble Archdeacon Shortland, lost in a hurricane on the 23rd April 1854. See No. 368. His mother Estelle Shortland died at Vizagapatam, August 16th, 1838.
575	26th Oct. 1856.	SAMUEL GREENWAY LOWDEN JENKINS.	SAMUEL GREENWAY LOWDEN JENKINS, gentleman, Solicitor and Attorney of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Madras, aged 45 years.
576	3rd July 1859.	WILLIAM MONTAGUE JOHNSTON.	Captain WILLIAM MONTAGUE JOHNSTON, aged 43 years.
577	June 1860.	WILLIAM SYDNEY WRIGHT.	WILLIAM SYDNEY WRIGHT, Secretary, Madras Female Orphan Asylum.
578	11th July 1860.	HARRY JAMES GRANT GORDON.	HARRY JAMES GRANT GORDON, Lieutenant in the Madras Engineers, aged 24 years 9 months and 29 days. He was born on the 13th October 1835 and was accidentally drowned in Talien Whan bay, in the north of China. His four years of Indian service included the Persian War of 1856, 57, and the campaign of 1857, 58 in Central India: his untimely death at the outset of another campaign caused deep grief to all who knew him.
579	4th Oct. 1860.	MARS MORPHETT ...	Captain MARS MORPHETT, H.M.'s 57th Regiment of Foot, aged 68 years. Captain Morphett entered the British army in the year 1812 as a volunteer in the 2nd Battalion of the 53rd Regiment, then on service in the Peninsula, where he was three times wounded. After more than 30 years of honourable and zealous service, in the course of which he several times fought and bled in his country's cause, he left the army and held the office of Deputy Postmaster-General of Madras, of which town he was also once High Sheriff. A few years since, compelled by loss of sight, he retired from public life and passed the remainder of his days surrounded by his family, of which he was ever the honoured and beloved head. Mars Morphett was Sheriff of Madras in 1847. He married Vida, daughter of the Rev. C. Pohle, April 4th, 1818 (No. 1994).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, SAN THOMÉ—*cont.*
580	16th Jan. 1871.	MARK WILLIAM CARR.	MARK WILLIAM CARR, aged 37 years, Major, Madras Army, lost at sea off Rutnagherry, in the wreck of the *General Outram*.
581	29th July 1871.	JOSEPH GORE RYVES.	Captain JOSEPH GORE RYVES, R.E., aged 40 years. An officer who had much to do with the development of irrigation in the Kistna Delta.
582	25th Oct. 1875.	WILLIAM HASTINGS SIM.	Lieutenant WILLIAM HASTINGS SIM, 43rd Light Infantry, aged 24 years, son of J. D. Sim, Esq., C.S.I., Madras Civil Service, who died at Cannanore, East Indies. J. D. Sim married Harriet, daughter of Major-General J. S. Fraser, February 6th, 1849 (see No. 1725).
583	14th Jan. 1877.	ELIZABETH LODWICK.	ELIZABETH, wife of R. W. LODWICK, Esq., H.M. Bombay C.S., who died at Dunmore House, Madras.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BLACK TOWN.
584	15th April 1808.	RICHARD HALL KERR.	Rev. RICHARD HALL KERR, D.D., Senior Chaplain on the Establishment of Fort St. George; Founder of St. Mark's Church in Black Town, Madras; Superintendent of the Male Orphan Asylum, Egmore. In the 40th year of his age. The monument in the church bears a lengthy inscription. Urquhart devotes five pages of encomium to him, which are reprinted in Rozario. He married, August 19th, 1794, Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Falconar, C.S. Three of their children Alexander, Lydia, and William Lewis died in 1800 and are buried in St. Mary's Cemetery. Another son Claudius Augustus entered the Madras Cavalry and died January 1st, 1836.
585	28th Nov. 1822.	MORGAN DAVIS ...	Rev. MORGAN DAVIS, A.M., Junior Chaplain of Madras Presidency, died at the Cape of Good Hope, aged 48 years.
586	29th Sept. 1837.	FREDERIC JAMES DARRAH.	Rev. FREDERIC JAMES DARRAH, M.A., Chaplain of this district and of the Female Asylum; Secretary to the Madras Diocesan Committee of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel; President of the Philanthropic Association and Patron of the Black Town Male and Female Orphan Asylum. Died of cholera. Buried in St. Mary's Burial-ground. His wife died of cholera on the 25th September 1837.
587	30th April and 13th June 1847.	THOMAS and SARAH HALLS.	Rev. THOMAS HALLS, A.B., Assistant Chaplain of this District, aged 27 years. SARAH, his wife, died on the 13th June 1847.
588	14th June 1870.	WILLIAM HICKEY ...	Rev. WILLIAM HICKEY, Missionary, S.P.G., died at Dindigul, aged 62 years. Domestic missionary chaplain to Bishop Dealtry.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL IN ARMENIAN STREET.

The French Capuchin mission of Madras was founded in 1642 under the sanction of Pope Urban VIII by the well-known Father Ephraim. When the friars built their Armenian street church in 1775, they inscribed the date 1642 over the gates as a public record of their first establishment in Madras, and on a later occasion, when the church was repaired and the gates widened, the date was retained. The earliest Capuchins in the city were Ephraim de Nevers, Zénon de Baugé, Cosme de Giers, Jacques de Bourges, Esprit de Tours, Laurent d'Angoulême, Michel Ange de Bourges, Réné d'Angoulême and Thomas de Poitiers. The last named built in 1675 the church of St. Andrew within the Fort, which was confiscated and destroyed after Lally's siege (see No. 24). An interesting account of Father Ephraim will be found in Tavernier.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
589	11th Nov. 1751.	FRANCIS	Aqui está sepultado o corpo de FRANCISCO MUDU NAIKEE de naçaõ Cabaret, natural da Madrasta, p^m de idade de 50 annos e 7 mezes, o qual falleceo aos 11 de Novembro de 1751. Pesso por amor de Dios quem Ler este epitafio de rezar por minha alma hum Padre Nosso e hua Ave Maria. "Muthu Nayakar, son of Babu Nayakar, of the Kavarais of Madras, departed this life on the 29th day of Alpisi [or the 11th of November] of the year 1751, aged over 50 years. Offer an 'Our Father' and a 'Hail Mary' for the repose of his soul." (Translation from the Tamil.) This inscription is inserted as being the oldest in the church. The Kavarais are the same caste as the Balijas.
590	7th June 1764.	HOVAN JOHN ...	To the memory of HOVAN JOHN, son of DAVID KHAN, Armenian, aged 69 years.
591	...	KAVORK DAVID ...	To the memory of KAVORK, son of DAVID of Ispahan, Persia.
592	...	NAZAAR MAALI ...	To the memory of NAZAAR, son of KHOJA MAALI of Ispahan, Persia. Kavork is the Armenian for George. These inscriptions are on one stone, which is in an out-house.
593	22nd Feb. 1783.	ADRIAN FOURBECK ...	Here lyeth the body of Mr. ADRIAN FOURBECK, a merchant of this city of Madraspatnam, aged 71 years. Half way to the Mount outside the Collector of Chingleput's residence at Lushington's Gardens is a monument with four inscriptions in English, Tamil, Persian and Latin commemorating Fourbeck's philanthropy in building a bridge. "This Bridge erected as a public benefit from a legacy bestowed by Mr. Adrian Fourbeck, a merchant of Madras, is a monument useful as lasting of the good citizen's munificent liberality. It was erected by his executors, T. Pelling, J. de Fries, and P. Bodkin from the plan and under the direction of Lieut.-Col. Patrick Ross, Chief Engineer, in the year of Our Lord 1786, Major-General Sir Archibald Campbell, Knight of the Most Hon'ble Order of the Bath, being then Governor of Fort St. George." "Hunc pontem publico commodo prospiciens assignatis ex testimonio pecuniis fieri mandavit Adrianus Fourbeck de civitate Madraspatnam municipalis

ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL IN ARMENIAN STREET—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			olim et mercator. Rite fieri fecerunt testamenti eius curatores Thomas Pelling, Johannes de Fries, et Petrus Bodkin, ichnographiam suppeditante atque opus pro peritia sua ordinante Patricio Ross rei machinali apud arcem Sancti Georgii præposito A.D. MDCCLXXXVI, Archibaldo Campbell prænobilis ordinis Balnei consociato milite et copiarum Britannicarum subpræfecto hisce provinciis auspicato præsidente." The bridge referred to is a small one over the Adyar, and not the Marmalong bridge as stated in Murray's "Hand book to the Madras Presidency" (1879). The Marmalong Bridge dates from 1726 and was erected by Petrus Uscan as can be seen by the superscription upon it "hunc pontem ædificari iussit pro bono publico Coja Petrus Uscan natione Armeni anno salutis MDCCXXVI." Sir Archibald Campbell, Governor from 1786 to 1789, has a resting-place in Poets' Corner, Westminster Abbey.
594	19th July 1792.	HUMPHREY WILLIAM LEWCOCK.	Here lies interred the body of HUMPHREY WILLIAM LEWCOCK, son of William and Elizabeth Lewcock, aged 25 years and 23 days, in whose memory this stone was placed by his much regretted parents. Mr. Lewcock died February 1802. Humphrey Lewcock, Serjeant of the Mayor's Court, died May 12th, 1754.
595	23rd Feb. 1811.	JOSEPH GUILLAUME ANTOINE TROYER.	JOSEPH GUILLAUME ANTOINE TROYER fils de Mr. Antoine Troyer et de dame Anne Dejean Troyer né le 23 Fevrier 1811 et mort á l'âge de 20 jours. Mr. Troyer was an inhabitant of Pondicherry.
596	29th April 1811.	ELIZABETH PEYTON ...	Sacred to the memory of ELIZABETH PEYTON, aged 21 years 5 months and 14 days. Erected by her afflicted and disconsolate husband Wynne Peyton. W. Peyton, Surgeon, married Eliza, youngest daughter of the late J. Robertson, in June 1809.
597	28th Feb. 1814.	PAULUS PETRUS ...	Hic jacet PAULUS PETRUS Joicianus, qui die 28 Februarii decessit. Anno Domini 1814. A lengthy inscription in Armenian precedes.
598	16th April 1816.	SAMUEL MUCARTISH MOORAT.	Sacred to the memory of SAMUEL MUCARTISH MOORAT, Esquire, a much respected member of the Armenian community, who departed this life at Madras 20th of April 1816. By integrity and urbanity in public dealing, by hospitality and benevolence in private life, by exemplary conduct both on moments of difficulty and those of prosperity, and by numerous acts of beneficence to the necessitous, he became beloved by all who knew him. In token of conjugal and filial affection, his monument is erected by his sorrowing family. A fine monument of Italian marble in the Moorat Chapel. Mr. Moorat was the wealthiest Armenian of his day. He left charitable benefactions known as the Moorat fund. His wife Anna Raphael died July 28th, 1828, aged 57.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL IN ARMENIAN STREET—*cont.*
599	4th May 1816.	COMTESSE MARIE ADELAIDE DAYOT BEADLE.	Sacred to the memory of Madame la Comtesse MARIE ADELAIDE DAYOT BEADLE, Chauvinesse du Chàpitre Royal de Sainté Anne à Munich, the lady of Captain Samuel Beadle of the Hon'ble Company's ship *Surrey*, aged 23 years and 6 months. This stone is inscribed with affection and grief by her disconsolate husband Samuel Beadle. O ma Fille! étoit ce pour te rencontrer ici, que ton malheureux père accouroit de si loin. Que de vertus ensevelies dans sa tombe! Que de félicités detruites dans sa famille! O mon Dieu! Vous qui connoissiez la pureté de son coeur, daignez la réunir, dans votre sein paternel, a son enfant, à ma vertueuse femme, et à mon fils.—Amen.
600	21st Sept. 1822.	EDWARD ALFRED EMILE MOORAT.	Ici repose EDOUARD ALFRED EMILE MOORAT, né a Paris le 5 Juin 1821, et mort le 21 Septembre 1822. Dors en paix, tendre victime et laisses nous les larmes! Tu parus à peine sur la terre, et ton âme trop belle et trop pure, repoussa la coupe d'amertume que le monde t'offroit. Ainsi ton Sauveur "ayant gouté du breuvage amer qu'on lui presentoit, ne voulut point en boire."—Matt. xxvii. 34.
601	14th Dec. 1823.	ETIENNE MARIE RENEAUX.	Ici reposent sous la même pierre ETIENNE MARIE RENEAUX, né à Pondicherry, decédé à Madras, le 14 Decembre 1823, et MARIE CAMMIADE, son épouse, décédé à Madras, en 1847. Of the same family as the well-known merchant, whose name survives in Cammiade's Gardens, Nungumbaukum. He built the Salt Kotaurs.
602	10th Oct. 1837.	EDWARD SAMUEL MOORAT.	Within this chapel lie interred the remains of EDWARD SAMUEL MOORAT, Esq., eldest son of the late Samuel Mookartish Moorat, Esq., born 28th September 1793. His brother John Samuel Moorat, as a tribute of affection, inscribed this tablet to his memory.—R.I.P. Edward Moorat lived in the house known as the Old College. Moorat's Gardens were lately the office of the Director of Public Instruction. They were purchased by Government for Rs. 90,000 in 1827, and shortly afterwards Mr. Moorat parted with the Pantheon, which is the nucleus of the spreading block of buildings that now make up the Madras Museum. The brothers Moorat married in 1813 two sisters, the daughters of Mr. J. S. White of Pondicherry.
603	13th July 1839.	ELIZABETH	Erected by T. Chaverymootoo Moodelliar to the memory of his dear child ELIZABETH, god daughter of the venerable and illustrious Abbé Dubois, who departed this life on the 13th July 1839, aged 27 years, leaving her affectionate husband P. Suryahootamaroya Moodelliar with 5 children and numerous affectionate relatives to lament her loss. The connexion of the Abbé Dubois with this family may perhaps explain the presence of his portrait in the Connemara Library, where he is painted as a white Brahmin from the West, wearing a flowing turban and holding in one hand the seven knotted-bamboo staff that tradition assigns to every Hindoo pilgrim. In the presbytery of his former

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL IN ARMENIAN STREET—*cont.*

			church at Seringapatam was preserved till quite recently the block of wood upon which this turban was daily rolled. Jean Antoine Dubois was born at Saint Remèze in 1765, ordained in the diocese of Viviers in 1792 and left France for Pondicherry in the same year. He quitted India on January 15th, 1823, and died at Paris in 1848. His relations with the family of the deceased were very intimate as may be judged from the following letter :— "Mon cher Chaverymootoo, J'ai reçu votre lettre du 12, et je suis bien sensible à votre souvenir. Je ne sais sur quel fondement s'appuyent les personnes qui soutiennent que la religion chrétienne proscrit la distinction des castes. Je n'ai jamais vu des preuves de cette assertion vague. J'a-toujours été persuadé que la religion chrétienne s'accomodait à tous les usages et institutions civiles des pays où elle s'introduisait; or la distinction des castes m'a toujours paru une institution purement civile dans son origine, corrumpue dans la suite par des fables absurdes. Cette distinction des castes m'a paru le chef d'oeuvre de la legislation indienne. C'est elle qui a conservé parmi les Indiens, les sciences, les arts et la civilisation, et qui les a preservés d'un état de barbarie. Sans la distinction des castes ces peuples ne seraient pas plus avancés dans la civilisation que leurs voisins les Malais et les autres nations d'Afrique et d'Amerique qui vivent sous la même latitude. Cette distinction des castes a tant d'avantages qu'elle a existé chez la plupart des anciens peuples tels que les Egyptiens, les Israelites, etc., et qu'elle existe encore parmi les Indiens, les Arabes, les Tartares, et quant bien même la religion chrétienne deviendrait la dominante dans ces pays cy, je pense qu'il serait de l'intérêt de ces peuples de conserver toujours la distinction des castes. Lorsque vous trouverez une occasion favorable, faites moi le plaisir de presenter mes compliments respectueux au Colonel Symons. God bless you all. Yours truly, J. A. Dubois, Pondicherry, 16th July 1814."
504	23rd Jan. 1868.	John Fennelly ...	Orate pro anima reverendissimi et illustrissimi D. D. Joannis Fennelly, Epi. Castorien. Eccl. Madrasten Vic. Aplici, natus die xvii Novemb. 1805 apud Moyne diocesis Cassiliensis, in Hibernia, Thurlesiæ literis humanioribus institutus demum Manutiæ disciplinis philosophicis et theologiis omnium plausu sex annos incubuit; ibique ordini sacerdotali jam adscriptus œconomiæ academicæ administrationi est præpositus. Quod quidem munus postquam plures annos summa fide industriaque obiisset, jam pietate doctrina zelo rerumque gerendarum peritia conspicuus tandem die xx Aprilis 1841, Epus Castorien. renuntiatus est vicesque ss. D.N. Gregorii Papæ xvi in Eccl. Madrasten gerendas accepit Madraspatanum die xiii Jan. 1842: feliciter advectus ibidem muniis pastoralibus operibusque religionis atque benevolentiæ indesinenter deditus vineam Domini Annos xxiv indefessus excoluit. Anno 1866, mandato Apostolico concedens, coetui illi Episcoporum frequentissimo Romæ adfuit quo Martyres Japonenses in sanctorum album relati sunt. Finito concilio Hiberniam post tot annos læto animo revixit, ast memor officii zeloque animarum continue incitatus domo suisque festinanter salutatis ad gregem sibi conjunctissimam redire properavit. Vix tamen Madraspatanum redux, infausto morbo arreptus mortem immaturam sed pretiosam apud Deum obiit die

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL IN ARMENIAN STREET—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			xxiii Jan. 1868. In memoriam optimi pastoris patris dilectissimi lapidem hunc clerus populusque Madrasten. moerentes posuerunt A.D. 1869.—R.I.P. This epitaph was written by Dr. Charles Russell, President o[f] Maynooth College and uncle of Lord Russell of Killowe[n]. Queen Victoria said of Dr. Russell that he was the polite[st] man she had ever met.
605	3rd May 1880.	STEPHEN FENNELLY.	Orate pro anima reverendissimi et illustrissimi STEPHANI FENNELLY, Epis. Thermopylen Eccles. Madrasten Vic. Apostolici, natus die xxvi Decembris 1816, apud Moyne, dioecesis Cassiliensis in Hibernia obiit die tertia Maii 1880. In memoriam optimi et dilectissimi patris hoc monumentum clerus populusque Madrasten. mœrentes erexerunt A.D. 1881.—R.I.P. The Fennellys were brothers and natives of Cashel in Tipperary, and had been professors at Maynooth College before commencing their missionary labours in India. A nephew has been recently (1901) appointed Coadjutor-Bishop to Archbishop Croke (of Cashel) with right of succession. The portrait of John was painted by Simon Fonseça, and that of Stephen by John Fonseça, better known as a delineator of horses. Both pictures hang in the Archbishop's House in Armenian Street, together with the portraits of Dr. O'Connor, first Irish Bishop of Madras, and of Dr. Carew, his coadjutor, who was subsequently transferred to Calcutta and died there. In the same Hall is a large oil-painting of St. Patrick, in the act of destroying the statue of Dagon and replacing it by an image of the Virgin Mary. In the foreground a snake-bitten child is held up to be healed by the Apostle of Ireland, beneath whose feet the serpents and reptiles of the country are fleeing in confusion. The artist of this remarkable picture was an Italian lay brother, employed as gardener in the mother house of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate near Milan. The society has a mission in Burmah, and a curious story is told of a brother once arriving in Madras and recognising himself as having stood when a boy as model for the crozier holder to St. Patrick in this very picture.
606	14th Aug. 1888.	MICHAEL GOULD ...	Of your charity pray for the soul of the late MICHAEL GOULD, Esq., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, Administrator-General of Madras, aged 48 years. Mr. Gould was a well-known member of Madras Society. He left considerable benefactions to the Roman Catholic community, and his likeness hangs in the Archbishop's House.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CATHEDRAL OF SAN THOMÉ, MYLAPORE.

607	68 A.D.	SAINT THOMAS ...	Hic spectabili referente veteri traditione corpus est humatum B. THOMAE APOSTOLI, qui cum diceretur Didymus et unus esset de duodecim, lanco transfixus in vicinia vitam pro fide effudit Magistri, A.D. 68. In quorum fidem Henricus primus instauratae (A.D. 1886) dioeceseos Episcopus Meliaporensis, cum ecclesiam vetustam hic existentem ampliandam ab imis fundamentis de novo erigendam curasset, opere feliciter completo tabellam hanc conficiendam mandavit et ipse hic locavit 1896. The tradition is that St. Thomas was martyred at the Mount, which bears his name, and buried at Mylapore. This memorial tablet was fixed by Monsignor Henry Reed daSilva in the centre of the new Cathedral over the crypt which is said to mark the site of the grave.
608	3rd Sept. 1557.	RUIVAS DE SEQUEIRA.	Aqui iaz RUIVAS DE SEQUEIRA, natural de Guimarais, faleceo aos 3 de Setembro de 1557 anos. Guimaraes is a town near Braga, and the birthplace in 1094 of Alfonso I, first king of Portugal, and founder of the Braganza line.
609	1593	JORGE PEREIRA CHÃOS.	Sepultura de JORGE PEREIRA DE CHÃOS e de seus erdeiros, natural de Arifana, e de SOUSA FREITAS 1593 ano. Arifana is a village near Porto. E de seus erdeiros "And of his heirs," a common clause in the older epitaphs.
610	7th Dec. 1597.	ANDRE CARDOSO MARIA BARBUDA.	Sepultura de ANDRE CARDOSO MARIA BARBUDA sua molher a quẽ dš perdoe a qual faleceo a 7 de Dezembro de 897. A quem deus perdoe "à qui Dieu pardonne."
611	XVI Century.	COJA MARTINHO ... MARTA TOSCANA.	Ias aqui COIA MARTINHO con sua molher MARTA TOSCANA e seu filho DIOGO M. IZ. The occurrence of the title Coja on this epitaph is of interest. Among Europeans the appellation is one generally given to Armenians, as Coja Petrus Uscan.
612	Do.	MARIA DE LINHARES.	Nesta calheta segura livre de corentes e mares abaxo desta pedra dura iaz MARIA DE LINHARES. "In this safe creek free from seas and currents rests beneath this hard stone Maria de Linhares." She may have been drowned at sea.
613	Do.	ANTONIO PENTEADO.	Esta morada he de ANTONIO PENTEADO he natural de Cochin.
614	Do.	PEDRO DIAS DA ROSA. ISABEL DE PAIVA.	Sepultura de PEDRO DIAS DA ROSA e de sua molher ISABEL DE PAIVA e de seus erdeiros, naturals de Ariosa e de Barselos. Barcellos is a town in the province of Minho, of which the capital is Braga. At the foot of this slab are the words "Pagou 8 Pardaos" signifying that the deceased paid for his interment. Possibly this Dona Paiva may be connected with Madam Hieronyma Paiva or Pavia the Portuguese Jewess, whose name is associated with Elihu Yale's (see No. 661).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		CATHEDRAL OF SAN THOMÉ, MYLAPORE—*cont.*	
615	XVI Century.	ANTONIO DA CUNHA SOARES.	Aqui iaz ANTONIO DA CUNHA SOARES, P.C. 80 F.
616	1603	LUIS DA MOTA ...	Sepultura do LUIS DA MOTA e seus erdeiros, natural de Santarem 1603. Santarem is a town on the Tagus near Lisbon and was once the seat of the Court.
617	17th Feb. 1605.	ANTONIO DABREU ...	Aqui iaz ANTONIO DABREU natural de Carahem, o qual faleceo e 17 de Fevereiro na era de 605 e de seus erdeiros.
618	1606	SIMON RIBEIRO ...	Casa da Dom SIMAÕ RIBEIRO faleceo 1606.
619	1613	IOAM DE VIDABUA ...	Aqui jaz Mestre IOAM DE VIDABUA, natural de Paris. Pagou 8 pardaos. Compare a similar epitaph at Cochin, "Mestre de Capela da Se, 1634." He may have been the choirmaster. He paid 8 pardaos for his tomb, the pardao being an Indian coin worth three tostoons and three vintens, *i.e.*, about 12 annas. The curious will find a long note on pardao in the Supplement to Yule and Burnell's "Hobson-Jobson." The word pardao is a Portuguese corruption of the Sanscrit pratap 'splendour, majesty,' and was no doubt taken from the legend on some of the coins to which the name was applied, *e.g.*, that of the Raja of Ikkeri in Canara, Sri Pratapa Krishnaraya.
620	1635	......	Que foi desta cidade e toda a costa da Pescaria faleceo na era de 1635 anos. Fragment to the memory of a person of importance on the Tinnevelly Pearl Fishery Coast, the scene of the missionary labours of St. Francis Xavier. Lucena's life of Xavier (1600) says: "There are in the seas of the East three principal mines where they fish pearls. The third is between the Isle of Ceilon and Cape Comory and on this account the coast which runs from the said Cape to the shoals of Ramanancor and Manar is called in part, Pescaria." Mr. J. H. Boyle, of the Madras Civil Service, wrote an interesting account of the Paravars of la Pécherie in the "Calcutta Review" for 1874, No. cxv.
621	1642	SALVADORE DE COIS ...	Esta sepultura e de SALVADORE DE COIS e de seus erdeiros na era de 642.
622	22nd Aug. 1695.	THEREZIA DA SILVA BAROZO. FRANCISCO MENDES PEREIRA.	Esta sepultura he de THEREZIA DA SILVA BAROZO, filha de IOAO FERREIRA DA SILVA e da FRANCISCA PACHECA, natural da cidade de Cochim, e de FRANCISCO MENDES PEREIRA, seu marido, e de seus erdeiros, faleceo aos 22 de Agosto 1695.
623	1698	IOAO LOPEZ DE FARIA. ANNA DA CUNHA TEIXERA.	Aqui iaz IOAO LOPEZ DE FARIA natural de Belem, nos arribaldes da Lisboa, filho legitimo do PEDRO LOPEZ e de LEONORA DE FARIA, e de sua molher ANNA DA CUNHA TEIXERA e de seus erdeiros. Anno de 1698. Belem, formerly called Restello, is the port from which Vasco da Gama set sail for India. Da Gama, Camoens and Charles II's Queen Catherine of Braganza lie buried there. The name Belem is the same as Bethlehem.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CATHEDRAL OF SAN THOMÉ, MYLAPORE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
624	24th Nov. 1708.	GASPAR AFFONSO ...	Sepultura do illustrissimo Senhor D. GASPAR AFFONSO da Companha de Jesus, quarto bispo de Mailapor, foi sagrado aos 2 de Agosto de 1693, falleceo aos 24 de Novembro de 1708. The name of Dom Gaspar occurs frequently in records with reference to his correspondence with the Government of Fort St. George over the jurisdiction of his see. There is another tombstone of an earlier Bishop next to this slab, but the writing is effaced.
625	23rd July 1728.	IGNACIO FERREIRA DE SOUZA.	Sepultura de IGNACIO FERREIRA DE SOUZA, natural de Madrasta, benfeitor desta Se, faleçeo em 23 de Julho de 1728.
626	25th Mar. 1744.	JOSEPH PINHEIRO ...	JOSEPH soc. Jesu Episcopus Mailapurensis conseeratus die XXIV Martii 1726 supremum diem explevit die XV Martii 1744. Dom José Pinheiro succeeded Bishop Manoel Sãnches Golao, a secular, and died at the advanced age of 74.
627	22nd Sept. 1752.	ANTONIO DA ENCARNACAO.	Sepultura de Excellentissimo e Reverendissimo Senhor D. FRE ANTONIO DA ENCARNAÇAÕ Relligioso de Santo Augustinho, sagrouce Bispo de Meliapor em o convento de Nossa Senhora da Graça de Goa aos 22 de Janeiro de 1747, tomou posse do Bispado aos 14 de Mayo de 1750, e faleceo aos 22 de Septembro de 1752. Tomou posse do Bispado "Took possession of the Bishopric." Sagrouce "Was consecrated."
628	19th Nov. 1761.	ELEANOR JACKSON ...	Hic jacet corpus IOANNÆ ELEANORÆ JACKSON quæ decimo nono die Novembris annoque Christi millesimo septengentesimo sexagesimo primo et suæ ætatis vicesimo tertio animam efflavit, duabus filiis relictis Sophiâ vicesimo sexto die Aprilis natâ anno domini millesimo septingentesimo quinquagesimo septimo, Eleanorâque septimo die Septembris anno millesimo septingentesimo sexagesimo primo natâ, charissimæ benignissimæque matris mortem dolere; SAMUELI et JOHANNÆ HEPBURN fuit filia, Roberto Jackson navis gubernatori in commercio Honorabilis Georgii Pigot armigeri gubernatorisque sancti Georgii castelli, uxori fûit.
629	10th April 1765.	ELIZABETH SMITH ...	Here lieth the body of Mrs. ELIZABETH SMITH, wife of CHARLES SMITH, Esq., in the service of the Honorable Company at Fort St. George, and one of the daughters of Mr. Francisco and Maria Carvalho, who departed this life the 10th of April 1765, aged 22 years, 10 months and 28 days. Charles Smith, who was writer in 1758, became member of Council in 1774, and acted as Governor of Fort St. George from November 1780 to June 1781. His ancestor was a Huguenot emigrant of the name of Lefevre, who took the name of Smith (Faber). Charles, Smith's brother Culling Smith was a writer on the Bengal Establishment in the year of the Black Hole, but was away from Calcütta at the time. He was created a Baronet in 1802 and became the maternal grandfather of Hugh Culling Eardley Childers (see No. 1620). The parents of Charles and Culling Smith were Thomas Smith, a London merchant, and Culling, sister and co-heiress of John Home, Governor of Bombay from September 1734 to April 1739. Mrs. Maria Carvalho died at Madras,

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			CATHEDRAL OF SAN THOMÉ, MYLAPORE—*cont.*
			June 4th, 1791, aged 78, and her mother Mrs. Holcomb on the 13th March of the same year at the age of 94. Charles Floyer, member of Council, in 1776, married a Catherine de Carvalho, July 27th, 1761.
630	28th Nov. 1779.	GABRIEL MAROTTO ...	Aqui jaz sepultado o corpo de GABRIEL MAROTTO, filho de senhor Marotto, Stanisloge Garmerens, e naçaõ Armenio, nacido em Manilha, porem naõ dizesperados, porque elles sempre comformados as ordem do ceo piedozo. Caminhantes que isto ledes, só te rogo a Deos por mim hum Padre Nosso e Ave Maria. Falecco Gabriel Marotto no 28 de Dezembro anno 1779, idade 47 annos em Madrasta. Porem, etc. "But who did not despair, because he always conformed to the will of pious Heaven."
631	4th Nov. 1780.	BERNARDO DE SAN CAETANO	Sepultura do Excelentissimo e Reverendissimo Senhor Dom Fre BERNARDO DE SANTO CAETANO relligioso eremita de Santo Agostinho, Bispo de Maliapur, falecceo aos quatro de Novembro de 1780.
632	20th Mar. 1790 and 7th Mar. 1800.	JOAQUIM GREGORIO ... DANIEL DE FRIES.	Aqui jaz JOAQUIM GREGORIO, o qual falecco aos 20 de Março de 1790, tendo de idade 77 annos. Tambem foi aqui sepultado DANIEL DE FRIES, seo neto, filho de LEWIS E CHARLOTTE DE FRIES, falecco aos 7 de Março 1800 de 2 annos sette mezes e 12 dias de idade.
633	20th Mar. 1793.	MICHAEL JOANNES BABOOM.	Hic jacet MICHAEL JOANNES BABOOM vera fide clarus, in deo optimo spe clarior, suis enim eleemosinis dives factus, exteris suisque nota charitate clarissimus, clero plebique quot et quanta dedit, tot et tanta suae reliquit bona familiae, anno ætatis suae 56 pie obiit Madras die 20 Martii 1793. Tam bono parenti hoc posuit monumentum eius nepos DANIEL RAPHAEL BABOON. D. R. Baboom died at Constantinople January 21st, 1821, aged 48.
634	13th Mar. 1800.	EMMANUEL A JESU MARIA JOSEPH.	Hic jacet Excellentissimus ac Reverendissimus Dominus EMMANUEL A JESU MARIA JOSEPH ordinis Eremitarum S. Augustini qui electus Episcopus Meliaporensis die 29 Januarii anni 1787 et consecratus die 13 Aprilis anni 1788, obiit die 13 Januarii anni 1800, 52 ætatis anno nondum expleto. Requiescat in pace. Dom Bernardo de San Caetano was succeeded by Fre Manoel de Jesus Maria José, the Prior of the Augustinian convent of Goa.
635	2nd Jan. 1855.	SIR ANTONIO CONSTANCIO DIAS.	Here lieth the remains of SIR ANTONIO CONSTANCIO DIAS, Knight of the Portuguese order of Christ, a native of Colva in the province of Salcette, in the settlement of Goa. He married first the widow of John de Monte, Esq., and after her death to Miss M. E. R. Cardozo. He departed this life on the 2nd of January 1855. This tablet is erected by his surviving relict, who begs the prayers of the faithful for the repose of his soul.—R.I.P. John de Monte of the firm of Arbuthnot, de Monte & Co., died at Covelong, May 6th, 1821, aged 56. He lived in what is now the Adyar Club. His wife was a Miss Bilderbeck (see No. 986).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHURCH OF SAN RITA, SEMINARY OF MYLAPORE.

(These two inscriptions are built into the wall facing the road.)

636	1729	ARMENIAN INSCRIPTION.	An Armenian inscription which is translated: "In memory of the Armenian nation. In the year of the Saviour 1729." The history of this inscription has not been traced; it is in memory not of any individual, but of the Armenian nation and must have marked a fact of more than usual importance.
637	1740	FRE GASPAR DOS REIS.	Esta igreja se acabou novam sendo vigario della FRE GASPAR DOS REIS, natural de S. Thomé, no anno 1740. "This church was finished anew in the year 1740, the Vicar of it being Friar Gaspar dos Reis, a native of San Thomé."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

THE LUZ CHURCH.

(Founded in 1516.)

638	1516	Foundation Stone of the Luz Church.	Fre Pedro de Atougia religioso observante de S. Francisco edificou esta igreja de Nossa Senhora da Luz em 1516. An ancient looking black stone in one of the outer walls, commemorating the building of the church in 1516 by a Franciscan friar. The tradition goes that when the Portuguese first arrived on this coast, they were uncertain where to establish themselves; but at length saw a light which they regarded as a divine intimation. On settling, they built a church on the site of the manifestation and called it Luz, that is the Light. This stone is the oldest European inscription in India.
639	31st Mar. 1637.	Maria de Souza Pimentel. Vasco de Pimentel. Maria de Castro.	Esta sepultura he de Dona Maria Arabella molher que foi de Miguel de Souza Pimentel aonde é sepultado seu filho Vasco Fernandez de Pimentel, qui faleceo em 31 de Março de 1637 annos e sua neta dona Maria de Castro. Neta means grand-daughter. There is in the Franciscan church at Cochin a tombstone to the memory of Vasco Fernandez Pimentel, Governor of Cochin from 1564 to 1567. From the occurrence of the name Vasco upon that inscription, it was for a long time regarded as recording Vasco da Gama's death, which occurred at Cochin on Christmas day, 1524. A. De Castro was Portuguese Viceroy of India in 1604 and another in 1662.
640	9th Aug. 1715.	Paulo de Sa	Sepultura do Padre Paulo de Sa natural de Goa faleceo aos 9 de Agosto 1715. In February 1694 Fre Raymundo de Mervais of Mylapore advised Governor Higginson that this Paulo de Sa had been appointed vicar of Cuddalore. The English Governor answered him as follows: "I acknowledge your civility in giving me notice of your determination, but I admire at your usurpation of an authority which did not belong to your predecessor, nor to yourself and successors, viz., to appoint vicars in any place under the English Government. You have made a wrong account, and if you would reckon right, must begin again. In this case I ought to deal plainly with you, that no foreign Episcopal authority can be admitted within the limits of our jurisdiction, and that you are not Governor or Bishop of Cuddalore no more than of Madras. But as your reverence is Bishop or Governor of Meliapore, I congratulate your accession to that authority, and desire and embrace your friendly and neighbourly correspondence; in pursuance of which I acquaint your reverence that I have determined to permit Padre Gulielmus a Valle, of the order of the Theatines to reside at Cuddalore in the room of Padre Don John De Clerici deceased. I am your friend and servant Nathaniel Higginson."
641	26th May 1728.	Christina Barreto.	Lector christiane, hic paullulum morare, ubi decus omne mortalium moratur, et sub hoc marmore iacere scias dominam Christinam Rodriguez, Madrastæ oriundam, domini Ludovici Medeiros Barreto Lusitani uxorem dilectam, quæ longâ et gravissimâ infirmitate exhausta, omnibus invictæ patientiæ

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

THE LUZ CHURCH—*cont.*

			exemplo dedito, animam Salvatori suo ad Patrem redeunti reddidit die scilicet XXVI Maii MDCCXXVIII ætatis suæ XXXVIII. Verumtamen universa vanitas omnis homo vivens. In 1796 two members of the Barretto family from Bombay, Louis and Joseph, helped to rebuild the Portuguese Church in Moorgihatta Street, Calcutta. Both brothers lie buried there; Louis, born September 21st, 1745, died September 3rd, 1806, and Joseph, born January 1756, died September 25th, 1824. Their family is one that came very early to Asia. A Manuel Tellez Barretto was Captain on board the fleet which Admiral Lopez Suarez brought to India in 1505. Francis Barretto, nineteenth Governor of Portuguese India, died at Goa in 1558. Antonio Monez Barretto, who died in 1576, was twenty-second Governor. Another of the name was nominated Patriarch of Ethiopia. Mr. Luis de Medeiro Barreto of Madras was a prominent merchant and lent Nicholas Morse and the Council of Fort St. George 15,000 pagodas at 8 per cent. interest on the 18th July 1745. His will is still extant: from which we learn that his executors were Francis Carvalho, Father Severini, his wife Antonia Carvalho de Medeiro and Francis Barnewall, the Madras civil servant, who married a daughter of Madame Dupleix by her first husband (see No. 95).
642	30th June 1788.	FRANCES DE FRIES ...	MRS. FRANCES DE FRIES, mother of John de Fries Senior Esq. who departed this life on the 30th June 1788.
643	19th Oct. 1796.	JOHN DE FRIES ...	Sacred to the memory of JOHN DE FRIES, Esquire, who on the 19th of October 1796, closed a valuable life, spent in the service of humanity, piety and virtue, at the age of 62 years, 7 months and 6 days. He was in every situation of life, as the husband of an affectionate wife, as the parent of an amiable family, as the liberal benefactor of the poor and as a merchant of integrity and opulence, at once respectable and exemplary. The consolations which such a life imparted brightened the hour of his death and gave assurance of eternal bliss, the sure reward of justice faith and mercy. Aqui jas JOAÕ DE FRIES, que faleçeo aos 19 de Oitubro 1796, depois de ter empregado a sua preciosa vida em actos de humanidade, piedade e vertude, na idade de 62 annos, 7 mezes e 6 dias. Foi em toda a situaçaõ da sua vida espozo amante, verdadeiro pay da sua amavel familia, liberal bemfeitor dos pobres, e exemplar na vertude, da paciencia. No comercio se comduzio em toda integridade e opulencia, respeito e vista de todo o publico em geral, na ultima infermidade com todo o sucego e desengano, entregou a sua alma a seu creador para ser contadó entre os justos. John de Fries was one of the three executors of Adrian Fourbeck. He had twelve children, of whom Henry the eldest died at Calcutta, November 29th, 1770, aged 15 years.
644	10th Mar. 1811.	MARIE JULIE DE FRIES.	Sacré à la mémoire de MARIE JULIE ADELAIDE DE FRIES, épouse de John de Fries, Esq., décédée le 10 Mars 1811. Elle mourut après une maladie longue et cruelle, âgée seulement de 29 ans, mère de trois enfans dont trois restent pour la regretter toujours.

Serial number	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

THE LUZ CHURCH—*cont.*

645	19th Feb. 1812.	THEODORA DE FRIES.	THEODORA DE FRIES relict of the late John de Fries, Esq., who departed this life on the 19th February 1812 in the 84th year of her age. Her sons have caused this monument to be consecrated in memory of her exalted virtues and an example for imitation. A fine marble monument by J. Bacon, Junior.
646	4th Nov. 1824.	FRANCES MARIA ANGELO.	FRANCES MARIA ANGELO, born 9th April 1824, died 4th November 1824, the lovely infant daughter of Anthony Edward Angelo, of the Madras Civil Service, and Mary Theodora, his wife. A. E. Angelo was a writer in 1815 and served as Judge till 1843 when he resigned the service. He died July 28th, 1855. He married firstly the only daughter of Lewis de Fries. She died at Bellary, May 9th, 1834, and he married secondly Miss Eliza Law Frazer, March 9th, 1836. Angelo was a grandson of the famous fencing master Domenico Angelo Malevolti Tremamondo (1716–1802), whose eldest son Henry Angelo (1760–1839) had a son also named Henry (1780–1852), who was fencing master at Haileybury from 1806 to 1816.
647	12th July 1827.	ADRIAN DE FRIES ...	ADRIAN DE FRIES, senior member of the firm of Adrian de Fries and Co., who departed this life at Pondicherry on the 12th day of July 1827, aged 69 years one month and eight days. The relicks of this highly revered parent were removed from Pondicherry and reinterred here on the 22nd day of June 1829, in conformity to his dying request made to his bereaved children.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

DESCANCAO CHURCH, ADYAR.

Descançao means "Rest," as in the Portuguese phrase "Descanço em Paz" which is the equivalent of Requiescat in Pace. The Tamil name of this church is Yellpatha Mada Covil "the church of our Lady who gives rest to the weary" and indicates that it was the habit of the Portuguese on their way from San Thomé to the Great and Little Mounts to repose here awhile.

648	12th Feb. 1688 and 31st May 1696.	MARIANA DE SOUZA. JOZE DA SILVA.	Aqui jaz dona MARIANA DE SOUZA molher que foi de DIOGO FROES DE SOUZA, faleceo em 12 de Fevereiro de 1688, ed IOZE filha MADERA, molher que foi de MATTHEUS CARVALHO DA SILVA, faleceo em 31 de Maio 1696, ambas naturals de Madraspatnam, filhas legitimas de COSMO LOURENÇO MADERÁ e de SCHOLASTICA DE SOUZA, fundadores desta igreja.
649	17th Jan. 1703.	COSMO LOURENÇO MADERA.	Aqui jaz COSMO LOURENÇO MADERA, natural de vila da Coitra (? Coimbra), reino do Algarvae, filho legitimo de FERNANDO MARTINS DE SIQUEIRA e de MARIA DE VERA, foi cazado da premeira vez na cidade de Negapatnam com dona MONICA PEREIRA, e sendo cazado da segunda vez com dona SCHOLASTICA DE SOUZA, fundador desta igreja, e faleceo em 17 de Janeiro de 1703. Foi cazado da primeira vez "was married the first time."

ST. PATRICK'S CEMETERY, BODY GUARD ROAD.

649-A	21st Aug. 1858.	RICHARD GRACE ...	RICHARD GRACE, Lieutenant Her Majesty's 43rd Light Infantry, and second son of Sir William Grace, *Baronet*, of Boley, Queen's County, Ireland, aged 26 years and 2 months. Erected by his wife Frances Grace.
649-B	29th Dec. 1870.	SIMON FONSECA ...	SIMON FONSECA, Artist, aged 64 years. See No. 605.
649-C	17th Feb. 1892.	CHARLES EDWARD HENRY.	CHARLES EDWARD HENRY, Madras Civil Service, aged 27 years. Erected by his brother officers.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF ASSUMPTION, NORTH BLACK TOWN.

(Founded in 1640. Restored 1857.)

650	16th Aug. 1760.	ELIZABETH LEAL ...	. . . . Peternilha Ferdinandes, natural de Palcacate, consorte de MANOEL LEAL, que passou desta temporal vida para aeterna, de idade de 30 annos 9 mezes, a qual falleceo aos 16 de Agosto 1760. Por charidade os benignos pios e charitatios se sirvaõ de commemorar a defunta com hum Padre Nosso e huma Ave Maria. The upper part of the inscription, which names the parents of the deceased, is missing, the slab having been used as a doorstep for the presbytery. A Constancia Leal, infant daughter of Philip and Anne Leal, is buried in the Armenian cemetery at Tejgaon, near Dacca, in Bengal.
651	16th Aug. 1760, etc.	ELIZABETH LEAL ... ALEXANDER, ELIZABETH and AURORA PIELLOW.	Here lies deposited the remains of ELIZABETH MARIA, wife of MANOEL LEAL, who departed this life on the 16th day of August A.D. 1760, aged 30 years and 9 months. Sacred to the memories of ALEXANDER and ELIZABETH, the son and daughter of FRANCIS PIELLOW, the former died 12th June A.D. 1825, aged 25 years, the latter 9th September A.D. 1828, aged 25 years. Here lies deposited the remains of ELIZABETH, the only and beloved daughter of JOHN and AURORA PIELLOW, aged 11 years and 6 months, who departed this life on Saturday the 3rd day of February A.D. 1838. Also here lies deposited the remains of AURORA, the affectionate wife of JOHN PIELLOW, died on Monday 10th July 1843, aged 33 years, 1 month and 7 days.
652	20th Mar. 1767.	JOANNES SINAN ...	Aqui jaz JOANNES SINAN, mercador de naçaõ Armenia, natural de Julfa, no Reyno de Persia, o qual falleceo em esta cidade de Madraspatnaõ, aos vinte do mez de Março no anno do Senhor de mil sette centos e sessenta sette, da ydade de cincoenta sette annos. Descançe em paz.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ARMENIAN CHURCH IN ARMENIAN STREET.

Erected in 1712, rebuilt in 1772. The bulk of the information in the notes below has been supplied by Mr. Mesrovb J. Seth, of Calcutta, author of the "History of the Armenians in India."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
653	11th June 1765.	ANNA SHAMEER ...	This room (Seneak) was erected in 1765 to the memory of the pious lady ANNA, wife of SHAMEER, aged 41 years. (Translation.)
654	7th July 1787.	ELEAZAR SHAMEER ...	In this tomb is interred the noteworthy ELEAZAR SHAMEER, an Armenian, who was born at Madras where he departed to life eternal at the age of 29, on the 7th day of July 1757. (Translation.)
655	6th Sept. 1787.	ISABELLA BOX ...	Hic jacet the body of ISABELLA, the wife of JOHN CHARLES WILKINS BOX, Esq., aged 18 years, 9 months and 10 days.
656	13th June 1797.	SHAMEER SULTAN ...	Here lies interred the body of the noble SHAMEER SOOLTHANOMEAN, an Armenian, who was born at New Julfa on the 4th November 1723 and died here at Madras on Saturday the 13th day of June 1797, aged 74 years. (Translation.) The site of the present Armenian Church, formerly a burial ground, was granted by him in 1772. His wife had been buried there in 1765 in the family vault. There existed at one time in Madras an oil-painting of Agah Shameer Sultan, dressed in Armenian costume, and in the national head gear with the following articles arranged before him: a pair of scissors, a yard measure, a pair of scales with small weights for weighing precious stones, and an ink pot and quill. This was adopted as the crest of the Shameer family, and is carved on all their tombstones. He had three sons, Jacob, who died at Malacca in 1774, Johanness, who died at Madras in 1834, aged 77, and Eleazar (No. 564), who died in 1787. His youngest daughter Mrs. Aratoon Jacob died January 30th, 1797, aged 49.
*657	16th Nov. 1821.	SARQUIS SATUR ...	SARQUIS SATUR de Agaveliis vir prudentia pietate ac rectitudine præclarus requiescit in Domino die decima sexta Novembris MDCCCXXI. Partner in the late firm of Lys, Satur and De Monte, dissolved January 1st, 1810. Satoor Sarkies was a patron of Armenian learning and opened a printing press at Madras for the publication of books in the vernacular. Mr. Thomas Twining in his "Travels in India" describes a visit paid to his establishment on August 4th, 1792. His daughter Catherine married Mr. John Stephens on September 6th, 1800, and their daughter Mary J. Stephens married Simon Macartoom, February 12th, 1820. A Sarkies de Agavally died at Calcutta, February 7th, 1736, aged 48.
658	9th Feb. 1824.	ARRATOON SHUMAVON.	TER ARRATOON SHUMAVON, aged 74 years. The Rev. Arratoon Shumavon (or Simeon), a native of Shiraz, published in 1794 when incumbent of the Armenian Church at Madras the first known Armenian newspaper, under the name of the "Azdarar" or Intelligencer, which lasted for eighteen months. Its centenary was celebrated in 1894 by Armenian journalists throughout the world, and in the same year the Mekhitharist religious society at Vienna published a life and portrait of the father of Armenian journalism. It was at the monastery of this order on the island of St. Lazaré near Venice, that Byron studied Armenian in 1816

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ARMENIAN CHURCH IN ARMENIAN STREET—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			and wrote to Mr. Murray, "I find the language (which is twin, the liberal and the vulgar) difficult, but not invincible; at least I hope not. I shall go on. I found it necessary to twist my mind round some severer study, and this, as being the hardest I could devise here, will be a file for the serpent." The quill pen and the inkstand used by the poet are still preserved in the monastery, and may be seen in "Byron's Room" where he studied.
659	21st May 1833.	Coramseemee Leembruggen.	Mrs. Coramseemee Leembruggen who died at Negapatam. This cenotaph was erected by the Madras Armenian Orphans' fund in gratitude of her unparalleled benevolence towards it. She was born in 1778 at Surat, which at one time contained an influential colony of Armenians and where her husband was a Dutch factor. She left 40,000 rupees to the Armenian poor in Calcutta and has a monument in the Church of St. Nazareth of that place on which her Christian name is given as Hripsimah, after a celebrated Armenian martyr.
660	28th April 1835.	Catchathoor ...	Archiepiscopos Catchathoor, delegate from the See of Etchmeatzeen, aged 60 years. The monastery of Etchmiatzin, the Vatican of Armenia, and the seat of its spiritual head the Catholicos, was built during the reign of King Tiridates in the early part of the fourth century A.D. at Valarshapat in the vicinity of Mount Ararat.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

JEWISH BURIAL GROUND IN MINT STREET.

The cemetery is at the Memorial Hall end of Mint Street. Urquhart calls it the Hebrew burying ground at Hoghill. His curious name has not survived, but there is a Hogtown in the Eurasian quarter of Vellore. A large spreading tree in this cemetery has caught hold of what is an apparent gravestone and lifted it bodily in the air. At Agra is a similar phenomenon of a "skyed tombstone."

661	17th Sept. 1687.	JAQUES DE PAIVA ...	A.S. Do Beinventurado Barnon JAQUES DE PAIVA, falesco em 10 de Tisri 5548, anno a crisaõ do mundo, correspondeo a 17 Setembro 1687. James Paiva or Pavia is mentioned as "married" in a list of freemen living in Fort St. George in 1686. His widow kept house for Elihu Yale during the latter years of his Governorship (1687 to 1692). Madam Hieronima Pavia is always called a Portuguese Jewess. She lies buried at the Cape of Good Hope, beside her child Charles Yale, styled son of the former Governor of Madras, and it is recorded on her tombstone that the mother came from India to be buried by her little one's side, anno 1712. (Pennant's Tour in Wales 1. 401.) Elihu Yale occupied with this lady and Mrs. Nicks one of the old houses which may still be seen on the bank of the Cooum between Government House and the General Hospital. The houses stand back from the little frequented road which runs through Napier Park and along the side of the river to Chintadripet Bridge. There are remains of stone and brick work which show that the gardens were once very extensive (see Nos. 15 and 614). Jaques de Paiva, L. Domingo and De Porte, "Hebrew merchants," were among the Aldermen of Madras in 1688.
662	18th May 1709.	ISAAC ABENDANA SARDO.	Here lies the body of ISAAC ABENDANA SARDO of Madras, Hebrew merchant, who died the 10th of May anno 1709, in the 47th year of his age. (Coat of Arms.) Mr. Abendana's widow is referred to in the following general letter of Governor Harrison and Council to the Court of Directors, dated September 16th, 1713: "The design of creating a charity school or schools at this place is a very noble one, and worthy of the Honourable Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. We will not only be ready to adjust them with the power you have given us, but also with our purses; and do not doubt but many of our inhabitants will do the same, if the persons they send out are of tempers and qualifications fit for the undertaking. But we hope they will be English and not foreigners. The Danish missionaries have not wanted for our assistance on all occasions, though we must still continue of opinion that they spend a great deal of the Society's money to little or no purpose; and though there may be some good men among them there is one very turbulent person, of whose principles you may please to judge by his contriving the escape of Mr. Abendana's widow from her creditors here to Tranquebar and marrying her though a Jew to a Christian by the way." The turbulent missionary was probably J. G. Bövingh, whose acts and whose books troubled Fenger a great deal in writing his History of the Tranquebar Mission.
663	5th June 1745.	ABRAHAM SALOMONS.	Here lieth the body of ABRAHAM SALOMONS. His diligence, industry, honesty and punctuality in all his dealings justly gained him the reputation of a good merchant; his courtesy and benevolence to all degrees of mankind made him to be both beloved and respected. After a course of XIX years residence in this place, he departed this life on the V June of the year MDCCXLV of the Christian Æra. David

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			JEWISH BURIAL GROUND IN MINT STREET—*cont.*
			and Solomon Salomons in public testimony and regard to the memory of their deceased brother caused this monument to be erected. The name of the Salomons' firm crops up in the correspondence of the Nabob of Arcot.
664	11th May 1763.	SOLOMON FRANCO ...	The body of MR. SOLOMON FRANCO, a native of Leghorn, and an eminent Hebrew merchant of Madras, lies under this stone. He died on the 18th of the month Yiar, A.M. 5523 (or the 11th May 1763). Several lines in Hebrew precede.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

THE MANILLA TROPHY.

666	6th Oct. 1762.	MONUMENT TO GENERAL DRAPER and ADMIRAL CORNISH.	BRITANNIA VICTRIX. The emperial trophies of the success of the British arms at MANILHA are erected by an order of Council in honour of the bravery of the land and sea forces on that expedition under the command of Brigadier General DRAPER and Rear Admiral CORNISH. Manilha taken by storm October VI, MDCCLXII.

This stone originally stood in the Arsenal, where a number of trophies were arranged round it in a semicircle. It is now in the compound of the Madras Museum. Sir William Draper (1721–1787) erected a cenotaph on Clifton Downs near his house to the memory of the officers of his Regiment who fell in the Carnatic and in Manilla. As several members of Draper's Regiment lie buried in South Indian graveyards, the inscription finds place here. The monument consists of a raised tomb supporting a large vase surmounted by a funereal urn. On the side of the vase are the following Latin verses which do credit to their author, who was an Etonian and a Fellow of King's College, Cambridge :—

Siste gradum, si quæ est Britonum tibi cura, viator,
Siste gradum ; vacuo recolas inscripta sepulcro
Tristia fata virûm, quos bellicus ardor Eoum
Proh dolor !, haud unquam rediturus misit in orbem ;
Nec tibi sit lugere pudor, si forte tuorum
Nomina sola leges, sed cum terraque marique
Invictos heroum animos et facta revolvas.
Si patriæ te tangat amor, si fama Britannum,
Parce triumphales lacrymis aspergere lauros.
Quin si Asiæ penetrare sinus, atque ultima Gangis
Pandere claustra pares, Indosque lacessere bello,
Ex his virtutem discas verumque laborem,
Fortunam ex aliis.

And beneath on a tablet: "Sacred to the memory of those departed warriors of the 79th Regiment, by whose valour, discipline and perseverance, the French land forces in Asia were first withstood and repulsed; the commerce of Great Britain preserved; her settlements rescued from impending destruction. The memorable defence of Madras, the decisive battle of Wandewash, twelve strong and important fortresses, three superb capitals, Arcot, Pondicherry, Manilla, and the Philippine Islands, are lasting monuments of their military glory. Their generous treatment of a vanquished enemy exhibits an illustrious example of true fortitude and moderation, worthy of being transmitted to latest posterity, that future generations may know humanity is the characteristic of British conquerors." The sides of the table are inscribed with the names of the officers of the 79th Regiment, who fell in Asia: "Field officers. C. Brereton, J. More (buried at Gyretty near Chandernagore, 26th January 1785); Captains. Knutall, Stewart, Wingfield, Delaval, Chisholm (buried at Cuddalore, 14th July 1761), Cheshyre, Upfield, Strahan, Muir, Moore; Lieutenants. Whaley, G. Browne (buried at Pullalore, North Arcot, 27th August 1781), Hopkins, Robinson, T. Browne, LeGrand, Winchelsea, Roston, Campbell, Fryer, Turner, Richbell, Bouchier, Busteed, Hardwicke; Ensigns. Collins, Vaslette, LaTour, Horler, MacMahon; Surgeons. Smith, Atherton." At the ends of the tomb in small oval tables are these words: "Siege of Madras raised, February 17th 1759; Conjeveram taken by storm, April 13th 1759; Battle of Wandewash gained, January 22nd 1760; Arcot recovered, February 10th 1760; Corical taken, April 5th 1760; the lines of Pondicherry stormed, September 10th 1760; Pondicherry surrendered, January 16th 1761; Manilla taken by storm, October 6th." (See "Asiatic Annual Register" for 1799, page 198; Urquhart, volume I at the end.)

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			MUSEUM COMPOUND, PANTHEON ROAD.
665	16th May 1727.	JOANNES CONSTANTINUS.	’*Ενθάδε κεῖται ’Ιωάννης* . . . CONSTANTINUS qui consummatus in brevi explevit tempora multa, oriundus ex Græcia natus in Armenia obiit XVI May ætatis suæ LII. Grati animi laboris opus monumentum hoc posuit frater eius GEORGIUS CONSTANTINUS Christianus anno domini MDCCXXVII. This slab was found at Messrs. Arbuthnot's Cement Works, Perambore, and is now in the Museum Gardens. The inscription is most difficult to decipher, and several lines are not readable. The stone stands in two pieces, the upper portion containing the Greek words. Its interest lies in the fact of its being the only Greek tombstone found in South India. It is considerably more ancient than any of the Greek monuments in Calcutta. The oldest epitaph there written in Greek dates from 1777, August 5th, and commemorates Alexander Argery, of Phillipopolis, the Arabic interpreter of Cudbert Thornhill, who built a church for his countrymen in gratitude for his safe return from so many voyages. Another Greek monument of 1820 is to be found at Benares with these words: "The stranger Demetrius Galanus the Athenian to the stranger Peter Federoff, the Russian." Galanus died May 3rd, 1833, and is buried in Calcutta.

"75"

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN THE DISTRICTS OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

ANANTAPUR DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

GOOTY CEMETERY.

(At the foot of the Gooty Rock.)

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
667	24th May 1815.	ALEXANDER McDONALD.	ALEXANDER McDONALD, Ensign 2nd Battalion 15th Regiment N.I., aged 23 years.
668	1st Oct 1816.	T. MAGINNIS ...	This monument is erected by the officers of H.M., 69th Regiment to the memory of Captain T. MAGINNIS who died suddenly at this place, aged 32 years.
669	6th Feb. 1820.	JAMES MILLER YOUNG.	J. M. YOUNG, Esq., Surgeon, aged 26 years. This tomb is erected by a friend.
670	2nd Sept. 1821.	PETER BRUCE ...	PETER BRUCE, Esq., First Judge of the Provincial Court of the Centre Division, who died on circuit at Gooty. He was connected with the district for more than twenty years, and gave his name to the Brucepettah at Bellary.
671	24th Mar. 1822.	ALEXANDER ORD ...	Ensign ALEXANDER ORD, aged 18 years. This monument is erected by officers of the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment N.I., as a testimony of their esteem and respect.
672	16th July 1824.	WILLIAM GRANT GORDON.	WILLIAM GRANT GORDON, Lieutenant and Adjutant 20th Regiment Madras Army who fell a victim to cholera morbus in the 24th year of his age. This tomb is erected and this epitaph inscribed by his beloved brother, Ensign George Gordon, 48th Regiment.
673	20th Dec. 1825.	GEORGE ROBERT GOSLING.	GEORGE ROBERT GOSLING, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 25 years. This tomb is erected by his brother H. C. Gosling, Lieut., 7th Regt. M.N.I. Lieutenant Henry C. Gosling retired from the army as a General. He was the son of John Gosling of Gloucester Place, New Road, who died May 17th, 1848, and of Elizabeth Curtis Cherry. Miss Cherry's eldest brother was George Frederick Cherry, the Resident of Benares, who was killed by Wazir Ali, January 14th, 1799. Her second brother John Hector Cherry was member of Council at Bombay in 1802. Another brother was the well-known Mr. Peter Cherry of the Madras Civil Service, who met his death in a carriage accident at the Cape, November 26th, 1823.
674	20th Feb. 1827.	F. B. GRIFFITHS ...	F. B. GRIFFITHS, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, 42nd Regiment N.I., aged 24 years.
675	26th June 1827.	ARTHUR WILMOT ...	ARTHUR WILMOT, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 21 years. Edward Cornwallis Wilmot, B.C.S., probably his brother, died at Calcutta, December 23rd, 1826, aged 19 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			GOOTY CEMETERY—*cont.*
676	6th July 1827.	SIR THOMAS MUNRO.	Major-General SIR THOMAS MUNRO, *Bart.* and K.C.B., Governor of Madras, died at Putticondah on the 6th July 1827 and was interred at Gooty on the 7th idem. His remains were afterwards removed to the seat of Government, and deposited in St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George. Munro died of cholera while on tour in his beloved Ceded Districts. The story goes that shortly before his death he was riding through a pass in the ghauts and imagined that he saw a garland of flowers stretched across the valley. This optical delusion is believed by the natives to have been a presentiment. At Pattikonda Government constructed a tope and tank to his memory; and at Gooty is the Munro choultry, within which hangs an engraving of Shee's full length portrait, copies of which also adorn the cutcherries at Bellary and Cuddapah. Munro was known in the Ceded Districts under the appellation of the Father of the People; and in the village of Bellaguppa, Rayadrug taluk, Bellary district, the eldest sons of a shepherd's family were till recently named after him Munrolappa. Many local ballads were composed in his honour, some of which are still sung.
677	9th July 1827.	ARCHIBALD MACLEOD.	Captain ARCHIBALD MACLEOD of the 43rd M.N.I., who died of spasmodic cholera at Ramdospet near Ghooty, aged 34 years and 85 days. Commandant of Sir Thomas Munro's escort.
678	16th Dec. 1838.	FRANCIS WILLIAM ROBERTSON.	FRANCIS WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Esq., 32 years, a member of the Civil Service and 15 years Principal Collector of Bellary, who died at Anundapoor, aged 59 years. His zeal in promoting the welfare of the district over which he presided was indefatigable and will be remembered so long as the numerous plantations which he planted and which had gained for him a well deserved fame continue to flourish. His memory is still affectionately revered and the munificence and benevolence of "Rob." Sahib is still the favourite theme among the old members of a village community.

NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			VELLORE OLD CEMETERY NEAR COMMISSARY BAZAAR.
679	2nd Sept. 1785.	HENRY WHITE ...	HENRY WHITE, aged 8 years. Probably the son of Charles Nicholas White, C.S., 1776 to 1800.
680	4th Nov. 1788.	JOHN GAHAGAN ...	JOHN GAHAGAN, fourth son of Terence and Lucy Gahagan, aged 9 months and 5 days. Terence Gahagan, M.D., was afterwards Physician-General and Provincial Grand Master. He died at his house in Quebec Street, Portman Square, January 21st, 1814. In 1775 at Trichinopoly he initiated into Freemasoury Omdat-ul-Omrah, afterwards Nabob of the Carnatic (see No. 732).
681	13th July 1788.	ROBERT HOWLAND ...	[Lieutenant ROBERT HOWLAND, late of the 21st Battalion, Native Infantry, in the 32nd year of his age.]
682	10th Sept. 1789.	FRANCIS WRAGG ...	Major FRANCIS WRAGG, aged 52 years. Urquhart says he was in the 3rd Battalion, European Infantry, and met his death by a fall from an unruly horse. Wragg, when a Captain, was among the prisoners taken with Colonel Baillie in 1780 (see No. 2234).
683	27th Nov. 1789.	RICHARD NELSON ...	Major RICHARD NELSON, in the 40th year of his age. This monument was erected by his friend, Colonel Eccles Nixon. Urquhart says he was of the Honourable Company's Infantry and adds: "The procession and ceremonials, military and masonic, added to the emphatical and affecting manner in which the Rev. Doctor Wells delivered the funeral service, rendered the solemnity of the scene great, inducing that pleasing pensiveness, which is not easily described." Nixon, afterwards Major-General Sir Eccles Nixon, was lost May 29th, 1804, in the *Prince of Wales* Indiaman.
684	19th May 1792.	JAMES HUNTER ...	JAMES HUNTER, Lieutenant in the Royal Artillery, born 15th November 1755. Erected by his affectionate brother Arthur Hunter.
685	22nd May 1792.	DUGALD CAMPBELL ...	DUGALD CAMPBELL, Captain, 74th Regt. Foot, in the 37th year of his age. Another Captain Dugald Campbell of the 98th Regiment was among those with General Mathews poisoned in 1783 by order of Tippoo. The officer here buried fought before Seringapatam in 1792, and his gallantry in the attack on Sultan's redoubt was specially praised. He married Miss Elizabeth Mackay, July 31st, 1777. His second son Daniel Pasley died an infant at Madras, January 9th, 1780.
686	2nd Oct. 1792.	ROBERT OGILVIE ...	Captain ROBERT OGILVIE, aged 41 years. This tribute of regard and gratitude was erected by his old and faithful servant Viragoo.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			VELLORE OLD CEMETERY NEAR COMMISSARY BAZAAR—*cont.*
687	28th June 1797.	JOHN WYNCH ...	This monument was erected by the British officers of the garrison of Vellore, as a tribute due from them to the memory of their late worthy Paymaster JOHN WYNCH, Esq., sincerely and universally regretted, aged 40 years. An enormous peepul tree grows in the enclosure of this tomb. Wynch was a member of the Civil Service, which he joined as writer in 1772.
688	11th May 1799.	ROBERT SALE ...	Colonel ROBERT SALE, who commanded this garrison, aged 64 years. Exemplary private worth and distinguished public integrity characterized the tenor of his actions. His long and useful life was a continued blessing to his family, of advantage to society and of benefit to his country in the practice of every rule of active benevolence. According to the Bengal Obituary "Sir Robert Sale, the hero of Jellalabad was the son of Colonel Sale, one of the fighting Colonels of the East India Company. He was, we believe, engaged in a sortie from Vellore when his gallant son was born, which event took place on the 2nd September 1782. His father was a Yorkshireman; his mother a Kentishwoman and daughter of Commodore Beynes, who was lost with his ship in the West Indies." In the Dictionary of National Biography the name is given as Harry Brine, Esq., of Buckden, Huntingdonshire, and the date of birth as 19th September 1782. Florentia Lady Sale was the daughter of George Wynch, a Madras civilian and grand daughter of Alexander Wynch, Governor of Fort St. George in 1773. She married Sir Robert Sale, when a Captain in the 12th Foot, May 16th, 1809, at Mangalore (see No. 979).
689	6th July 1799.	HENRY WILLIAMSON.	Captain HENRY WILLIAMSON of the 4th Regiment of Cavalry, aged 35 years. His death, lamented by all who knew him, was occasioned by excessive fatigue during the glorious campaign, which terminated in the fall of Tippoo Sultaun.
690	1799	ERIC MACKAY ...	ERIC MACKAY, Serjeant in his Majesty's Scotch Brigade born in the parish of Larg, county of Sutherland, aged 30 years. Perhaps a brother of the subject of the following notice: "For the satisfaction of my Highland friends, I take this opportunity of commemorating the fall of John Mackay, *alias* Donn, a corporal in the 73rd Regiment, son to Robert Donn, the famous Highland bard, whose singular talent for the beautiful and extemporaneous composition of Gaelic poetry was held in such esteem by the Highland Society. The son of the bard frequently revived the drooping spirits of his countrymen upon the march, by singing in a pleasant manner the humourous and lively productions of his father. He was killed by a cannon ball, on the 13th January 1782 and on the same evening was interred at Vellore by his disconsolate comrades with all the honours of war." (Narrative of the Military operations on the Coromandel Coast, by Innes Munro, Esq., Captain in the late 73rd or Lord Macleod's Regiment of Highlanders, 1789.)

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

VELLORE OLD CEMETERY NEAR COMMISSARY BAZAAR—*cont.*

691	22nd Jan. 1800.	William Baillie ...	William Baillie, late Serjeant of His Majesty's Scotch Brigade, in hope of a blessed resurrection. Lord Valentia mentions that a Serjeant of the Scotch Brigade for a small wager encountered the alligators in the Fort ditch. He entered the water and was several times drawn under; but escaped at last with several severe wounds.
692	21st Sept. 1800.	Higginbottom Lowe.	Captain Higginbottom Lowe of H.M.'s 33rd Regiment of Foot, aged 32 years.
693	8th Oct 1801.	Hector McQuarrie.	Lieutenant Hector McQuarrie of H.M.'s 33rd Regiment.
694	25th Mar. 1802.	Thomas Currie ...	Captain Thomas Currie, aged 39 years. Of the 13th Madras Infantry.
695	7th Aug. 1803.	Donald McDougall.	Lieutenant D. McDougall, H.M. 33rd Regiment. Erected by his sincere friend Lieut. O'Hara of the same corps.
696	5th June 1805.	James Bull ...	Captain James Bull of H.M.'s 34th Regiment, aged 21 years. Son of Major Bull, and younger brother of Colonel Robert Alexander Bull, R.H.A., C.B. and K.H. This officer had exchanged from a Hussar Regiment into the 34th, and was shot in a duel near the Chitteri tank, Vellore, by Lieutenant Sandys, of the 34th. Bull, who was engaged to be married, had refused to join the mess, and the Irish officers of the regiment, had drawn lots as to which of them was to call him out. Sandys and Yeaman, his second, were tried for murder at Madras and acquitted, but subsequently cashiered by Court-martial for conspiracy against Captain Bull's life, together with a third brother officer. It is noteworthy that Bull was gazetted as having "resigned" on the 7th of June, tho' he died on the 5th of that month. The commission was given out of the Regiment, by purchase, to Lieutenant J. Young of the 8th Light Dragoons. Possibly the purchase-money was secured for the family of Captain Bull. The records of the Court-martial on this case are to be seen at Fort St. George, Madras. A detailed account of the duel will be found in Carey's 'Good Old Days of John Company", Vol. II, page 89, and in the Memoirs of George Elers, Captain in the 12th Foot.
697	10th July 1806.	St. John Fancourt...	St. John Fancourt, Lieutenant-Colonel of H.M.'s 34th Regiment, aged 37 years, Commandant of Vellore, who was killed while gallantly defending the Garrison in the mutiny of the sepoys on the 10th July 1806. His widow escaped by hiding with her children in a fowlhouse. Her narrative was published in the "Plain Englishman," 1821, a popular work edited by Edward Hawke Locker (at the time a naval officer at Madras, afterwards Commissioner of Greenwich Hospital) and Charles Knight. It is quoted in MacFarlane's "Indian Empire." Mr. A. F. Cox, in the District Manual, follows the account given by Captain Blakiston in his "Military Adventures under Wellington." Wilson's "History of the Madras Army" reprints the evidence of officers taken at the time.
698	10th July 1806.	Charles Armstrong.	Charles Armstrong, a Major in the service of the Honorable East India Company. While journeying to Madras, in the immediate hope of returning to his native country, he was

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			VELLORE OLD CEMETERY NEAR COMMISSARY BAZAAR—*cont.*
			barbarously murdered near this place on the 10th July 1806. Possessing unbounded benevolence and every quality of the soldier, he was endeared to the army in which he served and had acquired numerous friends. The monument is humble, but the record is true. According to the District Manual, page 84, "Major Armstrong was passing outside the Fort, in a palanquin, when he heard the sound of fire-arms. Alighting, he advanced to the crest of the glacis, and asked what the firing meant. The answer was a volley fired by some mutineers on the ramparts, which killed him on the spot."
699	10th July 1806.	JOHN MICHAEL TICHBOURNE.	Lieut. J. M. TICHBOURNE of the 6th Battalion, 4th Regiment, N.I., aged 19 years, who was killed in Vellore on the 10th July 1806.
700	10th July 1806.	JAMES ISAAC MILLER.	Captain JAMES I. MILLER, aged 21 years. Of the 1st N.I.
701	10th July 1806.	JOHN POPHAM and JOHN ELEY.	Lieuts. POPHAM and ELEY, 5 Sergeants, 4 Corporals, 1 Drummer, and 70 Privates of H.M.'s 69th Regiment, who fell, while bravely resisting the mutineers at Vellore. This monument erected in 1863–64, previous to the second departure of the Regiment from India, marks the spot where they rest. The number of the privates killed should be 90; and 15 more subsequently died of their wounds. Colonel McKerras, Captain Willison, and Lieutenants Winchip, Jolly and O'Reilly (all of the 23rd N.I.) and Lieutenant Smart (1st N.I.) were also killed by the mutineers; but no monuments to their memory are discoverable. The following account of the mutiny is given in L. J. Trotter's "History of India":—"In the early morning of the 10th July 1806, the two native regiments at Vellore (one of which had been largely recruited from the ranks of Tippoo's army) rose in sudden mutiny, attacked the European barracks, where some 370 men of the 69th Foot (the present 2nd battalion of the Welsh Regiment) were still sleeping, poured volley after volley into their helpless victims, and shot down thirteen officers coming out from their rooms. Happily for the survivors, help was soon to reach them in their desperate need from the garrison of Arcot, eight miles off. At the head of a squadron of his 19th Dragoons and a few galloper guns, Colonel Gillespie (afterwards Sir R. R. Gillespie and killed in 1814 before the hill-fort of Kalanga on the Nepalese frontier) rode at his best pace to the scene of massacre, blew open the gate of the fortress and with the help of those inside dealt heavy destruction on the mutineers, hundreds of whom were shot, sabred or taken prisoners. Of the 69th, however, ninety-five men and officers lay dead and ninety-one wounded. Lord William Bentinck, Governor of Madras, was summarily ordered home without a hearing: but the real culprit was Sir John Craddock, the Commander-in-Chief, who had issued a set of orders regarding uniform, which the sepoys chose to regard as a wilful attempt to tamper with the creed and customs of their race. They were forbidden to wear earrings on parade, and were ordered to shave their chins and exchange their turbans for a kind of shako. The spirit of distrust and disaffection engendered by these orders was

VELLORE OLD CEMETERY NEAR COMMISSARY BAZAAR—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			carefully fomented by the Mohamedans in Vellore, where Tippoo's family were then living: and one of the results of the mutiny was the removal of the Mysore pensioners to Calcutta where they still reside."
702	14th Jan. 1807.	THOMAS BAYNES ...	Captain THOMAS BAYNES, 20th Regiment Native Infantry.
703	17th May 1813.	BENJAMIN IMPEY ...	BENJAMIN IMPEY, late Brevet Major in H.M.'s 86th Regiment, aged 38 years. Captain S. Impey, late of the Pension Establishment, died at Vizagapatam, November 2nd, 1831.
704	10th Feb. 1814.	AMELIA LANG ...	Mrs. AMELIA LANG, wife of Major General Ross LANG, aged 48 years. General Ross Lang died in the Ceded Districts, August 23rd, 1822. He married Miss Amelia Pelling, December 3rd, 1792.
705	25th Nov. 1816.	THOMAS GURNELL ...	Lieut.-Col. THOMAS GURNELL, Commandant of the 2nd N. Veteran Battalion, aged 49 years.
706	22nd Nov. 1823.	ALEXANDER MACKINTOSH.	Lieut.-Colonel ALEXANDER MACKINTOSH, aged 49 years. On one of the sides of a fine granite tomb are carved very clearly the family armorial bearings of the deceased:—Escutcheon with four quarterings, (1) a cat rampant, (2) a hand holding a glove, (3) a lion, and (4) a quaint old Viking's ship in full sail, with the motto of the Mackintoshes "Touch not the cat but (*i.e.*, without) a glove." These are also the arms of the clan Chattan, and the Macphersons, and figure on the brass of Sir Herbert Macpherson, V.C. (No. 886).
707	13th Feb. 1830.	LAKE TORREANO BOYES.	LAKE TORREANO BOYES, Ensign, 10th M.I., seventh son of Capt. William Boyes of the 76th Regt., born at sea 6th March 1807. This monument was erected by his brother Capt. John Monson Boyes of the 38th N.I.
708	12th Sept. 1832.	JAMES STEPHEN LUSHINGTON.	Sacred to the memory of JAMES STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, private Secretary to his father, the Right Hon'ble Stephen Rumbold Lushington, Governor of Madras. In firmness of principle, in gentleness of disposition, in power of intellect, none exceeded the deceased. Through the whole of his short and brilliant career, his great ambition was the public good, and the promise of excellence so early developed, made his loss more deeply deplorable. He died at Laulpet (near Arcot) after a lingering and painful illness, aged 28 years. At the foot of this tomb is an inscription to Stephen Rumbold Lushington, an infant son of Charles May Lushington, C.S., younger brother of the Governor of Madras, who died at Vellore on May 17th, 1832, aged 2 years. A statue of James Lushington by Flaxman has been erected in St. George's Cathedral, Madras. He accompanied Bishop Heber from Allahabad to Lucknow during his tour in 1824 (see No. 402).
709	31st Dec. 1857.	BILLINGTON BAINES BOYD.	Lieutenant B. B. BOYD, late of the Madras Engineers, aged 18 years and one month, who was accidentally killed whilst zealously superintending operations on the Palar bridge near Vellore. Erected by the officers of his corps.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

VELLORE OLD CEMETERY NEAR COMMISSARY BAZAAR—*cont.*

			According to a correspondent, who was living in the district at the time, the deceased in his anxiety to have the arch completed on a certain date, and against the advice of older heads, removed the centerings with a thick bamboo himself and was crushed under the damp mass of bricks and mortars.
710	12th Nov. 1858.	Henry Douglas Hart.	Captain Henry Douglas Hart, 39th Regiment, Madras N.I., aged 35 years, who died at Vellore by the hand of a fanatic sepoy assassin on the 12th November 1858. This officer was shot, while standing on the steps of the late General Ottley's bungalow, by a sepoy who stood on the ramparts of the Fort. The cause of the attack is not known. The sepoy is said to have stood on the ramparts, threatening the house referred to, the inmate of which, a lady, had gone to Captain Hart for help; he, returning with her to investigate, was shot on alighting from his carriage. A correspondent, who was living near Vellore at the time, gives the following account of the occurrence:—On the night in question the sepoy who was on guard at the Flag Staff bastion, in the Fort, fired off his musket. The Jail, in those days, was in the Fort near the Flag Staff. Old Sergeant Stafford, the Jailor, hearing the report, went out to enquire, and was shot dead. The sepoy then, by some means, foul or fair, managed to pass the sentries, and made for the officers' lines. Captain Hart happened to be the first officer driving to the scene of mischief, and was unexpectedly met by the sepoy near the Commissariat Office, and shot in his phaeton. A strong guard with other officers had by this time turned out, and the sepoy placed himself on the Mahomedan Saint's tomb situated on the south-east glacis of the Fort. Here he threatened either to "do" for the rest, or die, when asked to lay down his arms and surrender. The officer in charge seems to have known that the sepoy was able to defend himself with bayonet only, and so closed on the villain with drawn sword, disarmed and made him a prisoner. When his ammunition pouches were examined, it was found that there was enough ball ammunition to have done a deal more mischief, but not a single cap. He had dropped them out of the cap pouch, which he left open, while running about. He was handed over to, and tried and sentenced by the civil authorities, and was hanged on the plain between the Fort and the market. (Mr. LeFanu's note.)

CEMETERY WITHIN THE FORT, ARNEE.

The grave yard is a very interesting one and situated to the west of a long line of deserted bomb-proof barracks in the old and dismantled Fort of Arnee, 7 miles from Kalambur station on the South Indian Railway. It is described in Warren's book "l'Inde Anglaise."

711	12th Aug. 1784.	John Macalister ...	Sacred to the memory of John Macalister, Esquire, Captain of the Fourth Regiment of Cavalry in the Honorable East India Company's Service. Obiit 12 Augusti die 1784, anno ætatis 38 et 10 menses. This is the oldest tomb in the district. In 1784 the Madras Government formed a regular establishment of cavalry by taking into its own service the four Regiments belonging to the Nawab which had been paid and mounted by the Company during the war. During the campaigns of 1781–2 the commandants of cavalry had been: 1st Regiment, Captain (afterwards Major-General) John Pater, Nawab's service; 2nd, Captain Edward Jourdan, Company's service;

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CEMETERY WITHIN THE FORT, ARNEE—*cont.*

			3rd, Captain (afterwards Major-General) J. D. Stevenson (see No. 818), Nawab's service; 4th, Captain John Macalister, Company's service. Colonel Cosby stood posted to the 1st Regiment and commanded the whole (see Nos. 796 and 2159).
712	19th June 1789.	Thomas Munro ...	A tribute of friendship to the memory of Lieut. Thomas Munro, late of the 4th European Battalion, who died at Arnee on the—day of June 1789, aged 28 years. It is singular that there should have been at one time two subalterns in the Madras Army, named Thomas Munro. The famous Sir Thomas Munro, born May 27th, 1761, was of the same age as the officer who lies here and was himself present at the battle of Arnee, June 2nd, 1782. He had landed at Madras, January 15th, 1780, after working his way out as an ordinary seaman on board the *Walpole*. Next year he commenced his military career under Coote. A memorandum of his services written by himself is among his papers and will be found in the appendix to Bradshaw's "Life of Munro." He was quartered successively at Madura, Tanjore, Fort St. George, Kasimkota near Vizagapatam, and Vellore.
713	1st Sept. 1790.	Theodore Ivey Tanner.	T. I. Tanner, Esq., aged 42 years. A civil servant, and at the time of his death Paymaster to the Army. He married Miss Frances Mary Dormond, June 27th, 1778, and was probably father of No. 1976.
714	23rd Dec. 1798.	Henry Hervey Aston.	This monument, sacred to the memory of Colonel Henry Hervey Aston, is erected by the Officers of His Majesty's 12th Regiment of Foot, as a lasting testimony of the Honor and Respect in which they held his character when alive. He died in the command of the Regiment at Arnee, in the 37th year of his age. Lamented shade! pupil of spotless truth, First in the ranks of honor's ardent youth, Thy generous soul, magnanimous in death, Stamps on our hearts who caught thy latest breath Our country's loss. But while we mourn the doom That sinks untimely Aston to the tomb The worth to which we consecrate this grave Shall waft thy spirit to the good and brave. Colonel Aston is said to have been a noted duellist, and an unerring shot. Mortally wounded in this, his last duel, he is said to have fired in the air, exclaiming "my last act shall not be one of revenge," and it is to this circumstance that the words "magnanimous in death" in the above inscription allude. A member of the family states that another Hervey Aston, brother of the above, distinguished himself as a duellist during the occupation of Paris (1815) when the French fire eaters were continually picking quarrels with the officers of the allied Armies. (Mr. LeFanu's note.) The Asiatic Annual Register adds that the deceased was "a man well known in the first circles of fashion in England and the friend and companion of the Prince of Wales, to whom he had been recommended by the generosity of his heart, no less than by the elegance and urbanity of his manners."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CEMETERY WITHIN THE FORT, ARNEE—*cont.*

			From the Memoirs of Captain George Elers of the 12th Foot, we learn that Major Allen, the Paymaster, was Aston's antagonist. "He never held up his head afterwards and died in less than three months of a raging fever." Major Picton, a brother of Sir Thomas Picton, the Waterloo hero, had "called out" Aston on the previous day. His pistol missed fire and the Colonel fired in the air. Both Majors were tried by Court-martial and admonished.
715	July 1799.	DONALD D. MACALLUM	A tribute to the memory of Lieutenant DONALD D. MACALLUM of His Majesty's Scotch Brigade, who died at Arnee, July 1799, aged 22 years. The inscription is cut in mortar and is almost illegible.
716	15th Dec. 1799.	JEROMANA SMAASEN ...	Here lieth the body of JEROMANA SMAASEN, the wife of John Smaasen, who departed this life in the 48th year of her age. An affectionate wife and tender mother who has left a family ever to regret the loss of her. John Smaasen was Assistant Surgeon to the Regiment de Meuron, who were quartered at Arnee after taking part in the siege of Seringapatam. Colonel Pierre Frederick de Meuron was in command, with two Lieutenant-Colonels, J. P. de Meuron Bullot (No. 233) and Henry David de Meuron (see No. 2249).
717	5th Aug. 1800.	THOMAS WOOD ...	Captain THOMAS WOOD, aged 29 years. He was in the Engineers.
718	21st Mar. 1815.	MINERVA WATERS ...	MINERVA, wife of Lieutenant R. WATERS, aged 17 years. She was a Danish lady, a Miss Mühldorff, married October 26th, 1813. Her husband died at Sankaridroog, June 18th, 1820, aged 28 years (see Nos. 1685 and 1744).
719	23rd Dec. 1828.	ROBERT TAGGART ...	Lieutenant ROBERT TAGGART, Quarter-Master of H.M.'s 13th Light Dragoons, aged 30 years.
720	22nd May 1836.	ALEXANDER GLEN ...	[Captain ALEXANDER GLEN, H.M. 41st or Welsh Regiment.] Nephew of Joseph Hume, M.P. The tomb has disappeared.

ARNEE FORT.

721	29th Sept. 1790.	ROBERT KELLY ...	Sacred to the memory of Colonel ROBERT KELLY, who departed this life in the vicinity of Arnee, September 29th, A.D. 1790, æt. 52. This monument was erected by Lieut.-Col. Urban Vigors, as a mark of respect for a gallant soldier. This is an imposing masonry column, about 65 feet high, situated in the old parade ground in the Fort. It is in good order and the inscription is quite clear. The ball on the top of the column fell off some years ago. Col. Kelly was killed in a duel in a field near Arnee by Lt.-Col. Vigors. Tradition has it that, on Colonel Kelly's appointment to command, Colonel Vigors spoke of him as an "old woman" to his wife, who repeated the remark to Mrs. Kelly, who insisted upon Colonel Kelly obtaining 'satisfaction,' with the above result. The story has been so handed down, and, in those days, it was nothing extraordinary that life should be lost for such a trifle. (Mr. LeFanu's note.)

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ARNEE FORT—*cont.*

			Urquhart euphemistically says "He died most suddenly in camp at Arnee." His relict Miriam died at an advanced age at St. Thomas' Mount, May 28th, 1837, and her tomb was erected by her only surviving child Myra Taynton, widow of the late Lieutenant-Colonel John Taynton of the Madras Establishment. In Wilson's "History of the Madras Army" (ii. 199) Colonel Kelly is described as "an able and distinguished officer who had seen much service. When a captain he commanded the 9th battalion, which is still known by his name." In 1775, at Palamcottah, he tried his native commandant for mutiny and blew him from a gun. At the time of his death he was in command of the centre army of the force then being gathered to oppose Tippoo. The 21st battalion, which formed part of the centre army, was commanded by Captain (not then Colonel) Urban Vigors. This officer took a gallant part in the siege of Seringapatam and afterwards commanded the Hyderabad Subsidiary Force. He died April 11th, 1815, in England.

WANDIWASH.

			Mr. LeFanu writes as follows "This Fort, immortalised by the unflinching valour of the illustrious, but neglected, Flint, contains the graves of many brave officers and men. The only tomb now traceable is a modest masonry construction, on the southern glacis of the Fort, east of the road leading to the gateway. Its tenant has not been identified. The nearest conjecture is that it shelters the remains of Major Brereton, mentioned below. There were, until some few years back, two small masonry tombs of European officers, lying close beside each other in a field, inside the Fort, to the right hand side after entering the gateway. They were, roughly speaking, about 80 yards north of the southern, and 50 yards west of the eastern rampart. Unfortunately, the site was ploughed over in recent years, a vandalism which did not occur in or after November 1887. Although diligent search was made in and near the spot indicated, no trace of these graves could be found, so well had the destroyer done his work. According to the veracious Orme, Lieutenants Minns and Latour were killed, in an unsuccessful attack on the Fort by the British, in 1759. On this occasion 70 rank and file also perished. Lieutenant Mainville and two Captains were killed in September 1759. The Fort was captured by the British in November 1759, and, on this occasion, Lieutenant Robert Campbell of the Artillery perished. Major Brereton fell in an unsuccessful attack made on the Fort, by the French, in January 1760. He was killed close to a retrenchment near a tank. On the same occasion, three French Officers were killed. The Chevalier Poete, Knight of Malta, is specially mentioned as having fallen in January 1760."

CEMETERY AT CHITTOOR.

722	4th April 1811.	BENJAMIN BRANFILL SKINNER.	BENJAMIN BRANFILL SKINNER, infant son of Samuel and Mary Skinner, aged 1 month and 16 days. Tomb in the Hospital compound, old Fort. Samuel Skinner, C.S., 1791 to 1820, married a Miss Routledge at Chittoor, June 13th, 1808. Benjamin Branfill, the child's godfather, was in the Civil Service from 1781 to 1804. He married Miss Mary Whittall, August 19th, 1789 (see Nos. 187 and 1255).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CEMETERY AT CHITTOOR—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
723	25th Nov. 1816.	WILLIAM CRAIG ...	WILLIAM CRAIG, aged 29 years.
724	13th April 1819.	SARAH ROBERTS ...	SARAH COOMBS, wife of CHARLES ROBERTS, Esq., aged 25 years. A very large handsome tomb covered by a masonry canopy and surrounded by a wall 30 feet square. Mr. Roberts was in the Civil Service from 1807 to 1838 and died in London, July 30th, 1850. He married a Miss Paul, July 9th, 1811. Their eldest daughter Elizabeth Sarah married, February 26th, 1835, T. Onslow, C.S. (No. 1619), third son of Sir Henry Onslow, *Bart.* (See also No. 2232.)
725	26th Nov. 1821.	JOHN WAY LONG ...	JOHN WAY LONG, late 3rd Judge of the Provincial Court, Central Division. Mr. Long was in 1796 writer on the Bencoolen establishment, but transferred to Madras. His wife Matilda died at Muglatore, May 7th, 1817, aged 24, and is buried at Masulipatam.
726	19th June 1822.	ARTHUR BALFOUR BUSHBY.	Ensign ARTHUR BALFOUR BUSHBY, 2nd Battn. 11th N.I., aged 19 years. Son of William Bushby, H.E.I.C.S. Four of his brothers were civilians: Charles Maitland and Henry Turner, Madras; William John, Bombay; and George Alexander, Bengal, who died Resident of Hyderabad, December 30th, 1856.
727	29th Mar. 1825.	T. E. GIBBON ...	THOMAS EDWARD GIBBON, aged 2 years and 5 months (son of Richard Gibbon, Esq., Surgeon).
728	19th Nov. 1823 and 23rd Mar. 1828.	MRS. WATERS ...	A large octagonal mausoleum, with an iron door, contains two tombs. It is locally known as the Meeting of the Waters, and tradition has it that these are the graves of the first and second wives of Mr. Waters, Judge at Chittoor. The door being secured by three heavy locks, it is not possible to see if the graves bear inscriptions. Popular belief amongst the natives adds that much valuable jewellery was buried with these ladies, and that more than one attempt was made to rifle their tombs. The two coffins are said not to be lying on the ground, but to hang suspended by chains from the roof. Mr. George Jenkins Waters was Judge of Chittoor from 1823 to 1832 and was afterwards Third Judge of the Provincial Court. He may justly be called the Blue Beard of the Civil Service, for he had no less than six wives. The first died November 19th, 1823, name unknown; the second, the daughter of W. Cooke, Collector of Chittoor, died March 23rd, 1828, the third, Maria Frances Dobbs, died October 28th, 1831; the fourth, Harriet Eliza Cooke, died October 13th, 1833, at Masulipatam; the fifth, name unknown, died March 30th, 1857; the sixth, a Miss Robson, he married at Brighton, December 6th, 1871. Mr. Waters, who must have been born about 1792, died February 12th, 1882, at Brighton. He was in the Civil Service from 1808 to 1847.
729	22nd Feb. 1828.	JOSEPH DACRE ...	J. DACRE, Esquire, of Kirklenton Hall, Cumberland, and 3rd Judge of the Provincial Court of Appeal and Circuit in the Centre Division, aged about 45 years. Mr. Dacre's House is still well known in Chittoor.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription
1	2	3	4

CEMETERY AT CHITTOOR—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription
730	1st June 1831.	ROBERT JENNINGS ...	Reverend ROBERT JENNINGS, Missionary at Chittoor from the London Missionary Society, aged 34 years. This monument is erected by the European Society at Chittoor, among whom he laboured. His piety, worth and talents need no memorial to immediate survivors; but the coming age may regard with interest the graves of the earlier evangelists in this, at present, heathen land.
731	3rd Sept. 1831.	JAMES POLHILL CHAMBERS.	JAMES POLHILL CHAMBERS of the Bombay Civil Service, aged 22 years, born March 31st 1809. Assistant Collector of Ahmedabad.
732	29th Nov 1833.	THOMAS GAHAGAN ...	THOMAS GAHAGAN, aged 43 years. Mr. Gahagan entered the service in 1804 and was Second Judge of the Centre Provincial Court at the time of his death. His daughter Fanny married in 1833 G. A. Harris, C.S., son of Hon. M. T. Harris, C.S., and grandson of the first Lord Harris. Thomas and Frederick Gahagan, C.S. (No. 1555), were sons of Terence Gahagan (see Nos. 321 and 680).
733	11th July 1838.	ARCHIBALD MACNAIR.	Captain ARCHIBALD MACNAIR, late of the 15th Regiment, aged 33 years.
734	17th Oct. 1843.	JOHN STEDMAN COTTON.	S.M. Beneath this stone repose the mortal remains of JOHN STEDMAN COTTON, Esq., Captain in the VII Regiment, Madras Light Cavalry, who died at Chittore on the 17th October 1843, aged 31 years. Son of Mr. John Cotton (1783–1860), long Collector of Tanjore and Chairman of the Court of Directors in the year of Lord Ellenborough's recall. He was a celebrated sportsman and published in 1841 the well-known "Tale of a Tiger" illustrated by himself. He is also credited with designing the illustrations to F. W. N. Bayley's "New Tale of a Tub," but disclaimed them in a remarkable preface to his "Tale of a Tiger." "The first plate in Bayley's book with my name in the corner, I must disclaim *in toto.* The others have a certain resemblance, but still the actual designs are no more mine than they are yours. I have no idea of being presented with a niche small or great in the temple of fame, and I could only compare the benevolent assistance of Messrs. Aubrey, Colnaghi, and Puckle to the vigorous but undesired aid I once received from two stalwart but breechless Arabs in ascending the mausoleum of old Cheops. Fiat justitia is my motto, and I only desire that every tub may stand on its own bottom. Arcot, June 7th 1841." The Tale of a Tiger was translated into French in 1852 by the abbé de Savigny. There is a fine monument by Weekes in Ranipet Church to Cotton's memory. It bears a portrait medallion of the deceased, whose mother was Sophia Charlotte Stedman, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel John Gabriel Stedman, 1744–1797 (see No. 346). Mr. John Cotton's son, grandson, and great grandson all entered the Indian Civil Service; and his father Joseph Cotton (1745–1825) was a Director of the E.I.C. from 1795 to 1823 (see No. 1255).
735	1st Sept. 1851.	EDMUND CHARLES LOVELL.	EDMUND CHARLES LOVELL, Esq., late Civil and Sessions Judge, Chittoor, aged 45 years.

RANIPET CEMETERY.

Ranipet means Queen's town. It was built about 1771 by Sadatulla Khan in honour of the youthful widow of Desing, Rajah of Gingee, who committed suttee upon her husband's grave. A favourite Telugu ballad describes how Desing Rajah refused to pay tribute to the Nabob and girt with a magic sword sallied out to fight him near Gingee. He at first defeated the Mahomedan troops, but the powers of his weapon were only to last for a short time and when the Nabob resumed the contest, Desing, in spite of the utmost gallantry, was overcome and slain. Out of respect for his valour and his wife's devotion, the Nabob founded a new village opposite to Arcot and named it Ranipet. It was for many years a large Cavalry Cantonment.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
736	10th Dec. 1791.	JOHN GRANT ...	Lieut. JOHN GRANT of the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, aged 27 years. A quaintly carved slab with letters in relief which are quite legible. The older tombs all lie together on the ground in the far corner of the cemetery.
737	30th Sept. 1793.	THOMAS HUCKERBY ...	Here lieth the body of THOMAS HUCKERBY, Esq., late Surgeon to the 4th Regiment of His Majesty's Cavalry, who departed this life 30th September 1793, aged 23 years, esteemed and lamented by his brother officers.
738	30th Dec. 1796.	WILLIAM A. YOUNGE.	This monument is erected by the officers of the 4th Regiment Cavalry as a lasting tribute of the sense they entertained of the merits of their late excellent and beloved commandant, Lieut.-Colonel WILLIAM A. YOUNGE, who departed this life on 30th December 1796, anno ætatis 42.
739	14th June 1798.	SAMUEL THOMPSON ...	SAMUEL THOMPSON, late Quarter-master, 25th Light Dragoons, aged 44 years, 24 of which were devoted to the service of his King and country. In cælo quies.
740	12th May 1800.	JAMES BALLMER ...	Lieutenant JAMES BALLMER, 6th Light Cavalry, aged 22 years.
741	25th Oct. 1805.	DAVID DUNDAS HAMILTON.	Cornet D. D. HAMILTON, 5th Regiment Cavalry, aged 21 years.
742	17th Aug. 1808.	WILLIAM SANKEY ...	WILLIAM SANKEY, Private, 22nd Dragoons, aged 35 years. Erected by Quarter-master Lawson for the good behaviour of the deceased.
743	27th Nov. 1808.	CHARLES TURNER ...	CHARLES TURNER, late Lieutenant and Adjutant, 7th Regt., N. Cavalry, aged 23 years.
744	13th July 1811.	EDWARD HERVEY HUTCHINSON.	EDWARD HERVEY HUTCHINSON, Paymaster, H.M. 22nd Dragoons, aged 42 years. Erected by his brother Lieut. G. Hutchinson, N.I.
745	4th Aug. 1811.	JEAN BRIGGS ...	JEAN BRIGGS, wife of Gilbert Briggs, Surgeon, 1st Regiment N. Cavalry, aged 23 years. Her father's brother Gilbert Pasley was Surgeon-General at Madras, where he married a Miss Dashwood and died September 23rd, 1781 (see No. 138). Gilbert Briggs was originally a Military cadet, but was struck off December 17th, 1799, and appointed Assistant Surgeon (see No. 2053). He died November 4th, 1820.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

RANIPET CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
746	18th June 1814.	G. W. J. Erskine ...	G. W. J. Erskine, Lieut., 4th Light Cavalry, aged 32 years. This monument was erected as a token of fraternal affection by Lieut. James Erskine, 4th Regt., N.I.
747	23rd June 1815.	Joseph Prager ...	Lieut. Joseph Prager, H.M.'s XXV Dragoons. As a token of respect this tomb was erected by a female friend.
748	10th Feb. 1819.	Louisa Lichigaray.	Miss Louisa Lichigaray, aged 25 years and 11 months. Her death is an irreparable loss to him who now offers this last tribute of respect to her memory. To him who fondly looked forward to her as the only source of all his future happiness in this world. Invidious Grave! How thou dost rend asunder Whom love has knit and sympathy made one.
749	1st Aug. 1819.	Peter McElroy ... Samuel Mansell Holmes.	Serjeant Peter McElroy, Trumpet-Major, 13th Light Dragoons, aged 35 years. He who sincerely regrets the loss of a faithful comrade, as the last tribute of respect, erects this tomb; T. Bennet, Serjeant-Saddler. Beneath this tomb lies also interred Samuel Mansell Holmes, son of Captain Samuel Holmes, late 13th Light Dragoons, who had rendered his King and Country long and essential service, and whose ideas the son had imbibed. He departed this life on August 1st, 1819, aged 16 years.
750	2nd Nov. 1819.	Henry Stamford Blanckley.	Major Henry Stamford Blanckley, 13th Light Dragoons, aged 34 years. Erected by his surviving brother officers.
751	8th Nov. 1819.	Arthur Handcock.	Lieut. Arthur Handcock, 13th Light Dragoons, aged 23 years. Blanckley was drowned while boating on the Cauverypauk tank; Handcock died from the effects of the immersion. The two tombs are imposing fluted columns some 30 feet high. There is a third column in the same enclosure, bearing no inscription. It is said to be in memory of a lady who was drowned in the accident referred to above.
752	26th May 1820.	Holled Coxe ...	Memoriæ sacrum Holledi Coxe ordinis sacerdotalis alumni qui natus Oct. VI MDCCXCV obiit Maii XXVI MDCCCXX. Juvenis etsi vitæ tamen officiis perfunctus erat gravi erga Deum pietate imbutus. Vix ad has oras appulsus animam eheu prematuram expiravit. Hoc marmor apposuere sui deflentes. Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment. His son Holled Wallace Henry, born at Bangalore in 1820, entered the H.E.I.C.S.
753	16th June 1820.	Mark West ...	Major Mark West, 3rd Light Cavalry, aged 39 years.
754	4th April 1823.	Edward B. Harington.	E. B. Harington, Esq., Deus animam suam accipias. Cadet in the army and third son of W. Harington, C.S., who died at Madras, December 14th, 1821 (see No. 152).

RANIPET CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
755	15th Aug. 1824.	JOHN HUMFFREYS ...	Hic conduntur relliquiæ JOANNIS HUMFFREYS, de I.L.C. Juvenis sine ostentatione ingenuus beneficus et probæ indolis. Notis omnibus flebilis. Obiit 15 mense Augusti A.D. MDCCCXXIV anno ætatis XXV. Comites ejus de I.L.C. hoc monumentum exegerunt. I.L.C. stands for 1st Light Cavalry. "Monumentum exegerunt" is a reminiscence of Horace's "Exegi monumentum," which occurs on Admiral Watson's tomb in Calcutta, August 16th, 1757.
756	26th Mar. 1827.	FRANCES SELINA GROVE.	FRANCES SELINA, wife of Capt. GROVE, 13th Light Dragoons, aged 28 years, daughter of Colonel Gregory of Stivie Hall, Warwickshire. Colonel Francis Gregory of Styvechale near Coventry married Frances, daughter of Andrew Grote of Blackheath.
757	30th Aug. 1833.	DAVID POTTER ...	DAVID POTTER, merchant of Arcot, who died of cholera, aged 66 years.
758	6th June 1837.	SABINA STARKEY ...	SABINA, wife of Lieutenant CROSS STARKEY, 1st Regiment, N.I., aged 35 years and eldest daughter of Charles Mellor, Esq., who died in the public bungalow at Balchetty's Choultry. According to Graul, Balchetty Chattram is properly Pal Chetti Chattram "Lodging house of the milk-merchant." Matthew Hunter, Surgeon, died there on June 5th, 1813, but his tomb is not in existence.
759	30th Sept. 1840.	ROBERT LANGLEY HIGHMOOR.	Lieut. Colonel ROBERT LANGLEY HIGHMOOR, 3rd Light Cavalry, aged 49 years. Died at Wocherry. The monument was erected by his friends. Ocheri is the next stage from Walajapet on the road to Madras. Highmoor married, April 13th, 1826, Harriet, third daughter of Herbert Compton, Advocate-General, afterwards Sir Herbert Compton.
760	23rd July 1876.	WILLIAM GEORGE BEVAN.	WILLIAM GEORGE BEVAN, aged 52 years. This officer was riding with his daughter, when he took his foot out of the stirrup to remove a thorn, and in doing so spurred his horse, which started off at full speed across country, and falling into a gravel pit, killed his rider.

GANGAVARAM.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
760-A	13th June 1821.	GEORGE HEATH ...	Lieutenant GEORGE HEATH, Adjutant of the 2nd Battalion, 24th Regiment, aged 35 years. He died in Camp near Venkattagherry Pettah.

SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CEMETERY IN SONAGA STREET, CUDDALORE OLD TOWN.

(Urquhart gives the name as Cholier Street.)

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
761	31st Dec. 1683 and 29th Nov. 1684.	MARY and CATHARINE DAVIS.	Here lyes the bodyes of Mrs. MARY and CATHARINE DAVIS, the former the honoured wife of Mr. John Davis, Chiefe of Coodalore, the latter his most dear daughter, the former departed this life 29th November 1684, in the 30th year of her age, the latter ye 31st December 1683, being 18 months old; both of which he hopes are happy and will be acceptable to Christ Jesus on the last day, the former having led soe pious a life and conversation as to be just in all her actions and dye in charity with all men. Mr. John Davis had been reduced from the post of Chief in Council at Madapollam to that of second, and on his refusal to take up the appointment had been removed from the service in 1682, but was re-entertained on petitioning. He was sent to Cuddalore as Chief in March 1683, with Mr. Ralph Ord (formerly schoolmaster of St. Mary's Charity School, Fort St. George) as second. Another daughter, Katharine, aged 17 years, died August 24th, 1681, during his Chiefship of Madapollam, and is buried at Narsapore (No. 1196).
762	5th Oct. 1705.	VICESIMUS GRIFFITH.	Here lies interred the body of VICESIMUS GRIFFITH, merchant, youngest son of SIR JOHN GRIFFITH, *Kt.*, and lately third in Council in this place, in which station he departed this life the 5th of October 1705, in the 36th year of his age. He was married at Madras, November 14th, 1698, to Grace Burton.
763	25th April 1708.	WILLIAM READ ...	Here lyeth interr'd the body of WILLIAM READ, sometime ensign in the Right Hon'ble Compa's garrison in Fort St. George. By his last will be bequeath'd to the Protestant church in said place what estate he dyed possessed of. In memory whereof the church erected him this monument. He dyed ye 25th April 1708. This may be compared with an inscription from Vizagapatam. "Here lyeth the body of Jonathan Wilson, aged about 65 years, who dyed in the year 1706, and having left his estate to the poor belonging to the English Church in Fort St. George, hath this monument of his charity and their gratitude."
764	25th April 1738 and 1st May 1749.	THOMAS COOKE ... GRACE CRADDOCK.	Here lyeth ye body of Mr. THOMAS COOKE who departed this life the 25th day of April 1738, aged 62 years. Also the body of Mrs. GRACE CRADDOCK his daughter, who departed this day the 1st day of May 1749 in the 29th year of her age. This is evidently the Thomas Cooke, Cashkeeper at Fort St. George, who was placed under arrest in 1721 when defalcations were found by President Elwick on taking charge from Francis Hastings in October of that year.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			CEMETERY IN SONAGA STREET, CUDDALORE OLD TOWN—*cont.*
765	13th Sept. 1747.	ROBERT MISENOR ...	To the memory of ROBERT MISENOR, a Sea Commander in the service of the Hon'ble East India Company, who died at Fort St. David in the 32nd year of his age and whose remains are here deposited. Misenor is a most appropriate name for a "country captain." His father John Misenor was in 1716 commander of the *Princess Amelia*. There is a still more characteristic notice of another ancient mariner recorded by Asiaticus, but the tombstone is no longer extant. "Captain Andrew Kerr, formerly of the country service but better known by the name of the old Commodore. He was born at Fort St. David about the year 1724, which place he first left in 1735 and went to England that year. He was a sensible old man of plain and blunt manners, strongly characteristic of his profession. In his will he directed his body to be interred in a particular spot of his garden, without ceremony or service. His coffin had lain for many years in his godown and was occasionally made use of as a liquor chest, or a receptacle for horsegram. He died at New Town, Cuddalore, in the month of March 1800, at the advanced age of 76 years." Kerr was Captain of the *Princess Royal* Indiaman, which in 1779 brought out to Madras Charles Darke, grand-father of Lady Peel. Darke's wife died at Trichinopoly, July 17th, 1797 (No. 1984).
766	27th Mar. 1748.	JOHN HALLYBURTON.	Here lies JOHN HALLYBURTON, an honest brave man and a sincere lover of his country, who was basely murdered on the 27th day of May 1748, by a mutinous sepoy at the siege of Pondicherry where he served in quality of a volunteer, aged 31 years. This is the famous siege commemorated in the "Plan de la Ville de Pondichéri, dedié à la memoire de Mr Dupleix, chevalier de l'Ordre du Roy, Commandeur de l'Ordre Royal et Militaire de Saint Louis, qui la deffendit en 1748 contre l'Amiral Boscawen et l'obligea après 54 jours de tranchée ouverte de lever le siege, qu'il avoit mis devant cette ville avec 6000 soldats européens, 20000 soldats noirs et 15 à 20 vaisseaux de guerre. Il n'y avcit alors dans la Place qu' environ 1200 soldats européens et 2000 cipayes ou soldats noirs." The memoirs of Runga Pillay, Dupleix's Dewan, describe the siege in daily detail, and sum up its result in the remarkable words, "How can I picture the renown that the Governor has acquired; it is like the sun that shines everywhere." A French narrative of the events was published at Brussels in 1766, under the title "Relation du siège de Pondichéry." Hallyburton's will is to be found in the India Office and bears date August 4th, 1748 (?): "I, John Hallyburton, late of Madras, but at this present of Fort St. David, being in Health of Body and Mind do in case of my death make this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. Imprimis I give and bequeath the sum of seventy pounds to my Moor servant Allie Rizzabeag and to my Christian servant Thomas Morse all my Linnen and wearing apparell of what kind soever. To Mr. Joseph Fowke, Capt. John Holland, Capt. Rodolphus de Gingins, Lieut. Joseph Dalton, Lieut. George Gardner, Mr. Andrew Munro and Mr. William Belsches each ten pounds sterling for

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CEMETERY IN SONAGA STREET, CUDDALORE OLD TOWN—*cont.*

			mourning." A Mr. David Haliburton, C.S., gave valuable information about Clive and Indian affairs to Sir John Malcolm, when he was writing Clive's memoirs. It was at Belsches' house that the Rev. Francis Fordyce, Military Chaplain of Cuddalore, insulted Lieutenant Clive in Dalton's hearing, and was caned by Clive publicly in the street. Charles Floyer, Governor of Fort St. David, instituted an enquiry on March 3rd, 1749, which suspended Fordyce and recorded "lest the same (*i.e.*, the assault) should be to Mr. Clive's prejudice, we think it not improper to assure you that he is generally esteemed a very quiet person and no ways guilty of disturbances." Browning has worked up this and another incident of Clive's factor-days into his poem "Clive" (Dramatic Idylls 1880, second series) where his hero is described as a "desk-drudge, slaving at St. David's."
767	18th Oct. 1748.	MARY FLOYER ...	Here lyeth the body of Mrs. MARY FLOYER, lately the wife of the Hon'ble Charles Floyer, Esq., President and Governor of this place. She departed this life in childbed, aged 29 years 4 months and 26 days. On April 14th, 1747, Charles Floyer succeeded John Hinde as Governor of Fort St. David, which was the chief English settlement during the occupation of Madras by the French from October 1746 to August 1749 and continued to be the seat of government till April 5th, 1752. Floyer and Hoot were dismissed the service for gambling, July 6th, 1750. The well-known incident in Clive's life when he refused to pay money lost at the card table to players, who were proved to have cheated, occurred at Fort St. David. Clive was Deputy Governor of Fort St. David for two months in 1756 and held that appointment at the time he fought the battle of Plassey. Mr. Alexander Wynch, who was acting for him, surrendered the Fort to the French on June 2nd, 1758, so that Clive was its last substantial Deputy Governor, the local officers after 1761 being styled chiefs of Cuddalore. In the annual list of covenanted civil servants sent to the Court of Directors in 1757 appears the name of Colonel Robert Clive as "Deputy Governor of Fort St. David, at present commander of the troops in Bengal."
768	24th Mar. 1778.	WILLIAM JOHNSON ...	WILLIAM JOHNSON, Ensign of the Honorable Company's Service, aged 28 years.
769	4th May 1790.	ABRAHAM PRYCE ...	[ABRAHAM PRYCE, aged 42 years.]
770	22nd Oct. 1793.	ABRAHAM JARVIS ...	Lieut. ABRAHAM JARVIS of the Hon'ble Company's Military establishment who died at Cuddalore on the 22nd October 1793.
771	7th Mar. 1821.	JOHN TULK	Lieut. JOHN TULK of the 1st Batt. 7th M.N.I., aged 30 years. His widow Jane Elizabeth, daughter of H. S. Brice, of Sherborne, Dorset, married January 28th, 1822, Captain John Wilson, Barrackmaster and Postmaster at Cuddalore.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

VANNARPALIAM CEMETERY IN PALLIKUPPAM, CUDDALORE.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
772	12th Nov. 1718.	JAMES HUGONIN ...	Here lyes the body of JAMES HUGONIN, who departed this life the 12th of November 1718, aged 62 years 10 months 12 days. Oh! Mortal! endeavour to subject thy fleshly lusts and exchange worldly desires for those of eternity. A Swiss and presumably the "old" Captain Hugonin who was confined in Fort St. David when Richard Raworth, the Deputy Governor, openly rebelled in 1713 against the authority of Governor Harrison. This singular insurrection proved to be a real crisis in the history of Cuddalore. Henry Davenport (who had married Jane Chardin, niece of the great traveller) was at once sent from Madras as Commissary to supersede Raworth, but "finding the whole garrison debauched from their duty, except old Captain Hugonin and some other officers which were confined beforehand" was forced to retire ignominiously. Raworth held out for two months longer with 130 men under arms, "of whom eighty Europeans, who seemed to be as stout men as any in the Company's service." Davenport meanwhile possessed himself of Condapah choultry and Horse-tail Point, two strategic points, and was reinforced from Madras by the President, Rev. Mr. Stevenson, Lieutenant Roach, Messrs. Theobalds, Bulkley, Maubert, Nanney, Langlier, Turner and Richardson. This extraordinary affair ended by Raworth's escaping to Pondicherry through the good offices of Governor Dulivier. He eventually reached France and died in Paris, just as the Directors of the Company were preparing to prosecute him in England. In the consultations of May 12th, 1705, the name of Serjeant Hugonin occurs as having been promoted to be Ensign of a Company in Fort St. George, together with one Serjeant Dixon, a Roman Catholic, who apparently turned Protestant in order to obtain his commission. Another Francis Hugonin was the gunner of Fort St. George, who fired a salute of nearly 1,000 guns at the proclamation of the Firman granted by Ferookseer, on the 24th July 1717, the day concluding with "tubs of punch and a bonfire at night and abundance of fireworks upon the island by the black merchants."
773	3rd Aug. 1720.	SARAH DE MORGAN...	Here lies interr'd the body of SARAH DE MORGAN, wife of Captain DE MORGAN, who departed this life ye 3rd of August 1720 in ye 30th year of her age, also of her daughter Elizabeth, who died ye 3rd December 1720, aged one year 6 months and 5 days. Captain John De Morgan married Sarah de Pommaré, September 2nd, 1717. He lies buried at Pulicat, November 1760 (No 1042).
774	14th July 1761.	JAMES CHISHOLM ...	Here lyeth the body of JNO. CHISHOLM, Esq., Captain Lieut. in Coll. Draper's Regiment, who died ye 14th July 1761, aged 22 years. Sir William Draper erected a cenotaph on Clifton Downs near his house with a Latin inscription, and a list of the officers of the 79th Regiment under his command who fell in Asia. Among the names is that of Captain Chisholm. Draper's Regiment was originally the 64th Foot. It arrived at Fort St. George in September 1758, became the 79th Regiment in 1759 and was reduced soon afterwards. The grade of Captain-Lieutenant was abolished throughout the army on March 4th, 1819.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CEMETERY IN SLOPER STREET, CUDDALORE OLD TOWN.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
775	16th Sept. 1782.	Illegible	Cygit M. de (?) hit Ordonnateur de Karikal, decedé à Goudelour, le xvi Septembre de l'an 1782, âgé de 60 ans. The name is illegible. It may be de Leyrit or de Boistel (see No. 2204). On the 3rd April 1782 Cuddalore surrendered under Captain Hughes to the combined Mysorean and French armies, M. Duchemin being in command of the Pondicherry detachment. It was besieged again by General Stuart and a sortie of the garrison took place on June 25th, 1783. Bernadotte, then a young French serjeant, was wounded and taken prisoner, together with the Chevalier de Damas, who led the attack and was inconsolable because he was unwounded. Colonel Wangenheim, commander of the Hanoverian troops in the English service, was struck by the young serjeant's appearance and treated him kindly until his recovery and release. Many years later when Napoleon's army under Bernadotte entered Hanover, Wangenheim among others attended the victor's levée and was at once recognised by his old acquaintance. Wilks recounts the incident in his "Historical Sketches of the South of India," volume II, pages 442-3. He entered the army as cadet in 1782 and probably had the story from Wangenheim himself.
776	2nd Jan. 1793.	Kitoria Sloper ...	Here lies the body of Mrs. Kitoria Sloper, widow of Robert Sloper, Counsellor of Fort St. David, who departed this life January 2nd, 1793, in the 64th year of her age. She was good to all. Mr. Sloper, after whom this street is named, died at Tranquebar, January 8th, 1762, at the age of 64, and is buried in New Jerusalem Churchyard. He married a Miss Ann Crawford, October 28th, 1744. Kitoria was doubtless his second wife.

CHRIST CHURCH, OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
777	27th May 1788.	John Pringle ...	[John Pringle, Major of Guides on the Madras Establishment.] Urquhart says he died in consequence of a mistake of some violent medicine, instead of some common salts. The stone has disappeared.
778	3rd Mar. 1793.	Robert Rollo ...	Here lies the body of Robert Rollo, Esq., Surgeon to the Residency of Cuddalore, who departed this life on the 3rd day of March 1793 in the 34th year of his age. He married Miss Catherine Paulina Gibson on the 1st October 1789. His widow married James Lennon, Engineer, April 21st, 1794.
779	4th June 1793.	Thomas Samuel Gibson.	To the memory of Thomas Samuel Gibson, Lieutenant in the Hon'ble Company's Service, who departed this life on the 4th day of June 1793, aged 23 years.
780	6th April 1794.	Mary Cockburn ...	Mary Cockburn, the excellent wife of John Cockburn, Esq., Captain in the Royal Artillery. She was the mother of eight children, six now living.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHRIST CHURCH, OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
781	8th June 1794.	HAMILTON MAXWELL.	Beneath this stone are deposited the remains of HAMILTON MAXWELL, Esq., son of Sir William Maxwell, of Monreath, *Bart.*, Aid-de-Camp to the King and Lieutenant-Colonel of His Majesty's 74th (Highland) Regiment of Foot, who died universally regretted by all who knew him at the house of his friend, John Kenworthy, Esq., at New Town in the 40th year of his age. In testimony of the affection they bore that gallant commander, and as a tribute to his talents and many virtues, this monument is erected by the officers of the 74th Regiment. He commanded with great renown the grenadiers of the army under Lord Cornwallis during the first Mysore campaign and led the left division at the attack on Seringapatam in 1792. Mr. Kenworthy at whose house he died was Commercial Resident at Cuddalore and himself died at Madras, July 24th, 1812, when Senior Member of the Board of Trade.
782	18th Sept. 1795.	R. D. MUNRO ...	R. D. MUNRO, Esq., Senior Merchant in the service of H.E.I. Company on this establishment, aged XLIII years. Mr. Robert Duncan Munro was a writer in 1765, and [illegible] 1785 second in Council at Ganjam. He married [illegible] May [illegible]th, 1782, Miss Elizabeth Esther Williamson.
783	4th Dec. 1795.	M. P. STERLING ...	Lieut.-Colonel M. P. STERLING of His Majesty's 74th Regt. commanding Pondicherry, who died in his 40th year, universally known, beloved and respected. In 1793 after the recapture of Pondicherry Lieutenant-Colonel Dixon commanded the station. In 1802 Colonel deMouron was in command.
784	16th Dec. 1801.	SUSANNA LEONORA DUPONT.	Mrs. SUSANNA LEONORA DUPONT, the wife of Lieut.-Colonel John Dupont, Commandant of Cuddalore, who was on the 14th Dec. 1801 brought to bed of twin daughters and the 16th she died of a mortification, aged 24 years and 2 months.
785	10th April 1807.	WILLIAM CULLEN ...	Lieut.-Colonel WILLIAM CULLEN. He was in command of the 80th Foot, and died of an apoplexy.
786	28th Sept. 1807.	JOHN DUPONT ...	Lieut.-Colonel JOHN DUPONT, Commandant of Cuddalore, ætat. 67 years 3 months 4 days. When living respected by the wealthy and poor, and his loss regretted! What can be said more?
787	23rd May 1809.	EDWARD CAMPBELL...	To the memory of EDWARD CAMPBELL, of Ballyshannon, Ireland, these lines are inscribed by gratitude. He was a good son, a good husband, a good father, a warm and disinterested friend. He died a victim to sickness and unrelenting misfortune, tho' supported by religion. May we, O stranger, know to bear with equal fortitude the trial of life, the approach of dissolution, and to look forward with equal confidence to the mercies of our Creator in a future and a better world. A planter known as "Sugar" Campbell, who came out in 1779 for the purpose of introducing the West Indian method of manufacturing sugar. He worked in the Bara Mahal, Coimbatore and Tanjore and lastly at Chidambaram. After the failure of his speculations, the Factory at Chidambaram passed into the possession of Mr. Thomas Parry. (South Arcot Manual, page 338.)

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHRIST CHURCH, OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE—*cont.*

788	1st June 1815.	MARY JANE ANN FRASER.	MARY JANE ANN, the daughter of Lieut.-Colonel HUGH FRASER, Commandant of Pondicherry and of Mary Jane Helen Sauvagère, his wife. Aged 2 years 5 months and 19 days. Her father was afterwards Sir Hugh Fraser, K.C.B.
789	1st April 1816.	HENRY ROBERTS ...	Lieut.-Colonel HENRY ROBERTS, of His Majesty's 34th Regt., fifth son of the late Provost of Eaton, aged 44 years.
790	12th May 1825.	HENRY WARNER KENSINGTON.	HENRY WARNER KENSINGTON, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 32 years. Register to the Provincial Court, Southern Division. He married Françoise Anne Boyd at St. George's Church, Madras, October 25th, 1815.
791	1st Mar. 1826.	CATHERINE COCKBURN.	CATHERINE, the wife of MONTAGU DUNDAS COCKBURN, of the H.C. Service, in the 35th year of her age. Mr. Cockburn died at Kotagiri, September 28th, 1869 (No. 1633).
792	23rd May 1833.	THOMAS HICKS ...	Major THOMAS HICKS of the Madras Establishment. He was born on the 2nd of May 1779 and departed this life in the 33rd year of his service.
793	11th Feb. 1840.	CHARLES WHITWORTH ALLEN DANCE.	CHARLES WHITWORTH ALLEN DANCE, Esq., a writer in the Hon. E.I. Co. Service, second son of Col. Sir C. W. Dance, K.H., and of Isabella Ann, his wife, of Barr House, near Taunton in Somerset. In the 21st year of his age.
794	26th Aug. 1852.	CHARLES OCTAVIUS FOTHERGILL.	Major CHARLES OCTAVIUS FOTHERGILL of the H.E.I.C. Service, aged 72 years and 7 months. He married, October 8th, 1809, at Pulicat a "Ma'amselle" N. M. Mounerait, who died at Madras, October 16th, 1860, aged 64.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND CEMETERY AT OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE.

795	5th June 1768.	HENRY EDEN ...	In memory of HENRY EDEN, Esq., in the Honorable India Company's service, an amiable young gentleman of an ancient family residing in the county of Durham, who to the great regret of his relations and friends departed this life on the 5th June 1768 in the 20th year of his age. He joined the service as writer in 1764.
796	3rd Nov. 1771.	ELIZABETH COSBY ...	Here lies the body of Mrs. ELIZABETH COSBY, aged 29 years, late wife of Captain H. A. M. COSBY. Mother of five children, Harriot, Elizabeth, Henry Smith, Augustus and Montague Cosby. She was a good wife and a fond mother. The fruits of dying friends survey, Expose the vain of life, Weigh life and death, Give death his eulogy, thy fear subdue, And labour, that first palm of noble minds, A manly scorn of terrors from the tomb.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHURCH OF ENGLAND CEMETERY AT OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE—*cont.*

			Colonel Sir Henry Augustus Cosby, K.C.B., died in 1787. In October 1774, when Captain, he was appointed to be the first permanent Adjutant-General of the Army with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Captain Henry Smith Cosby was killed, May 2nd, 1799, before Seringapatam; and Lieutenant-Colonel Montague Cosby at Seroor, July 14th, 1819 (see No. 2159).
797	26th Nov 1776.	ELIZABETH DAVIS ...	Here lies the body of Mrs. ELIZABETH DAVIS, late widow of Captain HENRY DAVIS. Great day of judgement and eternity! At thoughts of thee, each sublunary wish Lets go its eager grasp and drops the world, To catch at heaven. This curious stanza is repeated on the tombstone of her husband, who died at Trichinopoly, May 2nd, 1775 (No. 1968).
798	12th May 1777.	CATHERINE WOODHOUSE.	Sacred to the memory of the best of wives and most amiable of women, CATHERINE, the beloved wife of HARCOURT WOODHOUSE, Esq., one of his Majesty's Justices of Peace and Deputy Lieutenant for the county of Hertford, Captain in the Hon'ble Company's Service and Commandant of the four independent companies of this garrison in 1775 and 76. Her form was elegant, her deportment noble. Possess'd of every virtue, every grace that could adorn her sex, she was religious without superstition, prudent without meanness, generous without prodigality, the sweet companion and the steady friend. She was—but no more! Gratitude from an affectionate husband requires thus much; love, friendship, and esteem inscribe the rest. She bore the inevitable stroke with her usual unshaken fortitude on the 12th of May 1777, about the 47th year of her age. Alas! in this neglected spot is laid A heart once pregnant with celestial fire, Hands that the rod of empire might have sway'd Or wak'd to extacy the living lyre. The coat of arms bears the word "Agincourt" and the motto "Frappe Fort." Captain Philip Dormer Stanhope, in his "Genuine Memoirs of Asiaticus" writes thus in a letter dated Chillingbrum, September 1775: "From Pondicherry I proceeded to Cuddalore, a fort of considerable extent but in a most shattered condition, situate on the most beautiful spot in India, and distant about a mile from the ruins of Fort St. David's, which at the close of the last year was given up to the French, and the fortifications levelled with the ground. I was here most politely entertained by Captain Harcourt Woodhouse, formerly of the county of Hertfordshire, who having spent a considerable fortune in every species of fashionable dissipation, entered the service of the Company and though in his seventieth year, still retains a great share of that activity and vigour for which he was distinguished in his youthful days."

CHURCH OF ENGLAND CEMETERY AT OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
799	7th Jan. 1779.	MARIA CHASE ...	Here lyeth the body of Mrs. MARIA CHASE, wife of Lieut. R. Chase, Town Major of Pondicherry, who departed this life 7th January 1779, aged 25 years. Her ways were the ways of pleasantness and all her paths were peace. A Mr. R. Chase was Mayor of Madraspatnam in 1798. He married Miss Neale, May 15th of that year. A. Thomas Chase, C.S., died at Vizagapatam, February 8th, 1808.
800	14th Sept. 1805.	JOHN ROWLEY ...	Here lyes the body of JOHN ROWLEY of Richmond in the county of York, Esq., Senior Judge of the Provincial Court of Appeal at Trichinopoly who departed this life the 14th of September in the year 1805, in the 43rd year of his age. He entered the service as writer in 1777, and was stationed for several years at Madapollam. He died at Pondicherry. His wife was a Miss Maria Westcott, whom he married December 1801 (see No. 363).
801	25th Aug. 1811.	GEORGE GILBERT KEBLE.	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE GILBERT KEBLE, Esq., Sub-Treasurer and Post Master General under the Presidency of Fort St. George, who departed this life on the 25th day of August 1811, aged 35 years and 6 months. There is a monument to his memory in St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George. He was French Translator to Government in 1799 and translated the French papers found in Tippoo Sultan's records.
802	5th June 1816.	ERNEST WILLIAM FALLOWFIELD.	Sacred to the memory of ERNEST WILLIAM FALLOWFIELD, Esq., Senior Merchant in the Hon'ble Company's Civil Service of the Madras Establishment, who departed this life at Pondicherry, aged 64 years 11 months and 27 days. Mr. Fallowfield entered the Civil Service of this establishment in the year 1767 and passed through the different ranks of it with distinguished ability, diligence and integrity. He at different times filled the important situations of Chief at Cuddalore, Resident at Nagore, Negapatam and Karical, Collector of the revenue of the country of Tanjore, Member of the Council of Fort St. George, Magistrate and Collector of Pondicherry and Cuddalore, and lastly a Member of the Board of Trade. In his manners he was reserved and modest, but warm and affectionate in his feelings. To all the above situations, he was called by Government without solicitation on his part, and he quitted none of them without begetting the esteem of all with whom he was connected in office. His excellent understanding was equal to any duty, and the mildness and urbanity of his manners, made every discharge of duty facile to himself and satisfactory to others. To thee, reader, he has left these virtues, for thy imitation. He was one of the Members of Council who signed the despatch to the Court of Directors, dated May 11th, 1799, announc-ing the fall of Seringapatam. It was received per *Sarah Christiana*, September 13th, 1799. The other signatories were Mornington, Clive and W. Petrie. Mr. Fallowfield married, December 13th, 1808, Mrs. Jany Elizabeth Honoria Pernon, widow of Eugene Pernon, Master Attendant of Pondicherry, who died March 24th, 1807 (No. 2172).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			CHURCH OF ENGLAND CEMETERY AT OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE—*cont.*
803	18th Oct. 1821.	ISABELLA FRASER ...	Mrs. ISABELLA FRASER, aged 66 years, widow of Colonel Charles Fraser, late of the H.E.I.C. service. She was born on the 1st June 1755 and died on the 18th October 1821. Colonel Fraser himself died at Masulipatam, April 27th, 1791, aged 56 years. He was one of the Frasers of Ardachie, the junior branch of the Frasers of Lovat. His younger son, Lieutenant-Colonel J. S. Fraser, when British Commissioner at Pondicherry, married, July 18th, 1826, Miss Henrietta Stevenson, daughter of No. 804, and was afterwards Resident at Hyderabad. Charles Fraser married at Campbell Town, December 16th, 1768, a Miss Hook. Their eldest son, born at Vellore, August 5th, 1771, was named Hastings Fraser after Warren Hastings, then a member of Council at Madras, and died a General in 1854 (see Nos. 174, 1297 and 1639).
804	16th Jan. 1823.	EDWARD WILLIAM STEVENSON.	EDWARD WILLIAM STEVENSON, in the 44th year of his age. He left a disconsolate widow and seven children to mourn his loss. Master Attendant at Porto Novo, where he erected a tomb to his nephew Daniel Stevenson. His widow Maria Barbara died at Tranquebar, April 18th, 1872, at the age of 81. She was the second daughter of Colonel Mathias Jurgen von Mühldorff, a Royal Engineer of Denmark (see No. 1744).
805	1st April 1823.	WILLIAM FRENCH ...	WILLIAM FRENCH, Esq., Hon. Company's Civil Service, son of ARTHUR FRENCH, Esq., M.P., for Roscommon in Ireland. French was a writer in 1814. There is a pillar to his memory at Tirukoilur "his favourite place of residence" where he died. He was the younger brother of the first Lord De Freyne. A peerage had been promised to John French, M.P., for Roscommon, 1743–75; the brother of this man's father; but he was drowned on the passage from Dublin to Park Gate in 1775, and his brother refused to accept the honours.
806	14th Aug. 1824.	WILLIAM PARRY ... GEORGE PARRY GIBSON.	WILLIAM PARRY, Esq., of Madras, who died at Porto Novo, aged 56 years. Also those of GEORGE PARRY GIBSON, son of the late Major C. Gibson, who died on the same day and in the same year, aged 10 years. There is a monument to Parry in St. George's Cathedral, Madras (No. 396).
807	19th Dec. 1824.	I. G. HOLZBERG ...	Revd. I. G. HOLZBERG, aged 56. He was a native of Lusatia in Saxony and faithful minister 23 years at this church. The Rev. Immanuel Gottfried Holzberg has left a most interesting register of Births, Deaths and Marriages, kept partly in Latin. His widow Jane died December 25th, 1836, aged 78.
808	8th Mar. 1829.	HENRY ALLEN ...	Revd. HENRY ALLEN, M.A., Military Chaplain at this station, aged 32 years. His widow Anne married, March 23rd, 1831, F. A. West, C.S., who died at Arcot, September 26th, 1832.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHURCH OF ENGLAND CEMETERY AT OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
809	15th June 1832 and 7th July 1832.	CHARLES EDWARD and AGNES MACDONALD.	Sacred to the memories of C. E. MACDONALD, Esq., late of the Madras Civil Service, who whilst in the discharge of his duty was brutally assaulted at Cuddappah by an infuriated band of Mooselmen, in the 24th year of his age: and of AGNES his wife who died on the 7th of July 1832 of a broken heart aged 20. Charles Edward Macdonald married a daughter of E. W. Stevenson. He was a grandson of "Flora" Macdonald, whose son Colonel John Macdonald married, October 24th, 1799, the daughter of Sir Robert Chambers, colleague of Impey and Hyde in the Calcutta Supreme Court. C. E. Macdonald's daughter Flora married first a Captain Condé, and then Henry Hamilton of Fairfield near Exeter (see No. 1116).
810	16th Jan. 1840.	DANIEL SCHREYVOGEL.	Sacred to the memory of the Revd. DANIEL SCHREYVOGEL, aged 63 years. He devoted himself to missionary labours, and was engaged in the year A.D. 1800 in the service of the Royal Danish Mission: he arrived in India A.D. 1804, and remained in the service of that Mission at Tranquebar, until A.D. 1826 when he was engaged by the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop Heber, in the service of the Incorporated Society P.G.F.P. and placed in charge of that society's mission at Trichinopoly, which continued to be under his superintendence until his demise. His wife Charlotte died at Tranquebar, September 17th, 1819, aged 27 years (No. 1707). Schreyvogel has a tablet to his memory on the wall of Christ Church, Trichinopoly.
811	17th July 1840.	E. W. FALLOWFIELD.	Sacred to the memory of E. W. FALLOWFIELD, Esq., aged 28. This tablet is erected to his memory by his friend E. Mottet, Esq. Captain Edward Mottet, of the Nizam's Service, married, February 4th, 1828, Georgiana Honoria, daughter of the late E. W. Fallowfield, C.S. Sir Henry Russell, *Bart.*, Resident at Hyderabad, married, November 13th, 1316, Mlle Clotilde Mottet, probably a relation.
812	21st July 1842.	EDWARD JARRETT JONES.	Sacred to the memory of the Reverend EDWARD JARRETT JONES, missionary in this place of the Incorporated Society P.G.F.P. and domestic missionary chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Madras. He arrived in Calcutta on the 4th Nov. 1832 with the Right Reverend Dr. Wilson, the present Bishop of that diocese by whom he was ordained deacon on the 2nd June 1833, and priest at Tanjore on the 31st January 1835. Having been appointed to labour among the heathen, and native Christians in this diocese (then only an archdeaconry), he labored for a short time at Tanjore and since 1834 in this place, where the exemplary performance of his pastoral duties together with his most mild demeanour and affectionate disposition, gained for him the most filial love and confidence of his people. He departed this life on the evening of the 21st July 1842 at Pondicherry (whither he had been taken for the benefit of change). Aged 32 Years 1 Month and 21 Days.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHURCH OF ENGLAND CEMETERY AT OLD TOWN, CUDDALORE—*cont.*

813	1st Aug. 1862.	JOHN PUGH	To the memory of JOHN PUGH, Esquire, of the Firm of Messrs. Parry & Co. of Madras for a long time resident at this station, born 22nd March 1822, died in London 1st August 1862. This tablet was erected by his partners in affectionate regard for his sterling worth. The motto on the coat of arms is "Dyw am gwlad" (for our land).
814	4th Mar. 1880.	OCTAVIUS BUTLER IRVINE.	To the memory of OCTAVIUS BUTLER IRVINE, Madras Civil Service. For many years Judge at this Station and Lay Trustee of this Church, who died at Vizagapatam, aged 48. This tablet is erected to his memory by his friends at Cuddalore. He was bitten when hunting with a cheetah and died of blood poisoning. A most interesting memorial of Mr. Irvine and other old residents of the station is to be found in the archival whist box presented to the Cuddalore Club by thirteen of its original members in 1865. It bears the inscription: "The Cuddalore Club instituted in the days of W. S. Whiteside (C. S.), H. E. Busteed (C.I.E.), P. L. Roberts (C.S.), G. D. Irvine (C.S.), T. H. B. Young, C. W. Reade (C.S.), G. Banbury (C.S.), F. C. Carr (C.S.), W. S. Harrington, J. Grose (C.S.), O. B. Irvine (C.S.), W. O. Swanston, G. H. Ellis (C.S.), 1865." Various Latin mottos adorn the sides. Left, "Quod latet ignotum est, quod sors feret, feremus aequo animo." Right, "Ludus animo debet aliquando dari, ad cogitandum melior ut redeat tibi." Front, "Cede repugnanti, cedendo victor abibis." Back, "Accipe si vis. Accipiam tabulas; detur nobis locus, hora, sodales. Videamus uter plus scribere possit." Dr. Busteed, one of the donors and author of the well-known "Echoes from Old Calcutta," was for some time stationed at Cuddalore, and within the site of Fort St. David is a little monument erected by him, "in memoriam laborum, dolorum ac ludorum comitis fidelis Nettle eheu tenebrosa nocte anguis latentis victimae hoc monumentum erexit maerens H.E.B. Obiit 3 die Feb. 1862." All that is left of Fort St. David is the foundation with here and there lumps of the broken wall, and subterranean galleries now choked up, which visitors, reading the warning inscribed on the monument of the dog, are not likely to explore.

PORTO NOVO.

Porto Novo known also as Feringhipett or Mahomed Bandar received its name from the Portuguese who settled there in the 16th century. An English settlement was made there in 1683.

815	19th Dec. 1730.	MARGARITHA PFEIFFER and FAMILY.	Christus is myn leven, sterven is myn Gewin. Vrow MARGARITHA HACKAART, zeer waarde gemalinne van den E. MATTHYS PFEIFFER is geboren tot Paliacatta, primo January anno 1698, en overleden den 19 December anno 1730. Haar eerste soontje genaamt JASPER THEODORUS PFEIFFER geboren tot Porto Novo den 17 December anno 1717. en overleden den 24 dito. SUSANNA PFEIFFER, geboren mede aldaar anno 1726. den 15 February, en gestorven ultimo Maart Ao 1727. anno 1724. Den 4 April, is geboren tot Nagapatnam, CATHARINA WILLELMINA VAN DER BURG behoud dochtertje vanden boven gem. en overleden den 20 December Ao 1731.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

PORTO NOVO—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			Dees steen bedekt het rif van Moeder, Dochters, Zoon. Haar zielen zyn om hoog by God in's Hemels Woon, Wel Zalig is de mensch wiens leven hier zoo Eende Met voorsmaak van Godsvreugd, bevryd van al Elendo. *Mr. S. G. Roberts writes.*—"The epitaphs on this tomb are "inscribed in raised letters on a large, oblong cast metal plate "enclosed in a border of flowers, with cherubs' heads at the "four corners. Above the inscription is a large wreath of "acanthus leaves, enclosing a royal helmet surmounting an "armorial shield. The helmet has, for crest, a demi-piper "in the dress of the beginning of the eighteenth century, "playing on a recorder or flute. The shield bears a full "length representation of a piper, playing on a recorder. "He is dressed in a three cornered hat, long flapped coat "with flapped pockets, knee breeches, stockings and shoes "and faces the spectator. He wears a rapier."
816	20th July 1737.	WILLEM SPITS ...	Let op den Vroomen, eende siet na den opregten, want het eynde van dien man sal vreedo zyn! Ps. 37. 37. Die vreede Lievend' was, steeds in welmenendheyd. Een ieder zyne gaf en door gedienstigheyd Elks Harte tot sig troek, rust nu te deser Haven Dog zyn gedagtenis blyft by ons on begrafen. Onder desen zarke rust SR. WILLEM SPITS, in desselfs leven boekenfactuur-houder ten desen comptoire Porto Novo, geboren tot Nagapatnam den 13 December anno 1684 en alhier overleden, den 20. July 1737, oud 52 Jaren 7 maanden en 7 dagen. *Mr. S. G. Roberts writes.*—"The inscription is inscribed in "similar manner and on a plate similar to the above, and "is enclosed in a border of flowers much resembling the first. "It also bears a helmet and shield, but these are surrounded "by heraldic flourishes, instead of being enclosed in a wreath. "The helmet is a knight's tilting helmet, visor down, "represented, as the helmet on the Pfeiffer tomb, fullface. "It bears, as crest, a heraldic rose, from the centre of which "rises a funeral obelisk adorned with a single chevron "inverted. The obelisk and chevron are reproduced on the "shield, standing on a hill between two conventional cypress "trees. There are no indications of the tinctures and metals "employed in blazoning either of the above shields or crests." The quotation from the Psalms runs in English: "Mark the perfect man and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace."
817	30th Aug. 1786.	JOHN POCKLEY ATTWOOD.	Here lies the body of JOHN POCKLEY ATTWOOD, Captain in the Honorable Company's service, aged 43 years.
818	14th Aug. 1806.	DANIEL STEVENSON ...	DANIEL STEVENSON, Esq., who departed this life in the 58th year of his age, universally esteemed and regretted by all who knew him. This tomb is erected by his affectionate nephew E. W. Stevenson. Daniel Stevenson is described by Urquhart as "brother to Col. Stevenson of the Madras establishment and partner in the firm of Stevenson and Harrop of Tranquebar." He married

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			PORTO NOVO—*cont.*
			Miss Metta Margherita Sundt, a sister of whom married the brother of Blücher. Another sister married Colonel Mühldorff and died at Tranquebar, June 23rd, 1814. Michael Sundt, their father, was a Lieutenant in the Danish Company's service and died at Tranquebar, May 21st, 1785. Daniel Stevenson's brother was Major-General James Daniel Stevenson (d. February 14th, 1805), who married Elizabeth West, daughter of Captain James West, A.D.C. to General Draper, and Ann née deMorgan, the widow of Captain John Innes (see No. 238). E. W. Stevenson was the son of a younger brother, who married Rosalia Fischer née Tournae (No. 1747).
819	8th Oct. 1819.	Alexina Wright ...	Alexina, daughter to Mr. Alexander Wright, born on the first of May 1816, died on the 8th October 1819. This monument is erected as a last tribute due to her by an affectionate father. Mr. Wright's daughter Arabella married, February 7th, 1821, Mr. W. E. Peterson of Tranquebar.
820	13th April 1835.	John Milward ...	John Milward, smelter in the service of the Iron and Steel Company, aged 45 years.
821	15th June 1835.	Robert Wood ...	Robert Wood, plate roller in the service of the Iron and Steel Company, aged 47 years.
822	13th Feb. 1836.	John Jones	John Jones, puddler in the service of the Iron and Steel Company, aged 41 years.
823	24th Aug. 1836.	William Brazier ...	William Brazier, shingler in the service of the Iron and Steel Company, aged 29 years. The inscriptions on the tombs of some of those who were servants of the Iron Company are on cast iron sheets—almost the only iron which remains to show the work of the Company. Its founder was Mr. Josiah Marshall Heath, who died January 28th, 1851. He had resigned the Civil Service in 1829 in order to devote his attention to the Company and was ruined by it. A full history of these unfortunate Porto Novo Iron Works may be read in Mr. Garstin's "District Manual" of South Arcot (see No. 1640).
			PORTO NOVO ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.
824	30th May 1776.	John Harrop ...	Aqui jaz sepultado o corpo de Joao Harrop menino do idade de hum anno e cinco mezes faleceo aos 30 de Mayo de 1776. Menino means a child, as in "Las Meninas," the famous picture of the little maids of honour by Velasquez, in which the artist has introduced himself at the easel in the act of painting the portrait of King Philip IV. Harrop is a Danish name, and this little child was probably the son of a partner in the firm of Stevenson and Harrop of Tranquebar. A Mr. G. Harrop died at Tranquebar, September 1799.
825	10th Nov. 1820.	Louisa Weston ...	Louisa Weston, the daughter of W. W. Weston, Esq., aged 7 months and 10 days. Her father William Willis Weston, Port officer and merchant, lies buried at Cuddalore, July 19th, 1828, aged 47.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CONIMERE.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
826	2nd June 1703.	MARIA WESTRENEN ...	Hier leyt begraven Juffr. MARIA DE VISSER, huysvrouw van GERRIT WESTRENEN boeckhouder in dienst der E. Compe overleden den 2en Juny anno 1703 oud 21 iaren 11 maanden en 7 dagen. Conimere or Kunyimedu lies 13 miles north of Pondicherry. The English settlement there is better known than the Dutch. An English factory was established in 1682 in consequence of a preliminary failure at Cuddalore. John Wilcox, the first Chief, with Richard Milton, accomptant and Ralph Ord, warehousekeeper, set out on October 25th, 1682, and on November 9th, received a cowle from the Havildar of Tindivanam. In 1688 John Nicks was appointed to be Chief and Conimere is best known to fame through his wife's private trading during his Chiefship. Three years later the Court "do hereby expel from our service that expensive and unjust person Mr. Nicks and all those that assisted him in that wicked sortment." In 1692 Mr. Dolben, the Judge Advocate, issued a warrant to arrest Mrs. Nicks "being a woman notoriously known to be a separate merchant from her husband"; and a guard of musketeers was put over her house at Madras. She paid what was demanded and, after a short visit to England, returned to Fort St. George, where she died in 1709, and her husband in 1711.

POTTANUR.

The "District Manual" describes the site as being on the high road 4 miles west of Pondicherry and close to the French Frontier.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
827	11th Oct. 1778.	AUGUSTUS DE MORGAN.	Sacred to the memory of Captain AUGUSTUS DE MORGAN, who was killed in the execution of his duty in the sap battery before Pondicherry, aged 39 years, greatly beloved and sincerely lamented by all who knew him. A loss to the service, friendship and society. This monument is erected by his nephews GEORGE AND JAMES INNES as a testimony of their regard. The deceased and two brother officers were blown up in a battery, which they had vainly reported to be unsafe. De Morgan's head is said to have been completely severed from his body by the explosion. He was an artillery officer and the only surviving son of John DeMorgan (No. 1042), one of whose daughters married an Innes (see No. 238). Augustus DeMorgan married Christina, daughter of the Rev. G. H. Conrad Hüttemann, a Tranquebar Missionary (1728-1781) and Kiernander's assistant at Cuddalore, where he died the year before the town fell into the hands of the French. Mrs. DeMorgan died at Ganjam in 1774 (No. 1124). They had three sons. The eldest, George Augustus, born at Vellore 1771, entered the Madras Cavalry and was killed in an action against Tippoo's troops at Amboor in 1792. Edward died an infant. The second son John, born December 21st, 1792, was married when a Lieutenant in the Madras army to Miss Elizabeth Dodson "at Colombo by the Rev. Mr. Fh. Rosenhagen in presence of John Briggs and Honor Briggs, 4th August 1798." From this union sprang the great mathematician. "At Madura 27th June 1806, the Lady of Captain John DeMorgan of a son." This child was the fifth of a family of seven. His two elder brothers, John Augustus and James

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			POTTANUR—*cont.*
			Turing DeMorgan, were lost off the Cape in June 1804 in the wreck of the *Prince of Wales* Indiaman. The mathematician lived till 1871. By his wife Sophia Elizabeth, daughter of William Frend, architect, he had seven children, of whom one son and one daughter survive (see Nos. 280, 773 and 2055).
828	14th Oct. 1778.	WILLIAM STEVENS ...	Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM STEVENS, Esq., Major in the East India Company's service and Chief Engineer at the siege of Pondicherry, who was unfortunately killed by a cannon ball. He was a gallant soldier and an honest man, justly esteemed while living, sincerely regretted now dead. This monument was erected by Major General Sir Hector Munro, K.B., as a token of his regard and esteem. Major Stevens was wounded in the advanced batteries of the south-west attack and died the same evening. General Munro, the hero of Buxar, had laid siege to Pondicherry on the 8th August 1778, with an army of 10,500 men, of whom 1,500 were Europeans. On the 10th of the same month Admiral Edward Vernon with four ships fought an indecisive battle in the roads with five French ships under M. Tronjoly, who some days later sailed away and left the town to its fate. After a gallant defence M. de Bellecombe, the Governor, surrendered the town on the 18th of October. Article I of the capitulation runs: "La belle défense faite par le Maj. Gen. de Bellecombe et sa garnison exige avec raison toutes les marques d'honneur. C'est pourquoi il est permis à la garnison de sortir avec les honneurs de la guerre. Arrivée sur le glacis, elle mettra ses armes en faisceaux par commandement de ses propres officiers et les y laissera avec les tambours, canons et mortiers. Il est permis à tous les officiers en géneral de garder leurs armes, et sur la requisition particulière du General de Bellecombe, le régiment de Pondichéry gardera ses drapeaux." Among those who took part in the defence was the Breton sailor of fortune Madec, whose life and adventures are narrated in M. Emile Barbé's book "le Nabab Réné Madec." The muster roll contains an even more interesting name, "Barras, chasseur au régiment de Pondichéry." Chasseurs ranked below sub-lieutenants and were of the grade of elèves-officiers. Barras was born June 30th, 1755, and entered the Languedoc Regiment at the age of 16. He then received a commission in the Regiment de Pondichery, and asked to be sent out to his kinsman M. de Chabrillane, Governor of the Isle de France. On his way he stopped at the Cape of Good Hope where he met Captain Cook, "who welcomed me in kindly fashion and I came very near accompanying him to austral lands." At Port St. Louis he learnt that the English were making great designs on French India and obtained permission to join his regiment at Pondicherry. On the fall of the town he became a prisoner on parole in Madras and Poonamallee, which he spells Pont Damalé. Barras' subsequent rise to prominence during the French Revolution is well known. La loi du 3 Ventôse l'an III destined him to return to India with two other commissaires, Le Tourneur (de la Manche) and Armand (de la Meuse): but the party never started. On 23 Thermidor l'an II, Barras had been named Commandant General of the armies of Paris.

BELLARY DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

BELLARY CANTONMENT CEMETERY.

829	10th Feb. 1808.	HECTOR SHAW ...	HECTOR SHAW, Esq., of the Honorable Company's Madras Civil Service. He joined the service as Writer in 1801, and, at the time of his death, was Collector of the Zillah of Kodicondy, now an insignificant village in Anantapur, but formerly a flourishing head-quarter town.
830	4th Oct. 1808.	GEORGE DODSWORTH.	Lieut.-Colonel GEORGE DODSWORTH, of H.M.'s 84th Regt., aged 46 years. Erected by his widow.
831	3rd Dec. 1809.	JOHN CAMPBELL ...	Captain JOHN CAMPBELL, 12th Regt., N.I., aged 26 years. Deputy Judge Advocate of the Ceded Districts.
832	10th May 1813.	JOHN ST. GEORGE FERNS.	Lieut. JOHN ST. GEORGE FERNS, of the 2nd Batt., 13th Regt. Erected by his surviving friends and brother officers. He married Miss Irwin, May 1811.
833	6th Dec. 1813.	CYRUS EDWARD TRAPAUD.	Lieut. CYRUS EDWARD TRAPAUD, of Engineers, aged 24 years. Superintending Engineer of the station and only son of Major-General Elisha Trapaud, Chief Engineer to the Madras Government. Cyrus Trapaud, his uncle, was Colonel of the 52nd Foot.
834	3rd April 1815.	JOHN BIRKETT ...	Lieut. JOHN BIRKETT, of the 1st Batt., 7th Regt., N.I. Monument erected by his brother officers.
835	16th Sept. 1816.	WILLIAM FORDYCE ...	Lieut. WILLIAM FORDYCE, ætatis suæ XXVIII. This pyramid was erected by his brother officers of the 84th Regt.
836	10th May 1819.	HENRY WILKINSON ...	HENRY WILKINSON, Captain in H.E.I.C.'s Service, and Major of Brigade in these Districts, aged 33 years.
837	10th Nov. 1819.	CAROLINE TRAVERS ...	CAROLINE, eldest daughter of the late P. TRAVERS, Esq., aged 19 years. Tomb erected by her uncle Capt. J. J. A. Willows, 2nd Batt., 16th Regt., as a memorial of her many virtues. P. Travers was Surgeon to T.R.H. the Dukes of Kent and Clarence.
838	15th Dec. 1825.	GEORGE PERKS ...	Lieut. GEORGE PERKS of the 23rd Regiment, W.L.I., aged 23 years. He married, July 27th, 1824, Rose Eliza, youngest daughter of the late Charles Boddam, B.C.S.
839	5th April 1826.	SAMUEL IBBETSON ...	SAMUEL IBBETSON, Esq., of H.E.I.C., Madras Civil Service, aged 30 years. He joined as writer in 1802, was Sheriff of Madras in 1819, and subsequently Judge of Bellary.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			BELLARY CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*
840	12th Nov. 1826.	James Raye ...	James Raye, Paymaster, H.M.'s 41st Regiment, aged 66 years.
841	17th Feb. 1827.	Nicholas Browne ...	Captain N. Browne, H.M.'s 41st Regiment, aged 39 years.
842	20th Oct. 1828.	James Fraser ...	Lieut. James Fraser, Quarter-master, Paymaster, and Interpreter, 11th Regiment, N.I., who was killed in a duel at Bellary. He was brave, generous, and sincere, and much liked and esteemed by his brother officers, by whom this tomb was erected. This tribute to his memory was placed here by his friend Major-General Hugh Fraser, commanding the Ceded Districts, 1832.
843	10th Aug. 1829.	James Taylor ...	Lieut.-Colonel James Taylor, H.M.'s 48th Regiment, aged 46 years.
844	4th April 1831.	Edward Winterton Snow.	Colonel Edward Winterton Snow, Companion of the Bath, an officer eminently distinguished for high military bearing and gallantry. He commanded and led the Rifle Corps to the charge at the memorable battle of Mahidpoor, and was conspicuously engaged in the battles of Assaye and Argaum. ob. iv April MDCCCXXXI. Aet XLIX. This monument stands in a line with the memorials to Lieutenant-Colonel Taylor (1829), Captain Browne (1827), and Paymaster Raye (1826). This row of four obelisks is the most conspicuous object in the cemetery (see No. 2000).
844-A	8th Feb. 1833.	Alexander Campbell.	Alexander Campbell, Esq., of Ballochyle, Argyleshire, Ensign H.M.'s 55th Foot, died of spasmodic cholera, aged 20 years and 6 months. Tomb erected by his mother. Edward de Warren, his brother officer (see No. 2181) describes his seizure at the mess-table in a most romantic way in his book "l'Inde Anglaise."
845	5th Mar. 1834.	George Huddlestine Thomas.	Captain George Huddlestine Thomas, commanding 7th Regt., Light Cavalry, who was killed by a fall from his horse on the morning of the 5th March, aged 37 years. This tomb was erected over his remains by the officers of the Regt., as a mark of their esteem and regard.
846	3rd April 1834.	Charles Douglas Babington.	Ensign C. D. Babington, 31st Light Infantry, who fell at the assault on Buck in Coorg, aged 22 years. Tomb erected by the officers of his Regiment. Coorg was conquered in 1834 by a force under Brigadier Patrick Lindsay, C.B. The assault on Buck is described as follows by Mr. Lewis Rice in the third volume of his "Gazetteer of Mysore and Coorg" (page 179): "The Northern column, under the Command of Colonel G. Waugh, was composed of one brigade 6-pr. guns from Bellary, 300 rank and file and head-quarters H.M. 55th Regt., N.I., 31st Regt., L.I., rifle Company of 24th Regt., N.I., and 200 Sappers and Miners. It marched on the 1st April from Hosakota to Sanivarsante. On passing the Coorg boundary at the river Hemavati, the enemy's advanced posts had retreated and no molestation was offered until the force reached Kodlipet, where an armed body of 200 men occupied an entrenched high ground, but on their flanks being turned they speedily fell back, and the advanced guard of the English encountered only one more slight opposition at Mudravalli, which was as speedily overcome. A far different resistance the troops met on the

BELLARY CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			following day, when they were to join the Eastern column at Haringi. They had scarcely proceeded a few hundred yards beyond their encamping ground, when they found the road blockaded with felled trees, which rendered their progress exceedingly difficult and slow. As the column approached a village in a wood near the base of the pass in which the enemy's principal position was situated, a feeble fire was opened, which was readily silenced. But the stockade, known as the Buck Stockade, was exceedingly strong; outside, protected by thick bamboos and trees and surrounded with a deep ditch, and inside, built of mud walls faced with stones and pierced with innumerable loop holes which commanded the approaches in every direction. The intrepid Coorgs who held it were commanded by Madanta Appachu (the late Head Sheristadar who died in 1876), a fine old Coorg, of tall stature and martial bearing, who ever since the British accession was a most loyal and devoted servant of Government. Determined to carry it by assault as the stockade barred their advance, the troops under Major Bird of the 31st Light Infantry as field officer of the day attempted every means of attack for four hours and a half, during which they were exposed to a most severe and raking fire; but in vain. A misdirected flank movement of H.M. 55th Regt. under Colonel Mill proved equally unsuccessful. Colonel Mill (see No. 850) was shot dead on the spot, likewise Ensigns Robertson of the 9th N.I. and Babington of the 31st N.I. In this most unfortunate affair about 48 were killed, including the 3 officers, and 118 wounded."
847	9th Oct. 1839.	WILLIAM GEORGE TREDENNICK LEWIS.	Captain W. G. T. LEWIS, 46th Regt., N.I., and Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General at Bellary, who died of cholera at Kodanoor with the field force under Major-General Wilson, C.B., leaving a deeply afflicted but resigned widow to mourn his loss. This tablet is erected as a mark of respect by his brother Staff Officers in the Ceded Districts. Brigadier John Bell, Commanding Bellary, and Assistant Surgeon Robert Martin Davis died at the same camp, but have no monuments to their memory.
848	14th Sept. 1844.	JAMES CONSIDINE ...	Lieut. JAMES CONSIDINE, only son of Major-General Considine K.H., aged 24 years.
849	18th Mar. 1846.	JAMES MORRIS ...	JAMES MORRIS, Esq., cotton planter of Natchez, Adam's county, Mississippi, U.S.A. The condition of cotton was so serious in 1838 that, in order to improve the quality of the crop, twelve experienced planters from the Southern States of America were located in the Western Presidency and supplied with seeds and agricultural improvements. Morris was probably one of these. The experiment did not prove successful.
850	16th Feb. 1852.	DANIEL ALEXANDER FENNING.	Lieut.-Colonel DANIEL ALEXANDER FENNING, 1st Regt., L.C., aged 59 years. This tomb is erected by the Officers of the 1st, 3rd and 5th Regts., L.C., which corps he severally commanded, as a token of their respect.
851	4th July 1856.	RALPH HORSLEY ...	RALPH HORSLEY, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service. Born at Courtallum on the 4th July 1831. Murdered at Bellary, where he was Acting Head Assistant Collector.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

BELLARY CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*

			He was the twin son of John Horsley, M.C.S., 1817–51. The murder took place in the whist room of the present Bellary Club, then a private house, into which the deceased and his younger brother, W. D. Horsley, a student at college, had recently moved. The situation was lonely, the house standing by itself and being commanded on three sides by hills. On the night of the July 4th, at about half past twelve, Mr. Ralph Horsley was heard to call to his servants sleeping in the verandah, and was found a few minutes later lying dead in his writing room, which opened out of the bed room. An office box was then missing from its usual place under the cot and was subsequently discovered broken open on the rocks some 300 yards away, the only object stolen being the silver handle of a seal. On an examination of the deceased's body, it was seen that the wound, a stab in the back, must have been sufficient to cause instantaneous death. No trace of the murderers was discoverable. The peons and servants had apparently heard nothing to attract their attention, although four of them were sleeping in the front verandah of the house. An inquest was held and an exhaustive enquiry instituted by Mr. C. R. Pelly, the Collector, but the crime long remained a mystery. It seemed probable that robbery and not murder was the motive of the intruders, and that Mr. Horsley was stabbed while endeavouring to prevent the theft of his month's pay. Several persons were arrested at the time on suspicion, but were subsequently discharged. At last in 1864 a man, about to be hanged at Delhi for another crime, made a full confession of Horsley's murder, giving such details and so correct a description of the treasury then in the Fort and of Horsley's house that the Collector and Horsley's brother William had no doubt that his statement was true and had cleared up the whole secret.
852	6th Nov. 1856.	James Brown ...	James Brown, Lieut.-Colonel, H.M.'s 43rd Regt., and Brigadier Commanding Bellary, aged 59 years.
853	28th July 1858.	Richard Cotton Lewin.	Richard Cotton Lewin, Madras Civil Service. There were four other Lewins in the Civil Service: Thomas, 1770 to 1792; Malcolm, 1815 to 1846, died March 5th, 1869; Frederick Mortimer, 1818 to 1847, died June 17th, 1877; and Richard, B.C.S., 1809–17.
854	5th July 1872.	James Smith Baird.	Lieut.-Col. James Smith Baird, Major Royal Madras Artillery.

TOMB AT THE EAST FORT GATE, BELLARY.

855	1769	Tomb of a French Engineer.	Under the wall at the East Fort Gate stands a tomb, said to cover the remains of a French Engineer. The tradition is that when Hyder Ali took possession of Bellary from its Poligar in 1769, he employed the services of this man to build the upper and lower Fort, but at the completion of the work, hanged him near the Fort Gate, because it was discovered that the opposite rock was the higher and commanded the Fort. A few years ago, when a new road leading to the gate was under construction, the Mahomedans

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TOMB AT THE EAST FORT GATE, BELLARY—*cont.*

of Bellary made a successful appeal for the preservation of this grave, saying that it contained the remains of a saint of their own faith. The tomb is certainly built in Mussalman fashion, and some doubt is thrown on the legend of the French Engineer's fate by the fact that a similar story is told of other fortresses built by Hyder or his son. For instance, the tale connected with the fort at Hosur in Salem district may be cited. It runs as follows: Captain Hamilton (or according to others Stevenson), a British officer, then in captivity, is said to have been employed by Tippu Sultan to construct the fortifications, with the assistance of a midshipman, also a captive. Unfortunately, the position chosen happened to be overlooked by a neighbouring hill, and Tippu, on learning of this mistake, at once issued orders for the execution of the two prisoners. The Englishmen had, however, during their stay at Hosur, been on very friendly terms with the inhabitants of the place; and so great was the sympathy evinced for them that no one could be found willing to put them to death, or even to lend a weapon for the purpose. After much difficulty, the only implement that could be procured was a small shoemaker's knife, and with this instrument the prisoners were beheaded, Hamilton, stipulating that the younger man should die first. Tradition adds that, at the time of execution, a native maistry, who had long worked under Hamilton, begged him to leave him some memento. Hamilton had nothing to give the man but an old pair of compasses. Some thirty years ago an English officer, while visiting Hosur, was struck by observing a native carpenter at work with a pair of compasses (an unusual circumstance) and asked him where he had obtained them. The workman answered that the compasses were an heirloom in his family, and had been given to one of his ancestors by some European officer, pointing in proof of his assertion to the letters J. H. scratched on one side. The story goes on to say that in a field named by this workman, two skeletons were found, which bore marks of decapitation. It is a historical fact, as narrated in Thornton's "History of India," volume II, pages 439, 440, that Hamilton and two other prisoners were massacred at Hosur on the approach of Lord Cornwallis' army in 1791. A thrilling tale on this subject under the title of "a Pair of Compasses" appeared from the pen of Mr. D. S. White in the "Madras Athenæum" about the year 1875. It may be of interest to add that the bridge in Madras known as Barber's bridge was originally named Hamilton's bridge from the Engineer who built it. The natives called it Ambuton's bridge, and, in course of time, the name being supposed to be synonymous with "Ambattan," the Tamil word for a barber, the title was transferred into the present one of Barber's bridge.

HOSPET.

856	1854	WILLIAM CLAVERING.	WILLIAM CLAVERING, aged 22 years. The circumstances of his death are as follows: He landed from England in May 1853, and, in the latter part of 1854, was engaged in laying the Telegraph line from Bellary to Secunderabad. When on the point of joining the working party, which was spanning the Tungabhadra River some

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			HOSPET—*cont.*
			few miles above Hampasaugar, he was attacked by cholera and died in the Hospet travellers' bungalow. He was a man of good birth, and closely connected with the family of Claverings in Durham, and had he lived a few months longer, would, it is said, have succeeded to a Baronetcy. A short time after his death, a Government enquiry was instituted and a report sent in by Mr. Brunton, at that time Superintendent of Telegraphs. Mr. Jones was present at the time of the death; and Mr. C. Dawson, lately store-keeper at Kurnool, was also a member of the working party. An old man of the Korava caste, who dug the grave, was alive at Hospet in 1894. According to him, four Europeans, who were staying at Hospet, went to Huligi (in the Nizam's dominions) to see the shrine of the deity. While there, one of the party was attacked by cholera, and returned to Hospet very ill. He died at one o'clock in the travellers' bungalow and was buried in his hat and clothes under a banyan tree. Local rumour has it that he tried to prevent the hook-swinging festival at Huligi, and was visited by the wrath of the goddess in consequence. In 1893 a slab was placed over the spot indicated by the grave digger, in an open piece of ground some 40 yards to the south of the travellers' bungalow, beneath two banyan trees.
			RAMANDROOG.
			(British Sanitarium in Sandur State.)
857	10th May 1862.	CHARLES JAMES VILLIERS.	Lieut.-Colonel CHARLES JAMES VILLIERS, 74th Highlanders, aged 39 years. Erected by his brother officers. A handsome monument surrounded with railings.
858	17th April 1866.	ARTHUR HATHAWAY.	ARTHUR HATHAWAY, Esq., Madras Civil Service, aged 45 years. He died in his bullock-bandy near Yettinahatti, on the road from Bellary to Ramandroog, having been attacked by fever some days previously. His service dates from 1839, and he had been Collector of Bellary since 1859. He was the son of William Silas Hathaway of Langley Grove, Colnbrook, Bucks and received his education at Sherborne School, which he left in 1836 for the E.I. College, Haileybury.
			ADONI.
859	27th Jan. 1717.	THEOLINDA PEREIRA.	Em nome do Ns. Sr. Amen. Aqui jaz THEOLINDA DE MATOS mulher que foy de capitão JOAQUIM JOZEE PEREIRA da naçao Portugueza, hoje 27de Janeiro de 1717 annos. Pede-hum Padre Nosso e uma have Maria pela sua alma. "In the name of our Lord Amen. Here lies Theolinda de Matos, who was wife to Captain J. J. Pereira, of the Portuguese nation. (Buried) today January 27th, 1717." Portuguese ladies, on marrying, formerly retained their father's surname and did not assume that of their husband's. The practice is still in vogue in remote country places in Portugal and among the natives of Goa.

95

SOUTH CANARA DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

MANGALORE CEMETERY.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
860	29th Nov. 1800.	JOHN CARNAC	In memory of Brigadier General JOHN CARNAC, formerly Commander in Chief of the Forces in Bengal and afterwards second in Council at this Presidency. He distinguished himself by the important victory gained over the Shahzaddah in the year 1761, and in both stations his zeal for the public service, integrity and disinterested conduct were equally conspicuous. He died at Mangulore the 29th November 1800, aged 84 years. His father was probably Captain Carnac or Carnae, a Huguenot refugee, who died in Dublin in 1756, aged 91. He had a brother Scipio (untraced) and by a first marriage in India with a Miss Woolaston (m. 1766, d. 1767) had an only son "Master Bobby" who died in 1769 in London of a dose of physic given to him by Sutton, the inoculator. As John Carnac was born seemingly in 1714, he can hardly have been a son of the Peter Carnac, who in 1715 married at St. Antholins Adriana Lelante and was perhaps identical with the Peter Carnat *(sic)* from Meyrnis, naturalized in 1698. John Carnac commenced his military service in the 39th foot (Primus in Indis) and being in India when that regiment was ordered home in 1758, was admitted into the Company's service with the rank of Captain. In 1760 when a Major he succeeded Colonel John Cailland in command of the army at Patna and on January 15th, 1761, won an important victory near Behar over the imperial troops of Delhi and a French contingent under M. Law, who, with fifteen officers and fifty of his men, was taken prisoner. The courtesy with which the captives were treated appears to have greatly impressed the natives, who had at that time but little acquaintance with European usages in war. The author of the Seir Mutakharin remarks upon this incident: "Nothing can be more modest or becoming than the behaviour of these strangers whether in the heat of battle or in the pride of success." Carnac was appointed a Brigadier-General in May 1764. The following year he drove the Mahrattas across the Jumna. His name with Clive's is signed to the Allahabad treaty of August 16th, 1765. Returning to England in 1767 he was elected M.P. for Leominster. Four years later he was again in India and rendered effective aid to Lord Clive in quelling a mutiny of the English officers in Bengal. In 1776 he was appointed Second Member of Council at Bombay and successor to the chair. While still filling that office in 1778, he was named one of the civil committee with the army who early in the following year executed the unfortunate convention of Wargaum. For his participation in this affair he was dismissed the service, but remained in India till his death. When in Parliament he had married Miss Eliza Rivett, a celebrated court beauty and the daughter of Mr. Thomas Rivett, M.P. for Derby. Her portrait was painted by Reynolds and now hangs in the Tate Collection. It is esteemed one of the finest of his works and an excellent engraving of it appears in the second volume of Mr. James Douglas' book on Bombay. Mrs. Carnac died at Broach, January 18th, 1780, aged 28. Memorial tablets to herself and her husband were erected in Bombay Cathedral by James Rivett, her brother, who arrived in India in 1776 and rose to be Member of the Bombay Council. He died in 1803, aged 43. After his brother-in-law's death he had assumed the name

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			MANGALORE CEMETERY—*cont.*
			of Carnac. His son Sir James Rivett Carnac (1785–1846), originally an officer in the Madras Native Infantry, was twice Chairman of the East India Company, M.P., and baronet, and Governor of Bombay, 1838–41. Sir J. Carnac's bust, subscribed for in 1841 and despatched in 1846, lay for three years forgotten in a packing case under the Bombay Town Hall stairs and was only discovered by accident.
861	15th Sept. 1806.	JOHN MACKAY ...	Captain JOHN MACKAY of the 1st Battalion, 5th Regt. M.N.I., aged 28 years.
862	24th April 1807.	THOMAS MARTIN RICH.	THOMAS MARTIN RICH, aged 26 years.
863	9th Oct. 1809.	THOMAS COSMO GORDON.	Captain THOMAS COSMO GORDON, of the 1st Battalion 5th Regt. M.N.I., aged 38 years. He married Miss Margaret Mackay, November 1st, 1806.
864	24th Mar. 1814.	CHARLES COWAN ...	CHARLES COWAN, late Lieutenant of the H.C.'s Marine on the Bombay Establishment, aged 33 years. Muster Attendant.
865	28th Jan. 1817.	WILLIAM JOHN JACKSON.	Lieutenant W. J. JACKSON, 12th L.I.
866	23rd Feb. 1818.	JOHN GENNYS ...	Lieut.-Colonel JOHN GENNYS, late commanding 1st Batt. 5th M.N.I. Erected by his brother officers.
867	30th April 1818.	CHARLES FOOT ...	Lieutenant CHARLES FOOT of the Royal Navy died on board H.M.'s *Minden* at sea, aged 24 years.
868	10th May 1820.	MATHEW BOLES and FAMILY.	Erected in memory of MATHEW BOLES, late Commander of the ship *Fyz-ool-Rehmanee*, aged 4[illegible] years; of MARGARET his wife, aged 31 years; and of THOMAS and ISABELLA ANN, their children, who all perished in the said vessel, when she foundered at sea off Caup on this coast, on the 10th May. There is now a lighthouse at Caup.
869	24th Oct. 1823.	ELIZABETH SHEFFIELD.	ELIZABETH, wife of WILLIAM SHEFFIELD, Esq., of the Hon'ble Company's Civil Service on the Madras Establishment, aged 25 years. She was a Miss Proud, married April 19th, 1823.
870	17th May 1824.	MICHAEL THOMAS HARRIS.	Sacred to the memory of the Honorable MICHAEL THOMAS HARRIS, second son of Lord Harris, and for many years Collector and Magistrate of Canara. He was born on the 13th of September 1783, and departed this life on the 17th of May 1824, aged 40 years and 4 (*sic*) months universally respected and esteemed. Son of the first Lord Harris, Baron of Mysore and Seringapatam (1746–1829). His sister married S. R. Lushington, Governor of Madras from 1827 to 1832. His son George Anstruther Harris joined the Madras Civil Service (1830–66) and was for several years Judge of Mangalore. The third Lord Harris, his elder brother's son, was Governor of Madras from 1854 to 1859. Balmatta, the well-known hill in Mangalore, is said by some to have named after the family seat in Kent "Belmont." It was formerly the Collector's residence and cutcherry, until sacked by the Coorg rebels in 1837. The house and grounds were subsequently made over to the Basel Mission by Mr. H. M. Blair, the Collector.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		MANGALORE CEMETERY—*cont.*	
871	14th Jan. 1825.	Henry Neale ...	Ensign Henry Neale, aged 19 years. Second son of Daniel Neale, Attorney of Madras (see No. 1427).
872	7th Feb. 1825.	Humphrey Ewing ...	Lieutenant Humphrey Ewing, 50th N.I., aged 26 years.
873	3rd Sept. 1825.	Jane Mary Locke ...	Jane Mary, daughter of Capt. and Mrs. Locke of the 50th N.I., aged 2 years. Thomas Locke married, June 8th, 1822, Indiana Laura, daughter of J. Shaw, Surgeon on the Bengal establishment.
874	9th Aug. 1827.	Jane Babington ...	Jane, wife of John Babington, Esq., Principal Collector and Magistrate of Canara, with their twin infant son. She was the daughter of Archibald Spiers, Surgeon. There are four other Babingtons on the rolls of old Haileybury: Stephen, Bombay, C.S., 1807 to 1822, who died at Thana; Stephen, Junior, 1838 to 1846, who died at Bombay; William Henry, Madras, C.S., 1821 to 1849, who died September 17th, 1867; and Benjamin Guy, M.C.S., 1812 to 1822.
875	28th Mar. 1828.	Edward Croft Greenway.	Edward Croft Greenway of the Madras Civil Service, aged 49 years. Godfather of Edward Croft Greenway Thomas, C.S. (1851-1882), the brother of H. S. Thomas, who was for many years Collector of South Canara. Mr. Greenway married, May 14th, 1805, the daughter of Sir Benjamin Sulivan, Judge of the High Court, whose wife was a Miss Eliza Dent. E. B. Thomas, C.S. (1824-62), married Greenway's daughter Isabella Margaret, July 12th, 1827.
876	23rd Oct. 1830.	Margaret Somerville Walker.	Margaret Somerville, wife of John Walker, Esq., H.C. Civil Service. An imposing monument. She was the daughter of W. Allan of Leith.
877	23rd Mar. 1832.	Henrietta Moulton Noble.	Henrietta Moulton Noble, aged 21 years. A rose soon fades, but who that once inhaled never forgets its sweetness.—H. N. Noble. Major Horatio Nelson Noble was in the 40th N.I., and died at Jaulnah, July 14th, 1850, aged 47.
878	7th June 1832.	Robert Russell ...	Robert Russell, Esq., Surgeon of this Zillah.
879	30th Jan. 1835.	Charles Maitland Bushby.	C. M. Bushby, Esq., Acting Judge of Canara, aged 36 years and 4 months. Born 29th September 1798. Erected by his widow and relatives. He married, July 14th, 1819, Mary Catherine, daughter of Colonel Andrew McCally. His parents were William Bushby, H.E.I.C.S., and Maria Camac (see No. 726).
880	20th Oct. 1894.	Frank Levy ...	Frank Levy, C.S., aged 28 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			CORDEL CHURCH.
881	11th Dec. 1877.	ALEXANDER DUBOIS.	Beatam resurrectionem expectans sub hoc marmore quiescit ALEXANDER DUBOIS, Rothom Archidiæ in Gallia oriundus annis XII miraculorum ecclesiam in civitate Mangalorensi rexit. Fuit vir simplex et rectus ac timens Deum, omni virtutum genere commendabilis, bonum testimonium habens etiam ab iis qui foris sunt, omnes boni pastoris vices explevit. Haec ecclesia et quidquid late longeque conspicitur illius pecunia magis autem precibus exstructum fuit. Usque ad finem laborans viribus deficiens, meritis dives, coelo maturus, placide decessit die Decembris XI anno domini MDCCCLXXVII ætatis vero LXVIII. Ab hac die illius sepulturæ locus, indesinenter ab omni gente, ab infidelibus etiam invisitur. Deum pro illo aut per illum rogaturi accedunt et plerumque voti compotes recedunt. Ad perpetuam memoriam hunc lapidem ex oblationibus quotidianis pecuniaque collecta apud illius parochianos et amicos, amicus mœrens et mirans ponere curavit. In memoria aeterna erit iustus. L.D.S. The "amicus moerens et mirans" was Father Ladislaus. Father Dubois, who is said to have related to the family of Abbé Dubois, made the building of Cordel Church the work of his lifetime, but died before it was finished. It is now a deserted ruin, in the chancel of which its founder lies buried. Father Dubois had acquired during his lifetime a wide-spread reputation for sanctity, and the spot is visited to this day by numerous pilgrims of all castes and creeds.
			KONDAPORE.
882	UNDATED.	......	QE ME POS NESTE LUGAR POS TABE SVA FIGVRA AVEDO QE QE NO ETRAR A MISER GRADE VETVRA. Inscription on an old stone. It has been deciphered by Rev. A. M. Teixeira and reads as follows: "Quem me pos neste lugar Pos tambem sua figura Avendo que quem no entrar A miseria grande ventura." The whole is a verso, the last line being a common saying in Portuguese. The slab must have been a gravestone and the words mean "He who put me in this place put also his own figure. If there be anyone to enter it, his wretchedness will turn out a great boon."

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHURCH AT THE LITTLE MOUNT.

This church contains a cave where St. Thomas is said to have suffered martyrdom, and visitors are also shown the print of his footsteps. The Little Mount owes its name to the Portuguese, who, with a view to distinguish it from the Big Mount (St. Thomas' Mount) where they had built a church on the Hill, called the former "Monte Picano." The church contains a grave where St. Thomas is said to have suffered martyrdom, and visitors are also shown the print of his footsteps. There is a description of it in Milne Rae's "Syrian Church in India" (1892).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
883	1612	STATUE OF ST. THOMAS.	Este baluarte S.T. fes ANT. GSZ. DE ATHAIDE a sua custa no ano de 1612. "This statue of Saint Thomas did Antonio Gonsalves De Athaide make at his own cost in the year 1612." The figure represents St. Thomas raising his right hand in the attitude of benediction and holding in his left hand a carpenter's square. Three sites near Madras are connected with the legend of St. Thomas. They are the Cathedral of San Thomé, which claims to possess the apostle's grave; the Little Mount, where he is said to have been martyred; and St. Thomas' Mount, on whose summit is the church containing the famous inscribed cross. St. Thomas and St. Bartholomew are also said to have preached Christianity in Ceylon, and there is the still more curious tradition that Ceylon had been visited and the Christian faith introduced by the Eunuch of Candace.
884	1663	KHOJAH MARGAR ...	(Translation from the Armenian.) This is the tomb of KHOJAH MARGAR, the son of KHOJAH DAVID, in the year 1112 (of the Armenian era corresponding to 1663 A.D.). Epigraphica Indica, volume VI, part II, April 1900, contains a facsimile of this inscription with the translation, "This is the grave of Khojah David, the son of Khojah Margar." The proper reading of the text according to Mr. Mesrovb J. Seth is as given above. This is the oldest Armenian tombstone in Madras. It is at the foot of the steps leading to the church and in shape and appearance resembles a milestone.
885	2nd July 1755.	SAMUEL and NATALIA EDMANDS.	Aqui estaõ sepultados SAMUEL EDMANDS, natural de London, que falleceo aos 2 de Julho 1755, de idade de 66 annos, e NATALIA DE ROSARIO, ambos piadozos consortes. Oh fieis que passais aqui, rezais pello amor de Deos hũ Padre Nosso e huã Ave Maria. Fieis = fideles "the faithful."
886	1st July 1807.	HELENA BILDERBECK.	Aqi jaz HELENA de idade de 12 mezes filha de Senhor. C. BILDERBECK e de sua espoza Helena aqual faleceo ao 1 de Julho 1807. Mr. Christopher Bilderbeck, merchant of Madras, died at Colachel, Travancore State, November 10th, 1817. He was connected with the family of John DeMonte, whose son was named Christopher Bilderbeck DeMonte (see No. 986).
887	20th July 1809.	VICTORIA CABAU ...	Aqui jaz Madame VICTORIA CABAU falecida na idade de 42 annos aos 20 de Julho 1809. This lady died at Covelong. She was wife to Nicholas Cabau, a doctor. A Miss M. Cabau married Mr. G. Robertson, February 1809. Mr. John Piellow (see No. 651) married, July 31st, 1826, Aurora, daughter of Mr. John Cabau, Senior.

CHURCH OF THE EXPECTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, ST. THOMAS' MOUNT.

This church crowns the summit of St. Thomas' Mount, familiarly known as the Big Mount, an isolated cliff of greenstone and syenite 300 feet above the level of the sea. In the Annual Register for 1774 will be found extracts from a curious poem on Saint Thomas' Mount written by "a gentleman, resident in India." Its author was Eyles Irwin (1751–1817), a well-known Madras Civilian (see No. 1393).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
888	800 A.D.	INSCRIPTION ROUND THE CROSS.	MUN HAMICH MESHIKHAI AVAKSHAYI MADAM-AFRAS-ICH. KHAR BUKHTO SUR-ZAY MUN BUN DARDO DENA. "He whom the suffering of the selfsame Messiah, the forgiving and upraising has saved is offering the plea whose origin was the agony of this." Inscription round the cross behind the altar. This cross was found by the Portuguese about A.D. 1547 when digging amongst the ruins of former Christian buildings for the foundations of the chapel over whose altar the cross was subsequently fixed. The characters are Sassanian Pehlevi, "the divine high-piping Pehlevi" of Omar Khayyam's nightingale, stanza VI. It is the old heroic Sanscrit of Persia. Dr. A. C. Burnell, M.C.S., was the first in 1873 to decipher the inscription, which dates from about the ninth century A.D. There is a facsimile of it in Epigraphica Indica, volume IV, page 174. Practically the same inscription is found round the two crosses in the Valiyapalli church at Cottayam in Travancore, followed in the case of the larger cross by a text in old Syriac from Galatians VI, 14. "But far be it from me to glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ."
889	1707	SAFAR ZACHARIAS ...	Este alpendre com a porta desta igreja mandou fazer Coja SAFAR ZACHARIAS no anno de 1707. Tablet let into the outer wall of the church commemorating the building (mandou fazer = fieri mandavit) of the porch (alpendre) and doorway by an Armenian named Zachary in 1707. The Armenian inscription below runs: "This is in memory of Safar, son of Zachariah, the Mahtosey." Mahtosey means pilgrim and denotes one who has gone on pilgrimage to the Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem. It corresponds to the Persian Haji or in Holwell's quaint spelling "Hodgee, who acquire this title from having made a pilgrimage to Hodge."
890	20th Oct. 1707.	GREGORIO PARAO ...	GREGORIO PARAO Armenio 1707. "This is the tomb of Gregory, who is the son of Sarkies. He is a native of Erivan, a citizen of a great city, a merchant of pearls and a sojourner at Madras. He is of a meek and humble nature. The Lord seated on a throne of light shall have mercy on his soul and he will be worthy of the Kingdom. Whoever on his behalf shall say 'Father, I have sinned' shall be remembered before Christ. Died in the year of the Saviour 1707, on Saturday, October 20th." (Translation from the Armenian.) This is the one of the oldest inscriptions of this nation traceable in Madras. There are older ones at Calcutta (Reza Beebee Sookeas 1630) and at Agra. An Armenian colony had existed at the last-named place from very early times, and in 1609, Captain William Hawkins, of the ship *Hector*, envoy from James I to the Court of the Mogul, had been given an Armenian maiden in marriage by Jehangir. Hawkins unfortunately died on the journey home. His widow married Gabriel Towerson, one of the first factors of the East India Company, who was killed in the Amboyna massacre of 1622.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			CHURCH OF THE EXPECTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, ST. THOMAS' MOUNT—*cont.*
891	20th Dec. 1739.	PERINAS SULTAN ANAM MARCAR. ...	Hic jacet domina PERINAS filia C. SULTAN et domina ANAM conux C. JOANNES MARCAR natione Armena nata Ispam in Persia diem supremum obiit Paleacat 20 Decembris 1739 triginta tres annos nata. Two persons appear to be buried here. C. is an abbreviation for Coja, 'master,' a title generally applied to preceptors and merchants.
892	20th Feb. 1764.	ANNA DAVID ...	Hic sub monumento jacet ANNA JACOBYAN quæ fuit dilecta conjux SULTAN DAVID et carissima nationi suæ Armeniæ præcipue suis cognatis oriunda civitate Julpha in Persia et agens sexaginta quatuor annos obiit in Madrasta 20 Februarii 1764.
			ON THE STEPS LEADING TO THE GREAT MOUNT. The steps were rebuilt by Petrus Uscan in 1726, and the date appears over the gate.
893	20th Sept. 1694.	ANNA DA GRACA ...	Parai caminhãte lede e rezai. Aqui jas ANNA PEREIRA filha legitima de DIOGO PEREIRA e de AGADA PEREIRA natural de Madraspatam mulher que foi de PASCHOAL DA GRAÇA, a qual falleceo em 20 de Septembro de jdade de 41 annos e por sua muita humildade quis ser sepultada ao pé deste Santo Monte, poraque o devoto leitor por charidade reze por amor de Deus um Padre Nosso e Ave Maria. Anno do Senhor 1694. "Stop, traveller, read and pray. Here lies Anna Pereira, lawful daughter of Diogo and Agatha Pereira, a native of Madras, who was the wife of Paschoal da Graça. She died here on the 20th September, aged 41 years, and, by her great humility, wished to be buried at the foot of this Holy Mountain, that the devout reader may for charity and for the love of God pray one Father and Hail Mary. The year of our Lord 1694."
894	26th July 1719.	ADEODATA ROACH ...	Here lies the body of ADEODATA ROACH, wife of Major JOHN ROACH of Madras, who departed this life the 26th of July anno Domini 1719 in hopes of a happy resurrection to eternal life. John Roach married Adeodata Wheatley, March 17th, 1717. He had displayed great gallantry that same year in defeating an attack made on Trivatore by the Nabob's troops; and Governor Collet and his council made him "Major of all the Honourable Company's forces on the Coast of Coromandel and in the island of Sumatra." He was also awarded a gold medal set with diamonds and valued at 300 pagodas. Roach sailed for England in January 1735 (see No. 89). A Captain Edward Roach was in Calcutta at the time of the siege in 1756.
895	17th Oct. and 7th Feb. 1744.	WILLIAM and LOUISA MAY.	Sic transit vita hominis. Hoc sub saxo jacent et quiescunt qui in tempore brevi multum curriculum ferentes in stadio non desistentes nec animo delinquentes inter huius mundi varias et permixtas tribulationes a mundo carne necnon a diabolo instigatas ad æternos lauros possidendos evolarunt scilicet

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ON THE STEPS LEADING TO THE GREAT MOUNT—*cont.*

			GUILELMUS MAY filius WILLIAM MAY et LUDOVICÆ GOMES quadraginta duos annos agens Madrastæ oriundus, ANNÆ ACART viduus Octobris die decima septima anni millesimi septingentesimi quadragesimi quarti necnon mater eius LUDOVICA GOMES nata ANTONI GOMES et ANNÆ RIBEIRA vidua WILLIAM MAY et RICHARD WARE annos sexaginta agens septima Februarii anni MDCCXLIV obiit. Fleres si scires unum tua tempora mensem, Rides cum non sit forsitan una dies. De baixo desta campa jazem e descancaõ GULIELMO MAY filho de WILLIAM MAY e de LUIZA GOMES, da idade de coarenta dous annos natural de Madraspatanaõ viuvo de ANNA ACART, o qual faleceo nos dezasette de Oitubro do anno 1744, e sua may LUIZA GOMES, filha de ANTONIO GOMES e de ANNA RIBEIRA, viuva de WILLIAM MAY e RICHARD WARE da idade de LX annos falecida aos 7 de Fevereiro no anno MDCCXLIV, os quaes sendo suas almas delles purificadas pellas varias tribulaçoens que lhes suscitaram os inimigos das almas Christianas, foraõ se a gozar do galordao eterno q̃ lhes mereceo a sua varonil Christandade e heroica passiencia. Os quaes. "They, after having purified their souls by various tribulations, which the enemies of Christian souls raised against them, went to enjoy the eternal reward (galordao) which they merited by their manly (varonil = virilis) Christian virtues and heroic patience." The Portuguese epitaph is practically a translation of the Latin, but the latter is more remarkable from its curious reference to the "variæ et permixtæ tribulationes a carne mundo necnon a diabolo instigatæ." Richard Ware's name figures at the foot of the list of Freemen living within Fort St. George in 1684 with the note "married to a Mustez." A Samuel Hepburn married Rosa Acart, April 27th, 1729.

TABLETS IN ST. THOMAS' CANTONMENT CHURCH AT THE MOUNT.

896	13th June 1801.	WILLIAM SYDENHAM.	To the memory of Major General WILLIAM SYDENHAM, Commandant of the Artillery at this Presidency, who died on the 13th of June 1801, aged 48 years. The officers of that Corps have erected this monument. His able and valuable public services during the long period of 33 years were acknowledged in the repeated approbation of the Governments of India and of the Honorable the Court of Directors. This monument is in the compound at the back of the church.
897	16th July 1827.	JOHN NOBLE ...	Lieut.-Colonel JOHN NOBLE, C.B., born at Greenock in Scotland, served with distinguished reputation in India during a period of 32 years. He formed and commanded the Madras Horse Artillery with eminent skill and with the recorded approbation of the highest Military and Civil authorities, and died at Madras 16th July 1827, in the 48th year of his age. In remembrance of his intrepidity of spirit and presence of mind, his professional enthusiasm, vigour and promptitude in action, and kindness and generosity in peace, his brother officers of the Madras Artillery have raised this monument.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TABLETS IN ST. THOMAS' CANTONMENT CHURCH AT THE MOUNT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			A fine marble monument by Chantrey, with a bust of the deceased. In the R.A. Mess, Woolwich (upper smoking room), is a portrait of Noble. There is an isolated tomb to his memory at the Mount, erected by the native commissioned and European and native non-commissioned officers and gunners. It was blown down in the hurricane of 1846, but re-erected in 1848 under the superintendence of Captain R. L. Reilly, P.W.D. (No. 1602). It bears in Tamil, Telugu and Hindustani the words "Colonel John Noble."
898	10th Nov. 1839.	A. E. Byam ...	In memory of Captain A. E. Byam, of the Madras Artillery, who, endeared to all who knew him, by his noble and generous disposition, and universally admired for his enthusiastic love of his profession, after serving his country for 18 years on the establishment of Fort St. George, and distinguishing himself in most of the campaigns which occurred during that period, died at the Cape of Good Hope, on the 10th of November 1839, aged 34 years. This tablet is erected by his afflicted widow, as a poor tribute to his worth, and in testimony of her devoted attachment.
			Captain Adolphus Elizabeth Byam was a godson of the Duchess of York, from whom he took his second name Elizabeth. There is an obelisk to his memory on an eminence opposite the Bolarum Residency. He had been Military Secretary to the Resident at Hyderabad, and died at Rondebosch, near Capetown. He married, April 26th, 1835, Maria, widow of the Lieutenant-Colonel Grant (Nos. 2125 and 2279).
899	22nd April 1844.	John Peter Grant.	John Peter Grant, Esq., of Corrimony in the county of Inverness, Staff Surgeon, Tenasserim Provinces, and for many years attached to the Regiment of Artillery, who during a service of 20 years in various parts of the extensive empire, embracing the Burmese, Coorg and Chinese campaigns, was not less distinguished in the practice of his profession than for kindness of heart and urbanity of disposition, died April XXII, 1844, XLIII years of age. Erected by his friends and brother officers.
			Perhaps of the same family as Sir John Peter Grant, Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, who was the second son (born 1807) of Sir John Peter Grant, *Kt.* (1774–1848), of Rothiemurchus, Inverness, M.P. for Great Grimsby and Tavistock, a Puisne Judge of the Bombay Supreme Court and subsequently of the Calcutta Supreme Court from 1833 to 1848.
900	18th Aug. 1849.	James Edward Porteous.	To the memory of James Edward Porteous, Esq., Assistant Surgeon, for 12 years Medical Officer of the C. Troop Horse Artillery, who died at Jaulnah the 18th August 1849, aged 39 years. In grateful and affectionate remembrance of his worth and of the unremitting kindness, which endeared him to all classes, this tablet was erected by the officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the C. Troop Horse Artillery and many other friends. Dilectus defletus decessit.
901	7th Oct. 1849.	Frederick Derville.	Colonel Frederick Derville of the Madras Artillery who having retired from the command of the Regiment at the conclusion of a service of 40 years, died at sea October 7th

TABLETS IN ST. THOMAS' CANTONMENT CHURCH AT THE MOUNT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			1849, aged 59 years. His brother officers have erected this tablet in testimony of their respect for his private character and as a record of their gratitude for his warm attachment to the corps. He married Miss Amelia Limond, October 13th, 1821 (see No. 926).
902	18th Aug. 1850.	ALFRED BEADNELL ...	Lieutenant ALFRED BEADNELL, Adjutant, 1st Battalion Artillery, who died at Secunderabad on the 8th August 1850, aged 32 years. Erected by his friends in the Regiment.
903	12th April 1852.	AUGUSTUS FREDERICK OAKES.	Major AUGUSTUS FREDERICK OAKES, Captain in the Madras Artillery, Director of the Artillery Depôt of Instruction, who was struck down at his guns by coup de soleil during the attack on Rangoon on the XII April MDCCCLII, aged 44. This tablet erected by his brother officers records their grateful sense of the benefits he conferred on the Regiment of Artillery and perpetuates the testimony borne to his merits by the Government he served. "Major Oakes' whole course of service was distinguished by the singular activity and unceasing labour with which he devoted himself to every subject belonging to his profession, rendering his death a loss not only to his immediate regiment, but to the service at large. Major Oakes died as he had lived in the energetic discharge of his duty."
904	4th June 1852.	HUGH MONTGOMERY. ARCHIBALD FOULIS. JOSIAH FREDERICK SMITH. WILLIAM DALLAS.	Sacred to the memory of Captain HUGH MONTGOMERY, Captain in the Regiment of Artillery, Major in the army, Superintendent of a division in Mysore, an officer of distinguished ability, whose death at Calcutta on the 4th June 1852 was consequent on the fatigue and exposure undergone at the attack and storming of Rangoon on the 13th and 14th days of April preceding "where he ably and gallantly fought the Light Field Battery under his command." Also to the memory of Captain ARCHIBALD FOULIS, who had honorably served in the Coorg, Goomsor and China wars, greatly and deservedly beloved by all. Also to the memory of Lieut. JOSIAH FREDERICK SMITH and WILLIAM DALLAS and the non-commissioned officers and men of the regiment who have died during service in Burmah. This tablet is erected by the officers of Artillery to record their deceased comrades' merits and services.
905	11th Feb. 1855.	JOHN BACK	Lieut.-Colonel JOHN BACK, of the Madras Artillery, who having served with distinction in the Kolapoor campaign of 1826, in the expedition to China in 1842, and in the second Burmese War in 1852, died at sea on his return from Rangoon Feb. 11th 1855, in the 52nd year of his age. This tablet is erected by his three surviving sisters.
906	26th Sept. 1857.	CHARLES WADE CRUMP.	In memory of CHARLES WADE CRUMP, Lieutenant in the Madras Artillery, whose life full of high promise was well but early closed in the 32nd year of his age at the relief of Lucknow under General Havelock on the 26th September 1857. He was killed while doing his duty with a skill and courage, conspicuous even there. His brother officers here record the affection and honour with which they hold the memory of this able and devoted soldier.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TABLETS IN ST. THOMAS' CANTONMENT CHURCH AT THE MOUNT—*cont.*

907	5th July 1860.	Frederic Blundell.	Major-General Frederic Blundell, C.B., Madras Artillery, who after an uninterrupted service of 44 years, died at Cheltenham on the 5th July 1860, aged 63 years. This tablet is erected by his brother officers. His wife Emily died at the Mount, March 2nd, 1843, aged 38 years and 10 months, and has a tablet to her memory in this church. She was the second daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Barrow, Deputy Judge Advocate-General, and was married May 1st, 1821.
908	26th Oct. 1862.	William Cullen ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut.-General William Cullen, of her Majesty's Royal Artillery, Madras Establishment. General Cullen entered the service of the late East India Company in 1804, and distinguished himself at Candeish and Berar against the Mahrattas, and with the forces against Kurnool in 1815. He was made Military Auditor-General at Madras in 1831, and in July 1834 Commissary-General. In acknowledgment of these important services in three important offices, he was selected in September 1840 to become the representative of the British Government as the Resident of the Court of the Rajah of Travancore and Cochin, where he continued 20 years. A man of singular uprightness and liberality of character, he was an ardent cultivator of science himself, and the promoter of education among the natives of India. He died at Allepey on the 1st of October 1862, in the 77th year of his age, loved, honored and lamented by all who knew him. Above the inscription is the figure of a Pelican in her piety with the motto "Non sibi."
909	28th Dec. 1878.	Edward Lionel Hull.	In memory of Lieut. Edward Lionel Hull, R.A., who died at Sukkur serving in 13/8 Brigade R.A. with the Kandahar Siege Train, aged 25 years. This tablet is erected by officers of his battery.
910	28th Sept. 1894.	Roland Roper ...	Lieutenant Roland Roper, R.A., born 26th February 1870, died 28th September 1894. Erected by his comrades who served with him in the 49th Battery Field Battery. He died at Trevandrum.

ST. THOMAS' MOUNT CANTONMENT CEMETERY.

911	7th Sept. 1790.	Thomas Sutcliffe ...	[Here lieth the body of Thomas Sutcliffe, Esq., late a Captain of Artillery in the service of the Honorable East India Company, who departed this life the 7th day of September, at St. Thomas' Mount, in the year of Christ 1790, aged 45 years.] Urquhart records the tomb, which has since disappeared.
912	7th May 1793.	Joseph Pugh ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain Joseph Pugh, 1st Battalion of Artillery, who departed this life May 7th 1793, aged 30 years and is buried underneath.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. THOMAS' MOUNT CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*

			Hope humbly thou, with trembling pinions soar, Wait the great teacher Death and God adore. He erected a tomb to his friend Cornet R. T. Mahon at Tanjore, March 28th, 1790.
913	18th Nov. 1794.	MATTHEW DALY ...	[Lieutenant Fireworker MATTHEW DALY, Adjutant of the Second Battalion of Artillery.]
914	12th Dec. 1795.	THOMAS AVERELL ...	[Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant THOMAS AVERELL, Fort Adjutant of Fort St. George, who departed this life 12th December 1795, aged 30 years.]
915	19th April 1796.	BENJAMIN FREND ...	D.O.M. To the memory of Lieutenant BENJAMIN FREND, obiit 19th April 1796, ætatis 37. He entered the Madras Artillery in 1783.
916	29th Mar. 1800.	WILLIAM SAXON ...	WILLIAM SAXON, Esq., aged 50 years.
917	7th June 1800.	THOMAS COOKESLEY.	THOMAS COOKESLEY, infant and only son of the late Lieutenant Thomas Cookesley, of Artillery, killed on 2nd of May 1799, before Srirangapatam, aged 8 months and 19 days. See No. 2239.
918	12th July 1804.	DAVID COURT ...	DAVID COURT, Esq., of the Honorable Company's Civil Service, aged 22 years. Writer, 1797; Assistant in the Jaghire, 1800; Register to the Judge of the Zillah of Chingleput, 1802. Probably brother of Major Henry Court, who commanded the Madras Artillery at the capture of Amboyna in 1810 and was afterwards Governor of the island of Banca. He died April 21st, 1874, aged 90. A Major Henry Court, C.S.I., was Magistrate of Allahabad during the mutiny. Another Mathew Court was in the M.C.S., 1769–82.
919	27th Feb. 1810.	PETER GRANT ...	Captain PETER GRANT, Brigade Major of Artillery, aged 33 years. John Peter Grant, Surgeon of the Madras Artillery, died April 22nd, 1844, aged 44 years.
920	28th Mar. 1815.	FREDERICK WILLOCK.	Lieutenant and Adjutant FREDERICK WILLOCK, of the 2nd Battalion Artillery, aged 24 years.
921	20th Mar. 1816.	RICHARD GOMONDE.	Lieutenant RICHARD GOMONDE, 2nd Battalion of Artillery, aged 18 years. An E. T. Gomonde, Assistant Collector of Seringapatam, died there, December 15th, 1813 (No. 2259).
922	6th Feb. 1817.	JOHN EDWARDS ...	Lieut.-Col. J. EDWARDS of H.M. 80th Regiment ætat. XL, who departed this life after a continued service with that Corps of 24 years, 20 of which were spent in India, a loss

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. THOMAS' MOUNT CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			that will be long regretted by the 80th Regiment, as his worth was well known to every Officer and soldier in it, by whom he was universally respected, esteemed and beloved. His illness was short, but a case such as to preclude all hopes of recovery, which he knew and bore with a firmness and resignation seldom equalled and never surpassed. This monument is erected by his brother officers as a tribute of their affection and sincere regard for a deceased and much lamented friend. He died at Guindy Cottage.
923	30th July 1817.	WILLIAM BELL ...	Mr. WILLIAM BELL of the Civil Service, eldest son of Major General Robert Bell, Commandant of Artillery, aged 29 years. His father, who died in London, March 6th, 1844, married (1) Sarah Sydenham, July 31st, 1787; and (2) after her death, Jemima, who died at the Mount, June 1st, 1813, aged 30. Lieutenant G. H. Moberly, 25th N.I., married a Mrs. Henrietta Bell, July 23rd, 1821.
924	23rd June 1819.	SARAH ANNA SMART.	Mrs. SARAH ANNA SMART, widow of the late Lieut. Col. Charles Smart of the Madras Establishment, aged 43 years. This monument is erected as a mark of respect by her dutiful and affectionate son, Lieutenant Hamilton Smart of the Madras Army. Colonel Smart, Quartermaster-General of the Madras Army, died, October 3rd, 1798, aged 43. He married Miss Barlow, September 4th, 1772 (see No. 213).
925	24th Nov. 1821.	FRANCIS AISKELL ...	Major General FRANCIS AISKELL, aged 66 years and 5 months. He entered the service of the Honourable the East India Company on the 10th April 1779 and fulfilled the period of 42 years and upwards with the highest respectability as an officer. In every relation of life he performed his duty to the utmost and is now gone to reap the reward due to his excellent conduct in this world at the hand of his Father and God, his Saviour and Redeemer. He married, April 15th, 1800, at Dindigul, Mary, daughter of Sir Robert Turing, *Bart.*, late of the Madras establishment (see No. 2070).
926	20th Mar. 1822.	ALEXANDER CAMPBELL.	Ensign ALEXANDER CAMPBELL of South Hall. Erected to his memory by his affectionate friend, Lieut. Col. Limond of the Artillery. Limond was afterwards Sir James Limond, C.B., and died at Boulogne, August 14th, 1840.
927	20th May 1822.	JEREMIAH LOWE ...	Lieutenant JEREMIAH LOWE, 1st Battalion Artillery, aged 25 years.
928	10th Feb. 1823.	ALEXANDER MACLEOD.	Major ALEXANDER MACLEOD of the first Battalion, 9th Regiment, N.I., aged 37 years. Probably son of Alexander Macleod, C.S., 1777-1801 (see No. 1845).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. THOMAS' MOUNT CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
929	27th May 1823.	JAMES GRAHAM ...	JAMES GRAHAM, aged 37 years. Sheriff of Madras in 1822.
930	24th May 1824.	JOHN GLASSFORD DALZELL.	Lieutenant JOHN GLASSFORD DALZELL, first Battalion Artillery, aged 17 years.
931	7th Dec. 1826.	DONALD MACQUEEN...	Captain DONALD MACQUEEN of the 2nd Light Cavalry in the 39th year of his age. Another Captain Donald Macqueen of the Royal Scots died at Jalnah, September 21st, 1817.
932	19th Oct. 1829.	HENRY JACKSON ...	Ensign HENRY JACKSON, in the 9th N.I., in the 25th year of his age.
933	24th Nov. 1829.	HENRY BAINBRIDGE.	Captain HENRY BAINBRIDGE of the 23rd Regiment or Wallajabad Light Infantry, aged 26 years.
934	6th Mar. 1830.	HERBERT RUMSEY ...	Lieutenant HERBERT RUMSEY of the Horse Artillery, aged 21 years.
935	3rd Oct. 1836.	WILLIAM FASKEN ...	M.S. GULIELMI FASKEN, M.D., qui corporis mala medendi peritus per Lusitaniam, Hispaniam, et Galliam castra Brittanica fortiter secutus, hic tandem in eadem cura ipse morti occurrit die III Octobris MDCCCXXXVI, annos natus L. Hoc monumentum ejus virtutis et amoris sui socii militares posuerunt. He married Miss Jane Innes, October 6th, 1826. Their eldest daughter Jane married George Thornhill, C.S., October 12th, 1847 (see No. 1316).
936	18th May 1837.	HELEN FAIR	Conditum jacet sub hoc lapide quidquid HELENÆ HOWELL fuit mortale, defuncti THOMÆ FAIR, quintæ pedestris nativæ legionis centurionis, filiæ unigenitæ, et tribuno pedestris nativæ legionis 27æ ALEXANDRO FAIR, C.B., patruo suo nimis charæ, quæ 14 Augusti nata A.D. 1814 obdormivit in domino 18 Maii, A.D. 1837 cujus memoriæ hoc sepulchrale monumentum, inspiciente professore Anglico J. H. Williamson, fuit erectum.
937	28th May 1837.	MIRIAM KELLY ...	MIRIAM, relict of the late Colonel ROBERT KELLY of the Madras Army who died at an advanced age. As a tribute of sincere filial love this humble tomb has been erected by her only surviving child Myra Taynton, widow of the late Lieut.-Colonel JOHN TAYNTON of the Madras Establishment. Colonel Kelly fell in a duel at Arnee, September 25th, 1790. Mrs. Taynton died June 8th, 1854, and her daughter Myra Ann, the wife of Colonel H. S. Foord, R.A., August 16th, 1849, aged 46. Colonel John Taynton of the Artillery died June 9th, 1831.
938	4th Dec. 1841.	WARREN WALKER ...	Major General WARREN WALKER, Lieut.-Colonel of H.M. 21st Royal Scotch Fusiliers, died at St. Thomas' Mount. His widow Anna Maria died at Mangalore, September 8th, 1852, aged 74.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. THOMAS' MOUNT CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*
939	31st Aug. 1860.	Eames Amsinck ...	Eames Amsinck, Brigadier Commandant of Artillery, aged 55 years. Ensign John Amsinck of the Madras Infantry died at Vizagapatam, May 3rd, 1832, aged 23.
940	30th Oct. 1860.	Stewart Raby Smith.	Captain Stewart Raby Smith, Madras Artillery, son of Edward Smith, Bengal Civil Service, who just as he had been specially selected for command, died at St. Thomas' Mount.
941	30th June 1868.	J. R. C. Hickson ...	Lieut. James Robert Conway Hickson, Royal Artillery, aged 24 years.
942	7th Nov. 1869.	William Henry Newman.	William Henry Newman, Captain in the Royal Artillery, aged 32 years.
943	4th Dec. 1878.	S. H. Desborough ...	Major S. H. Desborough, who was killed by a fall from his horse at St. Thomas' Mount. Erected by his brother officers at St. Thomas' Mount and Madras. His horse collided with a buffalo, which crossed its path.
944	10th Oct. 1884.	Hugh Brady White.	Hugh Brady White, Surgeon Major A.M.D., son of the late Newport White, Esq., of Kilmaylon, co. Tipperary, aged 36 years.
945	18th Sept. 1887.	George Keith ...	Colonel George Keith, M.S.C., second son of W. Keith, Esq., M.D., of Castor Munshals, Kincardineshire. Born 3rd Sept. 1838.
946	3rd Sept. 1890.	Alexander McCally.	Alexander McCally, Lieut. Col. M.S.C., son of Major General Arthur McCally and Mary his wife. Born 22nd Sept. 1843.
			CHINGLEPUT.
947	25th Mar. 1787.	William Freeman ...	Lieutenant William Freeman, late of his Majesty's 36th Regiment. As the only tribute of regard now in her power, this stone has been placed over his remains by an affectionate sister, anno 1794. In the old cemetery south of the hospital.
948	6th Feb. 1792.	Alexander Beatson.	Alexander Beatson, junior, aged 8 months and 16 days. Perhaps a child of Colonel Alexander Beatson, who wrote the History of the siege of Seringapatam.
949	14th June 1793.	Margaret Maclean.	Underneath this stone lieth interred Margaret Maclean who departed this life on the 14th day of June 1793.
950	3rd July 1807.	Frances Coleman ...	Frances Coleman, wife of G. Coleman, Esq., Judge and Magistrate of Chingleput, aged 28 years. Merit demands and grateful memory with pleasing sadness pays this last tribute to departed worth. Mr. George Coleman was one of the old stamp of Civilians, who lived in great state with a large troop of servants. He was a native of Herefordshire. His wife's obelisk stands in a deep enclosure, surrounded by a wall of its own. She was a Miss Owen, married in May 1806. John Erskine, C.S. (No. 1579), married a Miss Jane Coleman.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		CHINGLEPUT—*cont.*	
951	7th Oct. 1813.	PETER FRANCIS FELSJEAN.	Captain PETER FRANCIS FELSJEAN, aged 60 years and 18 days. A native of De Grand Fontaine. He entered the Regiment de Meuron, April 30th, 1788, was promoted Captain-Lieutenant, June 1st, 1790, and pensioned January 1st, 1800. At the time of his death he commanded the native invalids at Chingleput. His tomb is in the Roman Catholic cemetery.
952	18th Feb. 1824.	J. F. GELL ...	Captain JOHN FARMER GELL, aged 35 years, H.M. 1st or Royal Regiment, who departed this life one month after his arrival in India.
953	27th April 1825.	JOHN LEWIS HOOFSTETTER.	J. L. HOOFSTETTER, Captain, 2nd Native Veteran Battalion, late in command at Chingleput, aged 32 years.
954	19th May 1854.	JAMES ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN.	JAMES ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, M.C.S., aged 28 years. A member of the family of which Sir William Wedderburn, *Bart.*, is the present head. He was born August 1st, 1825, and married, March 28th, 1848, Marion, daughter of Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B. His second son is Mr. A. D. Wedderburn, K.C., Recorder of Gravesend. Another member of the same family was F. E. K. Wedderburn, of the Madras Civil Service, who died at Calingapatam, Februry 1st, 1893, and was a brother of Mr. H. G. Wedderburn, Administrator-General of Madras. Their father, Mr. Andrew Wedderburn, was a member of the Madras Civil Service from 1841–78, and assumed on retirement the additional name of Maxwell. Sir James William Colvile, Advocate-General of Bengal (1845), Puisne Judge (1848), and Chief Justice (1855–59), belongs to the same family. His grandfather was a son of the fifth Baronet and took the name of Colvile in 1774.
955	14th Nov. 1861.	GEORGE BOULDERSON TOD.	GEORGE BOULDERSON TOD, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, who died at Acharapakkam, aged 27 years. A fine blue granite monument. Son of George Tod, B.C.S., and Charlotte Bannerman, his wife.
		POONAMALLEE.	
956	3rd July 1793.	AMBROSE RUSSELL ...	Captain AMBROSE RUSSELL, of his Majesty's 52nd Regiment, aged 37 years. Sincerely regretted by his brother officers, who have erected this monument in testimony of their esteem.
957	19th June 1799.	DONALD MCDONALD.	Major DONALD MCDONALD, of the Honourable East India Company's Service, amiable for his social disposition, eminent for his professional talents and distinguished for his fortitude in captivity and in danger. This monument was erected by the officers of his corps, 2nd Battalion, 12th Regiment Native Infantry, who served under him at the siege of Srirangapatam.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

POONAMALLEE—*cont.*

			Major Dirom's narrative of the siege records: "17th April 1799, Col. McDonald with the 2nd 12th Madras Infantry occupied the bank of the little Cauvery, which thence was known by the name of McDonald's Post." Murray's "Handbook to India" (1894 edition), writing of the spot, says: "It is hard to realise that here we have McDonald's Post. The rippling of water is only heard, except for the occasional splash made by a bright kingfisher shooting down into the stream, and in the distance the slow creaking of the labourer's water lift."
958	6th June 1803.	JOHN LAUGHLIN ...	Lieutenant JOHN LAUGHLIN, H.M. Ceylon Regiment, ætat. 28 years.
959	27th April 1809.	PATRICK HERON NEWALL.	PATRICK HERON NEWALL, Lieut. in the M.E. Regiment. The Madras European Regiment has since been merged into the Munster Fusiliers.
960	24th July 1812.	CHARLES BOOTH ...	Ensign CHARLES BOOTH, H.M. 34th Regt., aged 20 years.
961	3rd Aug. 1812.	JAMES STEWART ...	Ensign JAMES STEWART of H.M. 78th Regiment, aged 25 years.
962	2nd Mar. 1817.	HENRY STODART ...	Lieutenant HENRY STODART, H.M.'s 80th Regt., aged 24 years.
963	4th June 1818.	JOHN INGLEBY ...	Ensign JOHN INGLEBY, H.M.'s 53rd Regiment, aged 25 years. This monument was erected by his brother officers who accompanied him from St. Helena.
964	25th June 1819.	JOHN HEWSON ...	JOHN HEWSON, Esq., late a Captain in H.M. 89th Regiment, in the 50th year of his age. His eldest daughter Catherine Jane married at Quilon, July 31st, 1820, Captain Sheehy of the same Regiment. Another Miss Hewson married Major Wahab, 17th N.I. at Secunderabad, January 1821.
965	15th Oct. 1837.	WILLIAM BARBER FAIRTLOUGH.	Captain WILLIAM BARBER FAIRTLOUGH, of H.M.'s 63rd Regiment, who died at Cunatur on his march from Madras to Arnee. Cunatur is 3½ miles from Arnee and was a cavalry station in the last century. No inscription is now readable in its little cemetery.

ON THE RACE COURSE AT GUINDY.

966	17th Sept. 1783.	DONALD MACKAY ...	Erected to the memory of Major DONALD MACKAY, who died Sept. 27th 1783 and was buried underneath in front of the lines of the army. Mackay entered the corps of artillery in 1765 and is stated to have been mortally wounded at the siege of Cuddalore in June 1783.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

PULLALORE.

Pullilore or Pullalore is a village lying about 2 miles from Pelur Railway Station, which is between Conjeeveram and Arkonam on the Chingleput-Arkonam branch of the South Indian Railway.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
967	27th Aug. 1781.	JAMES HISLOP	Sacred to the memory of Captain JAMES HISLOP who was killed by a cannon ball from the enemy near this spot, the field of battle, while serving as Aid-de-camp to Lieutenant General Sir Eyre Coote, K.B., Commander-in-Chief. His professional abilities and private virtues were felt and acknowledged by all his contemporaries.
968	27th Aug. 1781.	GEORGE BROWN ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Colonel GEORGE BROWN. When Lieutenant of Grenadiers in Draper's Regiment, he lost his right arm on the storm of Conjeeveram Pagoda occupied by the French on the 16th April 1759 and fell in a general action fought on this field between the English forces and the troops of Hyder Ally Cawn Behawder on the 27th August 1781, esteemed by every rank, a gallant soldier, an able officer, and an honourable man.
			These are two lofty obelisks with inscription tablets painted black. Urquhart locates them in a garden near a village about 4 miles from Perambaucum. "The battle in which the above gallant officers fell is described as having been one of the most ably contested and desperate that was ever fought with the native powers of India. The scene of action was on the same memorable ground where the gallant but illfated troops commanded by Colonel Baillie had been recently destroyed by the countless hosts of Hyder and his son Tippoo." Hyder claimed it as a drawn battle. Another veteran of these campaigns lies buried near Chandernagore in Bengal opposite Gyretty Ferry. "Major James Moore, who so gallantly distinguished himself during the late war in the Carnatic; he died on the 28th of January 1785, aged 34 years. S.O. sculpsit." The sculptor was Samuel Oldham. A monument was erected to Baillie's memory at Seringapatam by his nephew Lieutenant-Colonel John Baillie, Resident at Lucknow, in 1816 (see No. 2234).

WALLAJABAD.

Wallajabad received its name from Mahomed Ali, Nabob of the Carnatic, 1754–95, the hero of the Nabob's debts, who took the title Walajah in 1776. Its mortality for troops became so great that it earned the appellation of "the grave of Europeans." There are three portraits of Nabob Walajah in existence; a full length at Government House, Calcutta; a replica of this with a different background at Hampton Court Palace (dated 1774); and a similar picture in one of the Committee Rooms of the India Office. The painter was George Willison, a Scotch artist, who realised a large fortune in the East Indies and died at Edinburgh in 1797. He painted the curious portrait of Lord Pigot in the Tanjor Palace (see No. 329).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
969	17th Oct. 1802.	EDWARD BACON ...	Ensign EDWARD BACON, of his Majesty's 74th Regiment, died the 17th day of October 1802.
970	19th Nov. 1804.	HENRY TONSON ...	Here is deposited the remains of the Honorable HENRY TONSON, of his Majesty's 34th Regiment, who died on the 19th November 1804, in the 21st year of his age.
971	11th June 1807.	JOHN MANGIN ...	In memory of JOHN MANGIN, Lieutenant in his Majesty's 30th Regiment, who departed this life on the 11th June A.D. 1807, aged 22 years. This monument is erected by his brother officers.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			WALLAJABAD—*cont.*
972	28th Aug. 1808.	ALEXANDER McGILL.	Sacred to the memory of Ensign ALEXANDER McGILL, of the Royals, who died the 28th August 1808.
973	14th Sept. 1808.	ROBERT ELLIOTT ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant ROBERT ELLIOTT, of the Royals, who died 14th September 1808.
974	5th July 1819.	JAMES STEWART LYNCH.	Major JAMES STEWART LYNCH, of H.M. 1st Regiment of Foot, aged 44 years.
975	26th Nov. 1821.	WILLIAM LOADER ...	Ensign WILLIAM LOADER, of the 1st Battn., 6th Regiment.
976	31st July 1823.	JOHN CRICHTON ...	Captain JOHN CRICHTON, 17th Regiment or C.L.I.
977	27th Jan. 1824.	NEIL ROY	NEIL ROY, Lieutenant, 69th Regiment and Past Master of Lodge No. 983, aged 27 years.
978	21st Nov. 1826.	GEORGE BUDD ...	Major GEORGE BUDD of the 42nd M.I., aged 40 years. He married Miss Elizabeth Cole, February 27th, 1810.
979	11th Dec. 1829.	HENRY WALLACE SALE.	HENRY WALLACE SALE, Lieut. Colonel, 8th Regiment N.I., aged 46 years. He married, June 1st, 1815, Sarah, daughter of L. G. Ford of Melcombe Regis, Dorset. He was probably a relation of "Fighting Bob" Sale of Jellalabad, who married Miss Florentia Wynch, May 6th, 1809 (see No. 688).
980	9th Jan. 1829.	JOHN DALRYMPLE ...	Lieut. Colonel JOHN DALRYMPLE of H.M. 30th Foot.
981	6th April 1830.	HENRY BAZETT DOVETON.	Captain HENRY BAZETT DOVETON, of the 4th Regiment Light Cavalry, aged 37 years. This monument is erected by General Sir John Doveton, K.C.B., as a token of affection. Captain Edward Doveton, of the Madras Army, A.D.C. to Sir John Doveton, died at Calcutta, September 10th, 1823, aged 22. Sir John himself died at Madras, November 7th, 1847 (see No. 362).
982	8th Jan. 1834.	A. HERKLOTS ...	A. HERKLOTS, Esq., Surgeon, Madras Establishment, aged about 37 years. Editor of the well-known work on Mahomedan Customs "Qanun-ol-Islam."
983	17th May 1849.	WILLIAM GRAHAM CASSIDY.	WILLIAM GRAHAM CASSIDY, Lieutenant of H.M. 51st or K.O.L.I., who died suddenly at Rajah's Choultry, aged 25 years. His widow and brother officers unite in erecting this monument over his remains.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TRIPASORE.

Tripasore stands in a Zemindari estate about 2 miles west of Tiruvallur. It was formerly a considerable cantonment and a station for cadets in the Company's service.

984	September 1781.	SAMUEL KILPATRICK.	This tomb is erected by me as a mark of esteem, affection and gratitude to the memory of Major SAMUEL KILPATRICK of the Hon'ble Company's service, Bengal Establishment, who departed this life while on service with Colonel Pearse's detachment on the Coromandel Coast. William Kilpatrick. Colonel Thomas Deane Pearse was Warren Hastings' second in the duel with Francis. He died in 1789 and lies in South Park Street Cemetery, Calcutta. On his epitaph it is recorded that he marched a detachment to join the army under Sir Eyre Coote in the Carnatic and served there during the war and returned to Bengal in 1785. During the campaign of 1781–82 several duels took place with fatal result and in one of these Major Kilpatrick fell. The survivors in such encounters were tried by Courts-martial for having been accessory to the deaths of the persons killed, and were invariably acquitted. The finding of the Court in the present case is dated camp at Velout, September 18th, 1781: "The Court, having well considered the evidence for and against the prisoner Captain Richard Scott, together with what he has urged in his defence, are of opinion that the charge against him, viz., of his having been accessory to the death of Major Samuel Kilpatrick, has been fully proved, but as through the whole course of the proceedings many circumstances occur very favourable and alleviating, they do therefore acquit him of any degree of criminality, and he is hereby acquitted accordingly. Signed George Mackenzie, Major, 73rd Regiment and President." Both Scott and Kilpatrick belonged to the Bengal Native Infantry.

COVELONG.

On the coast 20 miles south of Madras. The fort now demolished was called by the natives Saadat Bunder, and was built by Anwar-ud-deen (Nawab of the Carnatic 1744–49) within musket shot of the sea near the ruins of another belonging to the Imperial East India Company of Ostend, whose principal factory was at this place. Covelong possesses a Roman Catholic Church, almshouse and orphanage founded and supported by grants from the DeMonte family, formerly rich merchants of Madras. The place is only known to-day as a Salt factory.

985	17th July 1811.	JOANA PEREIRA MUNIS.	Aqui jaz um modelo perfeitissimo da obediencia filial, um completo exemplar do amor filial. Aqui jaz JOANA PEREIRA MUNIS filha muito amada de Victoriano e Rosa Pereira, esposa gratissima de Antonio Munis, a qual na flor da sua edade contando 18 annos e 25 dias terminou a carreira de sua vida em Caulão em 17 de Julho de 1811. Cujo pae em signal do seu amor e para desafoge da sua dor mandou fazer este epitafio, e pede a todos se lembrem da sua alma com um Padre Nosso e Ave Maria.
986	5th Feb. 1816.	CHRISTOPHER BILDERBECK DEMONTE.	At the entrance of this chapel are deposited the remains of CHRISTOPHER BILDERBECK DEMONTE, son of John DeMonte, Esquire, and of Mary, his wife, who died at Rastadt in Germany on the 5th of February 1816 in the 22nd year of his age on his return from the Continent of Europe to India. His remains have been removed from thence to this chapel by his disconsolate parents in the year 1817.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

COVELONG—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
987	6th May 1821.	JOHN DEMONTE ...	In memory of JOHN DEMONTE, Esquire, of Madras, the founder of this chapel who departed this life on the 6th of May 1821 in the 56th year of his age, possessed of an ample fortune, the reward of diligence and integrity in commercial pursuits. He adorned the prosperity with which the Providence blessed him by humility, moderation, and active, though unostentatious benevolence, while his heart and hand were alike open to the cries of genuine distress or the calls of public utility, without respect to differences of religion or nation. He strikingly exemplified the injunction of the Lord Jesus Christ, "When thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth." The firm of Lys Satur and DeMonte was dissolved January 1st, 1810, and the old firm of Lautour & Co. altered to the title of Arbuthnot DeMonte & Co. John DeMonte's portrait hangs in the Mylapore Seminary. His wife was a Miss Bilderbeck (see Nos. 886 and 2152).

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT.

Pulicat (Palaiyaverkadu "the old jungle of mimosa trees" or Pavalaikkadu "the jungle of coral") is situated 25 miles north of Madras on the south bank of a lake of the same name. It is the site of one of the earliest settlements of the Dutch East India Company, who in 1609 built a fort here and named it Castel Geldria, after Gelderland, one of the States of Holland. The old Dutch cemetery is perhaps the most interesting of its kind in India; and the artistic merit of the coats of arms carved on the tombstones is such that it has been suggested that they were sent out from Holland, though no authority is known for the statement. Twenty-two of the tablets are reproduced in reduced facsimile in Mr. Rea's "Monumental Remains of the Dutch East India Company" (Archæological Survey Series, volume XXV). The burial ground is entered by a quaint Romanesque lichgate, bearing the date 1656 and the words "Beati qui in domino moriuntur, quiescunt a labore suo. Apocalyps cap. XIV. v. XIII. Salich syn se die in den Heere sterven, sy rusten van haren arbeyt." In front of each of the two gateposts stands a sculptured stone skeleton, almost life size. These figures are said to be male and female. One has a hourglass on his head and the other supports a skull on a column. The native legend is that the former figure holds an eggshell and represents a Dutch Governor who, during a terrible famine, doled out eggshells of rice to the starving poor and made a fortune out of their sufferings. His memory was so execrated that every passer-by used to spit at the effigy, and a railing was therefore placed round it. An old church and an old sun dial adjoin the cemetery. On the opposite side of the lake to Pulicat is the small hamlet of Coromandel which is popularly supposed to have given its name to the whole of the eastern coast of this Presidency. The word Coromandel is however either a corruption of Cholamandalam "the realm of the Chola kings" or of Karumanal "the black sand" (ironstone) washed down by the Palar river and carried up the coast. Towards Sadras, especially, quantities of such sand are found on the shore.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
988	31st Aug. 1651.	JACOB DE WITH ...	Hier leyt begraven d'E H. JACOB DE WITH in syn leven jongsht Raet extraordinair van India, Governeur ende Directeur dese custe Coromandèl met den aencleven van dien, overleden ulto Aug. 1651, out synde 40 jaeren. (Coat of arms.)
989	10th July 1655.	WILLEM JANSEN DE LICHTE.	Hier leydt begraven WILLEM JANSEN DE LICHTE soon van schipper JAN WILLEMSEN D'LICHTE, gebooren den tweeden Mey Ao. 1655, en overleden 10 July desselven jaers.
990	1st Oct. 1655.	NIELTJE VANWEDE.	Hier leyt begraven NEELTJE PIETERSEN, dochter van capit. PIETER HUBRECHTSEN ende huisvrouw van CORNELIS VANWEDE overleden den eersten October anno 1655. 'Als my de doot in't leven bracht, Ick telde jaren thien en acht. Monogram N.P. "Here lies buried Neeltje Pietersen, daughter of Captain Pieter Hubrechtsen, and the wife of Cornelius Van Wede, died the first of October 1655. When death brought me into life (eternal) I numbered 18 years."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

991	25th Oct. 1655.	Pieter Van Bart ...	Hier leyt begraven Pieter Van Bart van Delf, in syn leven coopman in dienste der Vereenigde Oostendische Compe en hooft wegens hare E.E. affairen op't contoir tot Karikal overleden 25 October 1655 out synde 38 jaren. (Coat of arms.) A very early mention of Karikal. It was sold to the French Governor Dumas in 1738 by "Sahagy marajou, Roy de Tanjaour."
992	15th Nov. 1655.	Cornelis Kruyf ...	Hier leyt begraven Cornelis Kruyf out synde twee jaeren en twee maenden, is gestorven den 15 November Ao. 1655.
993	21st Aug. 1656.	Elysabet Pit ...	Hier leeft begraven Elysabet Pit, dochter van den Heer Governeur Laurens Pit, geboren den 14 Augo Ao 1654, ende gestorven den 21 Augo 1656. Her little brother Christian Pit died at Masulipatam, September 20th, 1651.
994	5th Jan. 1657.	Pieter Van Buytendyck.	Hier onder leyt begraven Pieter Van Buytendyck, gebooren den 27en December 1656, gestorven den 5en January Ao 1657. Reynier van Buytendyck is buried at the Negapatam Saltpans, 1684, aged 64.
995	2nd April 1657.	Abraham Van Roscam.	Hier leyt begraven Abraham Van Roscam, van Delft, out ontrent 25 iaren in syn leven eerst adsistent in dienst van de V.O.C., overleden de 2 April Ao 1657. The interesting feature about this epitaph is that it contains the Company's monogram V.O.C. exactly as it is found upon their coins. The letters stand for Vereenigde Oostendische Compagnie, "United East India Company." They have been taken to mean "Very Old Coin."
996	22nd April 1657.	Maria Vandbroucq.	Hier leydt begraven Maria Saubyn van Amsteldam, huysvrouw van den ondercoopman Elias Vandbroucq out 28 iaren, overleden den ady 22 April Anno 1657.
997	9th Feb. 1658.	Peter Mateussen ...	Hier leyt begraven Peter Mateussen, schipper vande Oostendi ce Companie van'tiacht de Saphier, out 51 iaren, gestorven den 9 February 1658. Monogram P.M. He was Captain of the yacht 'Sapphire.'
998	24th June 1658.	Roelant De Carpentier and Family.	Hier legt begraven Maria De Carpentier overleden den 24 Juny 1658, out ontrent 3 iaren, ende Maria Van Heussen overleden den 25 Juny 1666, out 19 maenden, mitsgaders Adriana Gerrits Cant, huejsvrou van den coopman en fiscael Roelant De Carpentier, overleden den 3 December 1667, out ontrent 57 jaren, zynde moeder en grootmoeder van

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

			beyde de voornoemde dochterjens; nevens juffrouw ADRIANA DE CARPENTIER, huysvrouw van den ondercoopman SACHEUS VAN HEUSSEN, overleden den 18 Mey 1672. Ook Sr ROELANT DE CARPENTIER coopman is overleden den 30 September 1673, out synde over de 71 jaer, wesende grootvader en vader als man der bovenstaende persoonen. (Coat of arms.)
999	17th July 1658.	ANNA COORN ...	Hier leyt begraven juffrouw ANNA STEEGMANS huysvrouwe van den coopman Sr JACOB COORN, out 34 jaren, in den Heere gerust den 17en Juny Ao 1658. (Coat of arms.)
1000	30th Oct. 1659.	DAMUS CORNELIS and FAMILY.	Dit is't Werck van DAMUS CORNELIS VAN DE KAGH. Hier leit begraven MARGRITA PIETERS huysvrouwe van DAMUS CORNELIS. Hier leit oock begraven DAMUS CORNELISEN out omtrent 33 jaren en gestorven op den 30 October anno 1659; alsmede Damus dochtertie CORNELIA out 31 jaeren 6 maenden gestorven den 30 October anno 1659.
1001	13th June 1660.	ABRAHAM CARTER ...	Hier leyt begraven ABRAHAM CARTER van Rotterdam in zyn leven coopman in dienst des Vereenighde Nederlantse Oostindische Compagnie oudt 40 iaeren overleden den 13 Juny Ao 1660. Coat of arms of a cartwheel in allusion to the name Carter.
1002	25th Nov. 1661 and 1st Oct. 1663.	MARIA and ANTONETTA DELANGE.	Hier leggen begraven MARIA DE LANGE geboren in s'Gravenhage den I en September Ao 1659 en gestorven op Masulipatam den 25en November Ao 1661, ANTONETTA DE LANGE geboren alhier int casteel den 27en October Ao 1662 en aldaer gestorven den Ien October Ao 1663.
1003	27th Jan. 1662.	JOANNA VAN SUCHTELEN.	Hier leyt begraoven juffrouw JOANNA MAERTENSZ huysvrouwe van den corporael der adelborsten JAN MARTENSEN VAN SUCHTELEN in den Heere onstslapen den 27en January Ao 1662, out geweest 33 jaer. (Coat of arms.) Adelborsten lit. "noble youths" or "cadets" is the term for "midshipmen."
1004	6th July 1662 and 13th Oct. 1663.	FREDRICK and MARTA BARENT.	Hier leyt begraven FREDRICK BARENT de soon van JAN BARENT out 40 dagen overleden 6 July Ao 1662. Hier leyt begraven MARTA BARENT out 3 jaren 7 maenden overleden den 13 October Ao 1663.
1005	24th Aug. 1662.	DIRCK MAES VAN REES.	Hier leyt begraven Monsr DIRCK MAES VAN REES in syn leven provisioneel vaendrich ten dienste der N. Oostendische Compe, geboren den 29 May des jaers 1625 ende in den Heere ontslapen den 24 Augusty Ao 1662 out geweest zynde 37 jaeren 2 maenden en 23 dagen. (Coat of arms.)
1006	3rd Aug. 1663.	MARIA VANDENBROECK.	'tgraf van PIETER VANDENBROECK ondercoopman. Gestorven MARIA VANDENBROECK 3 Aug. 1662 out ii m. The representation of the coat of arms seems either to contain spaces for colouring or to be an attempt to render tinctures.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1007	7th Oct. 1663.	PIETERNELLA VAN VALENCHYN.	Hier leyt begraven juffrouw PIETERNELLA PIETERSEN dochter van den capiteyn PIETER HUYBERTSEN en weduwe van den provisioneel ondercoopman ABRAHAM VAN VALENCHYN in zyn leven geweest opperhooft tot Sadraugapatnam overleden den 7 October 1663 out geweest zynde 23 jaren 9 maenden en 7 dagen.
1008	4th Mar. 1667.	ADRIANA BORNET ...	Hier leyt begraven juffrouw ADRIANA van Disseldorp huysvrou van CAREL BORNET, is ghestorven den 4en Maert Ao 1667.
1009	17th Sept. 1667.	PIETER CORNELISSEN MATSEEUWS and FAMILY.	Hier legt begraven PIETER CORNELISSEN MATSEEUWS stere den 17 Septembri 1667 out 71 jaren en syn dogters CATARINA stere den ende Septembri 1668 out 7 maenden, ook SUSANNA huisvrou van ISAAC ROES stere den 22 Jan. 1674 out 25 jaren met syn dogters dogterje CATARINA WILMS stere 2 Decembri 1673 out 2 jaer 9 maenden.
1010	21st Mar. 1669.	PIETER and ASSENSA HUYBERTSEN.	Hier onder leyt begraeven Monsr PIETER HUYBERTSEN van Rotterdam in syn leven cappiteyn ten dienste der vereenichde N. Oostindische Compagnie, gestorven den 21 Maert anno 1669 out zynde ontrent 70 jaeren; alsmede leyt begraven juffrouw ASSENSA PIETERSEN huysvrouw van de bovengenoemde cappiteyn PIETER HUYBERTSEN overleden den 11 September anno 1669 out zynde 68 jaeren ofte daerontrent. (Coat of arms.)
1011	28th Sept. 1669.	DOROTHEA SERVAES ...	Hier onder legt begraven DOROTHEA PAVILOENS wedue wylen HENDRICK SERVAES zaliger in syn leven geweest coopman ten dienste der E. Comp en medehooft des comptoirs Masulipatnam, zynde tot Palliacatta geboren den 27 Mey Ao 1650 en int casteel Geldria overleden den 28en September 1669 out 19 jaren 4 m. en 1 dag. Oock legt hier HENRIETTA SERVAES haer beider dochter obyt 17en January 1671 out 15 maenden. (Coat of arms.)
1012	26th May 1670.	CORNELIS VAN OUTHOORN.	Hier leyt begraven CORNELIS VAN OUTHOORN soontje van den coopman Sr. HENDRICK VAN OUTHOORN, overleden den 26 May Ao 1670 out zynde 6 jaeren en 3 maenden. Oock leyt hier begraven juffrouw PETRONELLA DURAEUS eghtgenoot van den oppercoopman HENDRICK VAN OUTHOORN voorn't overleden tot Masulipatam den 8en February Ao 1674 oud wesende 32 jaren 4 maenden en hier overgebraght den 26 daeraen volgende. Coat of arms of three horns. Signor Outhoorn was afterwards Chief of Masulipatam. Streynsham Master's account of his visit to that place in 1679 records: "27th March. In the afternoon, the Chief of the Dutch with his second and five more came to visit the Agent, etc., who were entertained at a banquett and went home againe about 8 at night. Signor Outhorne discoursing with the Agent amongs other Bravadoos delivered this as remarkable, that their Company had so many Islands and Castles in the South Seas, many of which he named, that they were as Emperors, they had heretofore made Kings, as a King of Ternot and a King of Cochin, and now lately they had made an Emperor, viz., the Mataran, who had severall Kings under him, and he had given their Company all the seaports upon the coast of Java;

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			when they wanted men upon their call, the Kings brought their armies to fight for them, as a great prince of Macape whom he named had brought a great army to Battavia to fight the King of Bantam by land, and they intended to block it up by sea, and when 'twas objected that it may be their Company at home would not approve of a warr with Bantam, he replied he knew better for he came from Battavia, this yeare about January last." The Dutch at that time had a firmer hold of the country than their competitors the English. These remarks foreshadowed the attack on Bantam in 1682, when the Dutch took the place and drove out the English.
1013	3rd June 1671.	FREDRIK FRONTENIUS and FAMILY.	Hier leyt begraven den Eerw. FREDERICUS FRONTENIUS geboortig van Almelooven out omtrent 44 jaren overleden 3en Juny Ao 1671 in't castel Geldria tot Palliacotta, en nogh 2 kindren, HENDRICK FRONTENIUS geboren int jaer 1658 den 5en Augusti en gestorven den 23en desselven maent, ELISABET FRONTENIUS geboren int jaer 1659 den 22en Augusti en gestorven den 22en April Ao 1655. (Coat of arms.) William Frontenius, probably this man's brother, was drowned between Masulipatam and Palicole, October 14th, 1687, aged 31.
1014	30th Oct. 1671.	GEERTRUYDT VAN ALMONDE.	Hier leyt begraeven juffrouw GEERTRUYDT DURAEUS in haer leven huysvrouw van den ondercoopman JACOB VAN ALMONDE overleden den 30 October 1671 out 28 jaeren en 9 maenden. (Coat of arms.) Her infant son Hendrick Van Almonde died at Masulipatam, August 16th, 1682.
1015	18th Oct. 1673.	JACOMINA PIT ...	Sepultura honestissimæ piissimæque dominæ IACOMINÆ BAFFART, uxoris dilectissimæ D. MARTINS PIT, quæ puerpera obiit A.C. MDCLXXIII die XVIII Octobris, relicta filiola unica IACOMINA PIT quæ biduo solum matri superstes fuit. (Coat of arms.)
1016	31st Dec. 1673 and 27th May 1677.	SARA and ELISABETH LINDENBORN.	Dese grafstede begrypt het lichaem der suyver jongvrouw SARA LINDENBORN dochter van saliger Sr. HERCULES LINDENBORN in syn leven capiteyn vande Borgerye tot Colombo, besluytende haer leven met den laesten Xbr Ao 1673. out synde 17 jaeren ii maenden 12 dagen. Maegt. SARA waS maer stof en aaS Al even nA en evendrA Roept ons met haeR, de doot te gaeR Amen, gods genA leeft in SARA. Ook leyt hieronder de eerbare jonge dogter ELISABETH LINDEBORN geboren den 28en November 1660 en tot Palliacatta den 27en Mey Ao 1677 overleden zulx oud geweest synde 16 iaren 6 maenden mir een dag. (Coat of arms.) "This tomb contains the body of the chaste lady Sara Lindenborn, daughter of Hercules Lindenborn, of pious memory, in his lifetime Captain of the Trainband at Colombo, who closed her life on the last day of December 1673, aged 17 years 2 months and 12 days. Maid Sara was but dust and ashes. Even thus and just as soon she calls us to follow her in death. Amen. God's grace lives in Sara."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

			A doggrel four-line acrostic on the name Sara having the four letters of the word at the beginning, middle and end of each line. The coat of arms represents a linden tree. Hercules Lindenborn died at Colombo, May 24th, 1664, and is buried in Wolfendall's Church." He was not only captain of the towngaurd, but also "Viesepresis vant civile collegie deser stat Colombo." He was a native of Drontem and a Vrycoopman.
1017	10th Nov. 1675.	CATHARINA CORBISIER.	Hier legt begraven juffrouw CATHARINA BLOCHOVIUS huiusvrou van den coopman Sr. JACOB CORBISIER gestorven den 10 November Ao 1675 out synde 29 jaaren en 20 dagen. (Coat of arms.) Jacob Corbesier died at Masulipatam, August 15th, 1687.
1018	23rd May 1676.	JAN and ANDRESA HENDRIKSZ.	Hier leyt begraven JAN HENDRIKSZ van Amsterdam in syn leven kuiper in dienst der E. Compe overleden den 28 Mey Ao 1676 en syn huisvrouw ANDRESA PAULUS overleden den 30 July Ao 1677.
1019	4th Aug. 1676.	HENDRICK DUIKER ...	Hier leyt begraven den E. HENDRICK DUIKER in syn leven oppercoopman ende geeligeert opperhooft des Nederlandshen Comptoirs tot Tegenepatnam gebooren tot Embden den 30en May Ao 1620 ende in den Heere ontslapen den 4en Augusti Ao 1676 out 56 jaren 2 maenden en 5 dagen.
1020	12th Mar. 1678.	IOANNES VERKERCK...	Hier onder leyt begraven IOANNES VERKERCK, geboortig van Delf, in syn leven ondercoopman en tweede persoon in't ryck Pegu, hier tot Palliacatta overleden den 12en Marty Ao 1678 out synde omtrent 46 iaren. Above the inscription is a well-carved representation of a church beside a spreading tree, with reference to the deceased's name Verkerck, which if anglicized would be Mr. Church. The allusion to his being second person in the Government of Pegu dates from a period when the Dutch held the factories of Ava and Syriam in Burma. Another representation of a church is found on the tomb of Maria de Bock née Wermelskircher, who died June 15th, 1788, at Jaffna in Ceylon.
1021	19th Jan. 1679.	SAMUEL DELAFOSSE ...	Hier leyt begraven Monsr SAMUEL DELAFOSSE in syn leven coopman geweest synde in den dienst der E. Compe en opperhooft ten contoire Ava in't ryck Pegu, overleden alhier tot Pallecatte den 19en January Ao 1679 out 38 jaeren 4 maanden en 13 dagen.
1022	23rd May 1679.	NICOLAUS and JOANNES CLEMENT.	Hier leggen begraven NICOLAUS en JOANNES CLEMENT gestorven den 23 en 26 May 1679 tot Palliacatta out 5 ende 2 jaren, kinderen van NICOLAUS CLEMENT en GEERTRUYDA VAN DALE. (Coat of arms.)
1023	5th Nov. 1679.	JAQUES CAULIER ...	Begravenis-plaats van den E. E. Heere JAQUES CAULIER in syn leven Gouverneur en Directeur der kuste Kormandel ende den resorte van dien, geboren in de stad Gent 1620, gestorven tot Paleakatta Ao 1679, den 5en November out 59 iaren 8 maanden en 12 dagen.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*
			Den Bestieder Jaques rust met vier van syne naam En tweemaal twee gebaart door tweverscheyde moeders. Dees heylige rusting geeft een eeuwigdurende faam Joanna stuyt dees segenryk taal, ook susters en broeders. Combini coniugia triumphe gloria. Coat of arms with a figure of a Cavalier, in allusion to the deceased's name. The verses may be translated "Governor Jacques rests with four of his name, twice two born of different mothers. This sacred resting place gives an everlasting fame. Joanna closes this blessed list, also sisters and brothers." In the Madras Government records of October 1679 reference is made to Caulier's death: "Munday the 27, Mr. John Bridger not comming to toune, it being very foule weather and Mr. Timothy Wilkes being sick, the Councell mett not. 30: This day came newse of the death of Jacques Caulier, Director for the Netherlands East India Company on the coast of Choromandell and Governor of their castle Geldria at Paliacat. He departed this life the 25th detto and was buried ye next day. The extraordinary great raines which hath fallen, hath so swollen the rivers that before this day no man could come from Palicatt hither."
1024	22nd July 1681 and 1st May 1689.	SUSANNA and JACOB JANSZ.	Hier leyt begraven d'eerbare SUSANNA JACOBSZ, huisvrouw van JACOB JANSZ van Wesel sergiant in dienst der E. Compagnie out 52 jaren, en getroud geweest 33, overleden den 22 July Anno 1681. Mede rust hier bovengem. JACOB JANSZ van Wesel obyt den Ien Mey Ao 1689 out 77 jaren. (Coat of arms.)
1025	28th July 1681.	ALBERT VAN WEDE.	Hier leit begraven ALBERT VAN WEDE en syn leven coopman in dienst der E. Compe en opperhoofd ten comptoire Tegenepatnam geboren tot Uitregt 1641 den 28e Juni, overleden 1681 28e July oud zynde 40 jaren en 30 dayen. Van Weede vol van pijn en wede Terwyl hy leefde op der aard, Rust onder dese zerk met vrede. Syn ziel by God ten hemel vaard Bevyrd van't aards en ydel ploegen, Dus volght na lyden vergenoegen.
1026	5th April 1684.	ABRAHAM MENDIS ...	Hier leght begraven ABRAHAM MENDIS in zyn leven vrycoopman gebooren in de stat Oetecotta obyt den 5 April 1684 oud 48 iaren. This stone contains a unique picture of Pulicat Fort. Castel Geldria is seen in the centre, surrounded by a moat filled with lotuses and great fishes, and on the west appear the houses of the burghers without the wall. Oetecotta is mentioned in Fra Bartolomeo's Voyage to the East Indies. "Among the towns in Carnada and Ciolamandale is Ottucotta a solitary castle." Tavernier spells it Oudecot. Woodecottah is north of the Narnaveram river, 35 miles from Madras.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*	
1027	18th May 1684.	JOANNA BOLWERK ...	Hier leght begraven d'eerbare juffrouw JOANNA BERIO, weduwe wylen den eersamen ABRAHAM FLORISZ BOLWERK in syn leven kranckbesoecker tot Masulipatam, geboren binnen Amiens 17 September Ao 1614 en overleden den 18 May Ao 1684 oud zynde by de 70 jaren. (Coat of arms.) Kranckbesoeker means "visitor of the sick," a kind of lesser clergyman. It differs from the functionary mentioned by Stavorinus at Chinsurah. "There is no regular Clergyman belonging to this Church but service is performed by a ziekentrooster, who reads a sermon on Sunday morning." A ziekentrooster is a person not in orders, who officiates as Chaplain on board of ships reading prayers and attending the sick when at the point of death; from this last function he is called ziekentrooster, or literally "a comforter of the sick." Abraham Bolwerk died at Masulipatam, September 20th, 1677, aged 68.
1028	22nd May 1685.	CORNELIS DE LAVER.	Hier leid begraven CORNELIS DE LAVER in zyn leven opperchirurgyn dezes casteels geboren Ao 1647 en overleden den 22 May 1685 oud synde 44 jaren. Mors certa sed hora mortis incerta.
1029	13th Oct. 1688.	WILLEM and CATHARINA VAN DIELEN.	D'E. Heer WILLEM VAN DIELEN opperkoopman secunde over Cormandel en opperhoofd van Masulipatnam, &c., geboortig tot Haarlem den 5 Augusto Ao 1650, en overleden tot Palliacatta den 13 8ber Ao 1688, nevens syn dogterje CATHARINA VAN DIELEN out 5 iaren, en een soontie out 24 dagen, beyde kort voor haar vader overleden. (Coat of arms.)
1030	25th July 1695.	CORNELIS VAN DER WIEL.	Grafstede van den E. CORNELIS VAN DER WIEL obyt den 25 July Ao 1695. (Coat of arms.)
1031	28th Nov. 1711.	GASPARUS INGELS ...	Hier legt begraven GASPARUS INGELS in zyn leven onderecopman en secunde ten desen comptoir, gebooren tot Middleburg den 17 September Ao 1680, overleden den 28 November Ao 1711 oud 31 jaren 2 maenden en 11 dagen. (Coat of arms.)
1032	31st Mar. 1717.	JAN MARTENSZ ...	Hier onder legd begraven JAN MARTENSZ in syn leven coopman in dienst der E. Comp. en opperhooft deses comptoires Palliacatta, aldaar gebooren den 21 Juny Ao 1667 en overleden op ult. Maart Ao 1717 oud 49 iaren 9 maanden en 10 dagen. Hier rust hy, die geen rust en had Zoolange sig bevond in't leven, Des al het tyd 'lyk moed 'en zad, Syn ziel God weder heeft gegeven, Om met hem in de eeuwigheyd, Daar hemelingen vreugd t'erven, Te smaaken 'tzalig heyl, bereyd Voor die, de in die Heere sterven. "Here rests he who had no resting, so long as he was in life. Weary and tired with all that was temporal, he hath given his soul back to God in order to inherit with him everlasting joy among the inhabitants of heaven, and to taste of the blessedness prepared for those who die in the Lord."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

1033	24th June 1719.	DIRK BOTH ...	Sy sult rusten ende opstaan en uw lot. Dan. 19 vs. 13. Hier leyt begraven den E. DIRK BOTH zalr. in syn leven coopman en opperhoofd ten desen castele Geldria tot Palliacatta, geboren t'Utregt, den 29 Maart 1666, en alhier obyt den 24 Juny Ao 1719 oud 53 iaren 2 maanden en 26 dagen. (Coat of arms.) Het kout gebeent van Both legt onder desen zerk; Hy scheyde van't gewoel, en al het Idel-werk, Om aan Gods rogterhand de ruste te verwerven; O! zalig lot van die, die in den Heere sterven. "The cold bones of Both lie under this slab. He departs from all turmoil and vanity in order to obtain rest at God's right hand. O! blessed is the lot of those that die in the Lord." The most imposing mausoleum in the cemetery. It has an open vaulted roof and rests on twelve arched piers. The superstructure is ornamented in stucco, with flying cherubs, flower vases at the corner pilasters and surmounting vases.
1034	20th July 1723.	SARA DE MUNT ...	Onder desen zerk legd begraven juffrouw SARA TORIN zalr huysvrouw van den E. CORNELIS DE MUNT, koopman en opperhoofd ten desen castele Geldria tot Palliacatta, nata den 17 April anno 1681 en obit den 20 July anno 1723 oud 42 iaren 3 maanden en 3 dagen. Weend met den weenenden. Rom 12 vs. 15. Hier legd de Munts vermaak, genoegen, lust en al Wat by hem dierbaar was in's werelds tranendal. Hy treurd in bitt'ren rouw; helpt syn verlies beweenen; God sterke synen geest, en wil hem troost verleenen. "Here Munts laid down pleasure, enjoyments, delights and all that was dear to him in the world's vale of tears. He was afflicted in bitter sorrow; help to weep his loss. May God strengthen his soul and deign to give him consolation." Coat of arms with a coronet.
1035	19th July 1724.	ANTHONIA ADRIANA MAIRE.	Sepultura. Hier legd begraven ANTHONIA ADRIANA MAIRE dogterje van den coopman GOOSEWYN MAIRE, opperhoofd deses comptoirs Palliacatta geboren den 29en April anno 1724 gesterven den 19en July oud 2 maanden en 20 dagen.
1036	17th Oct. 1725.	CLASINA REYNIRA MAIRE.	Onder desen zark legt begraven juffrouw CLASINA REYNIRA DALLENS zaliger huysvrouw van den E. GOOSEWYN MAIRE, koopman en opperhoofd ten desen castele Geldria tot Palliacatta, nata den 23en February Ao 1695, obiit den 17en October Ao 1725, oud 30 jaren 7 maanden en 24 dagen. Gosewyn Maire buried his second wife and two children at Masulipatam, 1734–5.
1037	16th Mar. 1736.	ADRIAAN VERWEY and FAMILY.	ADRIAAN VERWEY van Amsterdam, geboren 5en October 1697, overleden 16 Maart 1736.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*
			Den kranken met Gods woord, Te troosten en te laven, Was't werk van myn beroep, Maar niet gewrogt door gaven, Die ik daar toe bezat. Zyt gy door my gestigt, Dankt Hem, wiens geest, en kragt Uw ziele heefd verleegt. Onder desen zerk rust voorn. ADRIAAN VERWEY, in desselfs leven krankbezoeker ten dezen comptoire Palliacatta, met en beneffens vier zyner kinderen, daarvan een zoontje dood ter wereld gebragt, twee zoontjes na den anderen genoemd ADRIAAN en een dogterje gen. CATHARINA AMELIA. A very large stone is completely covered with this inscription. The verses may be translated, "To console and refresh the sick with God's word was the work of my calling; though this was not wrought through any gifts which I possessed of myself. If you have been edified through me, thank Him whose spirit and power has enlightened your soul." Compare the verses in No. 1321, over Abraham Bolwerck another Krank Bezoeker, or visitor of the sick.
1038	18th Feb. 1737.	ANNA MARGARETHA GALLART.	Wy vallen af als een blad. Iesaie 64 vs. 6. Hier legt begraven mejuffrouw ANNA MARGARETHA MOLLER, zaliger huysvrouwe van den Heer MICHIEL GALLART, coopman en opperhoofd ten dezen casteele Geldria tot Palliacatta, geboren aan de Caab de Goede Hoop den 22 April Ao 1687 en alhier overleden den 18 February Ao 1737 oud 49 iaren 9 maanden en 28 dagen. Heer Gallart's waarde egtgenoot, Ontworsteld van al pyn en weede, Van hem gescheyden door de dood Rust onder dezen zark in vreede. Gewillig, ende wel bereyd, Verhuysd uyt all dit aards geweemel Geniet zy nu de zaligheyd Haar eeuwig erfdeel in den hemel. "Mynheer Gallart's worthy spouse, separated from him by death, and freed from all pain and sorrow, rests in peace under this stone. Willing and well prepared, translated out of earth's turmoil, she now enjoys blessedness, her eternal inheritance in heaven." Coat of arms of a crowing cock, in allusion to the name Gallart. Another Cape of the Good Hope lady lies buried at Colombo in the person of Anna van Beaumont, wife of Governor John Gideon Loten, August 10th, 1755. Another lady Catharina Affricana Van Rhee 1664, probably had the same origin.
1039	1746	PETRUS MATTHEUS ...	Het graft van den Heer PETRUS MATTHEUS secunde Ao 1746. He was apparently buried at Sadras, July 7th, 1747 (see No. 1077).
1040	1746–1757	JANS JANSZ and FAMILY.	Hier leyt begraven JACOB HENDRIK DE SON overleden Ao 1746 oud 54 jaren. Hier onder leggen ook begraven FRANS en JANSZ gebroeders beyde overleden op 16 en 26 Maart Ao 1757, oud zynde d'eerste 14 jaren 6 maanden en 1 dag, d'laastgemde 17 jaren 5 maanden en 12 dagen. Mitsgaders

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			meede hier in begraven legt de vader van voormelde 2 zoonen, d'Heer JAN JANSZ van Nagapatnam in zyn E. leeven out krankbesoeker ten desen comptoir Palliacatta overleden den 24 Jan. Ao 1764 and 59 jaren 1 maand en 4 dagen.
1041	9th Dec. 1750.	CLASINA ADRIANA TOPANDER.	Hier onder legd begraven CLASINA ADRIANA RINGERS huysvrouw van den ondercoopman secunde en fiscaal deses comptoirs Palliacatta JACOBUS LEONARDUS TOPANDER, gebooren te Vlissingen den 12 Maart anno 1718 en alhier overleden den 9en December Ao 1754 oud synde 36 jaren 8 maanden en 27 dagen. (Two coats of arms.)
1042	November 1760.	JOHN MORGAN ...	Hic in expectatione futuræ resurrectionis quiescit JOHANNES MORGAN centurio Anglicanus quondam, obiit anno MDCCLX in fine Novembris anno LXXVI ætatis suæ pietatisque optimæ, patri poni curavit filius AUGUSTUS DEMORGAN. John Morgan landed in India July 11th, 1710, as a soldier on board the *Bouverie*. He became Serjeant in the garrison of Fort St. George and for bravery in action was gazetted Ensign in 1715. At various times he commanded Fort St. David and Anjengo. He married firstly Sarah de Pommaré, September 2nd, 1717. She was a Miss Clark and had married firstly, in November 1706, George Turville, who died on the "West Coast" (*i.e.*, Sumatra), and secondly Peter de Pommaré, on November 13th, 1715. Mrs. De Morgan died at Cuddalore in 1720 (No. 773), and her husband married secondly Mrs. Tivill, a widow (see No. 2043). By her he had four sons and five daughters. The daughters all married, the eldest three times and three out of the other four twice. Their husbands' names were Callend, De Voeux, Wilson, West, Taylor, Turing, Innes (see No. 827), Campbell, Buchanan and R. R. F. Maitland. The only surviving son Augustus, a Captain, was killed before Pondicherry, in 1778 (No. 827). His grandson was the celebrated mathematician.
1043	11th Dec. 1763.	ADRIANA DE JONCHEERE.	Hier legd begraven mejuffrouwe ADRIANA VAN SON huysvrouwe van den coopman NICHOLAS DE JONCHEERE secunde fiscaal en cassier ten deese comptoire overleeden den 11 December 1763 oud 26 jaren 2 maanden 22 dagen.
1044	4th April 1777.	PETRONELLA JACOBA TADAMA.	Beati qui moriuntur in domino. Hier legd begraven d'eerbare deugd en zeederyke vrouwe PETRONELLA JACOBA LEEMBRUGGEN zaliger huysvrouwe wylen den Heer NICOLAAS TADAMA koopman en opperhoofd des comptoirs Palliacatta, geboren te Colombo den 10 Septembr Ao 1753 en op den 4 April Ao 1777 alhier tot Palliacatta in den Heere onstlapen oud 23 iaren 6 maanden en 24 dagen hebbende haar zoontje dat maar vier uren lang na zyn komste in de wereld in leven geweest is en waarvan zy op den 28 October 1776 gelugkig verlost was by Haar. Tomb under a domed canopy. The ornamentation of this slab is very elaborate. Two cherubs support a memorial tablet, above which are the arms of Tadama and Leembruggen in separate shields; the latter a horseman fully accoutred crossing a bridge.
1045	1786-87.	ANNA and PETER DORMIEUX.	Hier leggen ANNA WILHELMINA DE VOS getrouwe vrouw en PETRUS JUSTINUS geliefde zoon van ABRAHAM DORMIEUX anno $178\frac{6}{7}$.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1046	22nd Sept. 1793.	SARA ANTONIA EILBRACHT. ...	Hier rust mevrouwe SARA ANTONIA DE GOEDE echtgenoote van den weledelen achtbaaren Heer JACOB EILBRACHT, opperkoopman en gezaghebber in den dienst van de Nederlandsche Oostindische Compagnie op de cust Cormandel en resorte van dien etc etc te Palliacatta gebooren den 29 Zeptember Ao 1751 overleeden den 22 Zeptember Ao 1793. This tablet is affixed on the fourth step of an obelisk 40 feet high. Native tradition has it that the deceased lady's coffin hangs from silver chains inside this immense structure. A curious article on this subject entitled "A legend of Pulicat" appeared in 1861 in the "Madras Athenæum."
1047	UNDATED.	CLAES EGBERSEN ...	Het graght van CLAES EGBERSEN.
1048	4th Aug. 1800.	CHARLES DELON ...	[Mr. CHARLES DELON, aged 72 years.] Urquhart says "he is supposed to have been the first printer who introduced the art of printing at Madras, and had retired from business upwards of thirty years before his death on a pension from Government, which is continued to his aged widow." The tombstone has now vanished, but it was probably in this Dutch cemetery among the English dead, some of whom have annexed blank portions of Dutch grave stones for recording their epitaphs. Mrs. Elizabeth Delon died June 5th, 1810.

SECOND DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1049	20th Sept. 1631.	PIETER VAN SUYLEN.	Hier leyt begraven PIETER VAN SUYLEN sey vendrichs, overleden den 20 September 1631. Sey vendrichs "sea ensign."
1050	3rd July 1639.	DIRCK JANSZ ...	Hier leyt begraven DIRCK JANSZ, schilder van Delft in den Heere ontslapen den 3 dagh der maent July int jaer ons Heeren 1639, oudt 36 jaren. Schilder "painter."
1051	1st July 1643.	PIETER BOREEL ...	Hier leght begraven Mr. PIETER BOREEL, Doctor in beyde de rechten en Heer van Welthoven, int landt gecomen met Achillo in den jare 1642, in qualiteyt van extraordinares Raedt van India en naer bereghtinge van syne commissie op Ceeylon als in Goa, alhier in den Heer ontslapen 1 July Anno 1643, out synde 45 jaer. (Coat of arms.) William Boreel, envoy from the United Provinces to England, was knighted by James I in 1619. He was pensionary of Amsterdam in 1628, and Dutch ambassador to Venice 1630, Sweden 1640, England 1642 and France 1648. He was created a Baronet by Charles I in 1645, and the Baronetcy is still held by his descendant, who resides in Holland.
1052	16th July 1643.	ARENT GARDENYS ...	Hier leght begravend'E. Heer ARENT GARDENYS, Ao 1625 in qualite van ondercoopman met't schip Schiedam in India gecomen ende in den Heere ontslaepen ady 16 July Ao 1643, out synde 38 jaren in qualite van Ordinaris Ræt van India, Gouverneur ende Directeur deser custe Choromandel en den aencleven van dien. (Coat of arms.)

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		SECOND DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*	
1053	1644 and 1653	CHILDREN OF WILLEM TACK and PIETER KOLFENAER.	Hier leyt begraven een kint van WILLEM WILLIEMS TACK Ao 1644. Hier leyt mede begraven een doghtertjen van PIETER KOLFENAER van Antwerpen Ao 1653. Noch een jonger dochter van denselven.
1054	14th Oct. 1645.	ANDRIES JANSEN ...	Hier legt begraven ANDRIES JANSEN van Amser out 38 jaeren, ady 14 October Ao 1645 in Heere gerust.
1055	25th April 1646.	PIETER VAN NIEUDORP.	Hier leght begraven PIETER VAN NIEUDORP, in leve opperchirurgyn ten dienste van Generale Vereenichde Nederlandsche Ostendische Compe int casteel Geldria, obyt 25 April Ano 1646, out synde 51 jaren.
1056	22nd Oct. 1646.	AERT PLEUNEN ...	Hier leyt begraven AERT PLEUNEN d'jonge, geboren den 17 December 1642, gestorven den 22 Oct Ao 1646 in Paliacat.
1057	1st Oct. 1646.	ARENT VAN TOL ...	Hier leght begraven ARENT VAN TOL van Coudekerk, in syn leven coopman ten dienste van D'E. Oost India Compagnie, adi primo Octobr Ao 1646 in den Heere gerust, oudt synde 31 jaren.
1058	5th Aug. 1647.	MARTEN JANSEN ...	Hier leyt begraven MARTEN JANSEN van Noyen, in syn leven ondercoopman overleden den vyfden Agusty des jaers 1647, out synde omtrent 46 jaren.
1059	14th Sept. 1647.	ADRIANA and JOHANNES ABREYL.	Hier is begraven ADRIANA POOTS VAN DER GOUW, out 26 jaer, huisvrouw van den Eerw. Predicant D. JOHANNES ABREYL, gestorven den 22n May 1653, met hare jongen soon JOHANNES, out 16 maenden, overleden 14 September Ao 1647.
1060	21st Oct. 1647.	GABRIEL and JOHANNA EIBEECK.	Hier is begraven GABRIEL EIBEECK, gebooren den 19 November Ao 1646, gestorven den 21n October Ao 1647 in't casteel Geldria, en syen moeder JOHANNA PIETERS, huisvrou gew. van de opperchirurgyn JOCHIM EIBEECK, gestorven den 13 May Ao 1667, out 56 jaar.
1061	5th Nov. 1651.	JACOB HAREVIER and FAMILY.	Hier leyt begraven JACOB HAREVIER van Noormandyen, oudt 40 jaren, in syn leven Sergant overleden den 5 November Ao 1651, nevens zyne kinderen gen. CATHARINA, PHILIPPE ende GELIMETTE en MARIA.
1062	22nd Feb. 1654.	JOHANNES KERCKERING.	Hier legt begraven JOHANNES KERCKERING van Banda, in syn leven adsistent in dienste der V. V. N. G. O. Compage, overleden den 22 Februwario Anno 1654, out synde 23 jaren.
1063	18th Sept. 1655.	MADALENA and ABRAHAM CHRISTIAENSEN.	Hier leyt begraven MADALENA DE SILVA overleden den 23en January Ao 1642, benoffens haere 3 kinderen, mitsgaders haeren man gent. ABRAHAM CHRISTIAENSEN van Wesel, oudt omtrent 55 jaeren, in syn leven Sergeandt in dienste van d'E. Oostindische Compagnia, den 18en September Anno 1655 in den Heere ontslapen.
1064	25th May 1676 and 6th April 1700.	THOMAS DE MEY ... SUSANNA PIETARSZ. SUSANNA HACKAERT.	Hier leyt begraven SUSANNA DE MEY, wede wyln HENDRICK PIETARSZ, geboren Ao 26, wede geworden int 27e jaer hares ouderdoms, exemplaer lyk in dien staet geleeft 23 jaren en godsalielyk in den Heere gerust den 25 Mey Ao 76. Hier lagen alvoorens mede begraven haer vader THOMAS DE MEY ende haar moeder LUZIA VAS. Hier legt noch begraven SUSANNA MARIA DE MEY, huysvrouw van den ondercoopman

SECOND DUTCH CEMETERY AT PULICAT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			en fiscael deses Compts DIRK HACKAERT, int craembedt overleden den 6 April Ao 1700, oudt synde 20 jaeren, een maent en 4 dagen. Salich zyn die in den Heere gerust zyn, want hare wercken die volgen haer na. Apoc 14. Christus is myn opstanding. (Coat of arms.)
1065	12th Mar. 1682.	JACOB and MARIA CLAASZ.	Hier onder leyt begraven de eerbare juffrouw MARIA DIEER, huysvrouw van JACOB CLAASZ, overleden den 12 Maert Anno 1682, en den eersamen JACOB CLAASZ, in syn leven Soldt in dienst der E. Compe, obyt den 24en April Anno 1697.
1066	1st Mar. 1686.	LOUYS MENDIS ...	Hier leyt begraven LOUYS MENDIS, in syn leven vrycoopman, overleden primo Maert Anno 1686.
1067	8th Jan. 1700.	HANS and DOMINGA WOLF.	Hier onder begraven MONSR HANS WOLF van Wirtsburgh in zyn leven vaandrager in dienst der E. Comp. obijt def 12 Octobr Ao 1699. Alsmede leyt begraven juffrouw DOMINGA RODRIEGO, huysvrouw van den bovengenoemde vandr. obijt den 8 January Ao 1700.

DUTCH CEMETERY AT SADRAS.

Sadras or in Tamil Sadūray is situated on the sea coast about 35 miles south of Madras. Its name was probably shaped into the usual form by a sort of conformity with Madras or Madraspatam. It was made a settlement by the Holland East India Company in 1647. Valentijn, the Dutch historian (1726), gives a fanciful derivation for the word "The name of the place is properly Sadrangapatam, but for short it is also called Sadrampatam and most commonly Sadraspatam. In the Tellinga it indicates the name of the founder, and in Persian it means 'thousand troubles' or the Shah-board, which we call chess." The only historical fact of any political importance connected with it is the abortive peace conference between the French and English, which held its sittings here in January 1754. The English deputies were Messrs. Palk and Vansittart, those of the French, Father Lavaur, Superior of the French Jesuits in India, M. Kerjean, Dupleix's nephew and M. Bausset, a member of council at Pondicherry. Sadras was taken by the British in 1795, but restored to the Dutch in 1818. It finally passed into British possession in 1824, along with the rest of the Dutch Settlements in India, exchanged for others lying mostly in Sumatra. The old Dutch cemetery within the Fort is still maintained in order under treaty.

1068	14th Mar. 1670.	AMMARENTIA HEMSINCK.	Hier leyt begraven AMMARENTIA BLOCKHOVIUS geboren den 21en Juny Ao. 1644 tot Hoorn huysvrouw van LAMBERT HEMSINCK ondercoopman en opperhooft deses comptoirs overleden den 14 Marty Ao. 1670, out 25 jaaren 8 maenden 21 dagen nevens haer dochtertien, den 1st February bevorens doot ter werelt gebraght. Hier rust Ammarentia, wiens doot der veel beschreyden, Haer lichaem bracht een ziel, en scheyde met haer beyden, De moeder in de kraam, en voor de tyt het kint, So dat dees zielen twee haer lichaems rust hier vint. Lambert Hemsinck died at Palacole in Godavery, November 9th, 1661.
1069	25th Oct. 1679.	BARENT CLEBOUT ...	Hier leyt begraven de manhaften BARENT CLEBOUT in syn leven eerste Kapitein en Mayoor der Ceylonse Militie in dienst der Vereenigde Nederlandse Oostindische Compagnie obyt den 25 October anno 1679 oud 56 iaren.
1070	24th Feb. 1682.	PIETER HEMSINCK ...	Hier legt begraven PIETER HEMSINCK jongman geboren ten desen contoire Zadrangapatnam den 3en Augusti 1665, overleden den 24en February 1682. Out zynde 16 jaren, 6 maenden, 21 dagen.

DUTCH CEMETERY AT SADRAS—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			This is a large slab raised on six stone pedestals above the slab commemorating Ammareutia Hemsinck noted above. The upper part bears a coat of arms on a shield surmounted by a crest. The crest is an egret, and the quarterings on the shield are also an egret, a five-pointed flower and three stars. At the sides of the coat of arms is written "Hodie mihi cras tibi." Below this in large Roman capitals is written "Neemt Chy Acht?" and then in italics the following verses, below which is in capitals "Wat is den Mensch?" Wiens Ruststee ditte moge syn Weet dan! tis PIETER HEMSINCK. Fyn Eenen Bloem! van Ionge Geesten, Seerge-acht byde minst en meesten, Door Deugden! die de Faem droegvert! Hier leyt syn Romp! maer blyft in't hert Gegryft, wiens oogh dees Bloem besat. Oock in syn Wandel Vreughden hadt, Soodat Lof, Vreed' en Goedigheyt, Noyt vergeet Heyd' of Christenheyt. Hy! wien't Vernuft scheen hooggestelt, Leght lag'! O Doodt! te Vroegh gevelt. Sodat het Lichaem hier beneen, Met Moeder, Suster rust by een, Wiens Zielen drie syn opgegaen, Om's hemels Croon van Godt t' outfaen.
1071	2nd Aug. and 2nd Oct. 1687 and 13th Jan. 1705	MAARTEN, JOANNES and MARCUS VAN DEN BRIEL.	Onder dese zark leggen begraven MAARTEN, JOANNES en MARCUS VAN DEN BRIEL, vader en zoons. Den eerste alhier geweest zynde fisceal en pakhuysmeister oud 64 jaren overleden den 2 October Ao. 1687. Den tweeden is alhier geweest koopman en secunde van noorder Chormandel oud 43 jaren overleden den 15 January 1705. En den laasten hier geweest zynde eerste clerk oud 23 jaren overleden den 2 Augusto Ao. 1687. Other Van den Briels are buried at Masulipatam, 1679 and 1685.
1072	1695	ABRAHAM WITMONT.	Begraaf Plaats van ABRAHAM WITMONT opperhooft deses contoirs zyn familie bestaande in zyn tweede huysvrouw, twee zoonen, en een dochter van dien bedde als haer susters dogter Anno 1695. This also bears a coat of arms in a circle. An Oliver Witmont died at Tuticorin, June 8th, 1736 (No. 1883).
1073	20th April 1714.	DIRK VAN CLOON ...	Mors regnavit in eum qui non peccavit ad similitudinem transgressionis Adami. Hier legt begraven het eerst geboren zoontie van Mr. DIRK CLOON, opperhooft deses comptoirs, en door desselfs huysvrouw op den 20 April 1714, dood ter werelt gebragt. Nog legt hier begraven het tweede zoontie van zyn E. bovengemelt dat door zyn huysvrouw 5 jaars daaraan op den 16 November doodt ter werelt gebragt is. Hier word des vader's hoop en's moeder's troost beschreyt Wide ziel die ten Hemel toog sig daar verbleyt Hier siet men d'Engelen vol wemoet bitter schreyen Omdat de wrede dood het leven afging snyen Vande onnosel heyt vant eerst geboorne zoon Van vrouw Anthonia en Mr Dirk van Cloon.

DUTCH CEMETERY AT SADRAS—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1074	22nd Sept. 1723.	CORNELIS VAN OUTVELT.	Hier rust CORNELIS VAN OUTVELT, in zyn leven onderkoopman en opperhoofd in's Comps. dienst ten desen comptoire Sadraspatnam, gebooren tot Middelburg in Zeeland den 15 Augustus in't jaar onses Heeren 1675, of 1677, gestorven den 22 Septembris des jaars 1723 oud 46 of 48 jaaren een maand en seven dagen.
1075	8th Jan. 1725.	DAVID DAVIDSZ ... CATHARINA DAVIDSZ. REINIER JACOB DEVOS.	Hier onder leggen begraven DAVID DAVIDSZ vryborger obiit den 8 January Ao. 1725. REINIER JACOB DEVOS, in zyn leven, boekhouder in dienst der E. Comp. alhier ten comptoire Sadrasp. bescheyden, natus den 24 Dec. Ao. 1691, en obiit onder deselve dagteeckeninge in't jaar 1726. CATHARINA MARIA DAVIDSZ nata den 8 Aug. Ao. 1703 en obiit den 13 April Ao 1725 mitsgaders deser beyde drie kinderen: ABRAHAM, natus den 22 September Ao. 1719 en obiit den 11 April Ao. 1721, MARIA, nata den 30 Decem. Ao. 1720 obiit den 13 Maart Ao. 1724 en REINIER JACOB, natus den 20 Maart Ao. 1725 en obiit den 11 December daaraan. Coat of arms and the following verse from Job 14. 2: "Den Mensche komt voord als een Bloeme, en word afgesneden, ook vlugt hy als eene Schaduwe en bestaat niet" (see No. 1764).
1076	22nd Dec. 1737.	GUSTAVUS GOUDS ...	Hier legt begraven den E. GUSTAVUS GOUDS, in desselfs leven boekhouder en secunde ten desen comptoire Sadraspatnam, gebooren tot Rofors in Zweeden den 2 December Ao. 1690, en alhier overleden den 22 December 1737 oud 47 jaren en 20 dagen. The slab covering this grave bears a coat of arms not enclosed in any border, and below it the following words: "Als de doode rust, soo laat ook zyne gedagtenisse rusten. Jesu Sirach, 38. 24." (Ecclesiasticus 38. 23. When the dead is at rest, let his remembrance rest.) Then follow these lines: Dees Zark Bedekt een Man, Die na Verlossing Haakte, Om Naar het Vaderland Te Keeren, Maar de Doôd Sneed af zyn Leven's Draad Soo Dat hy Hier geraakte In't graf ter Zalige Rust. De Ziel in Abram's schoot, Geniet in Heerlykheyd, Verzadigd Door Aanschouwen, Het Eeuwig Heyl, dat Wy Verwagten en Vertrouwen. "This slab covers a man who longed after deliverance to return to his fatherland; but death cut off the thread of his life, so that he got here in the grave into blessed rest. He possesses his soul in Abraham's bosom in glory, satisfied through beholding the eternal bliss that we expect and trust in."
1077	7th July 1747.	PETRUS MATTHÆUS ...	Onder desen zark rust PETRUS MATTHÆUS in desselfs leven ondercoopman en opperhoofd deses comptoirs Porto Novo gebooren tot Hoorn den 16n Novber Ao. 1718 en alhier overleden den 7 July Ao. 1747, oud 28 jaren 7 maanden en 21 dagen. Salig zyn de doode, die in den Heere sterven. Openb. 14. 13.
1078	5th Feb. 1752.	ELIZABETHA FLORENDINA BARONESSE VAN MANEIL.	Onder desen zarke rust het lyk van ELIZABETTHA FLORENDINA BARONESSE VAN MANEIL, zaliger gemalinne van den Heer JANAPENGH gebooren tot Groeningen den 18 December Ao.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			DUTCH CEMETERY AT SADRAS—*cont.*
			1718, op de reyse van Malacca, Pr. het schip Slooten naar dese Chormandelse custe overleden, den 5n February Ao. 1752, en den's daaraan alhier ten Nederlandsen comptoire Sadraspatnam, aan de wal gebragt, en ter aarde besteld, oud 33 jaren.
1079	28th May 1767, etc.	JACOBUS LEONARDUS TOPANDER. JACOB PIETER DENEYS and FAMILY.	Hier rust den E. Heer JACOBUS LEONARDUS TOPANDER, koopman in dienst der E. Comp. geboren te Amsterdam den 22 April 1715, overleden als opperhoofd deses comptoirs Sadraspatnam den 28 May Ao. 1767, oud 52 jaar 1 maand en 6 dagen. Zo mede zyn Eds. jongste dogter mejuffrouw ESTHER CLASINA waarde egtgenoote van den E. Heer Mr. JACOB PIETER DENEYS ook koopman en opperhoofd des gem. comptoirs geboren tot Palliacatta den 16 Nov. Ao. 1754 overleden den 6 April 1780, oud 25 jaren en 5 maanden. Mitsgaders eerst gen. zyn Eds. kleen end andere hun Eds. zoontje van wien ged. mejuffrouw voor de zevende en laaste maal alhier int zelve jaar op den 27 Maart gelukkig is in de kraam bevallen gen. JAN LEONARD overleden den 28 January 1781 oud 10 maanden en een dag. Sic transit gloria mundi. A large slab with coat of arms and crest (an eagle with outstretched wings) in circular ornamental border. Mr. Deneys has five children buried at Jagannaikerpuram (see also No. 1797.)
1080	22nd May 1769 and 28th Jan. 1773.	PETRUS HOLLEBEEK. ANNA CORNELIA DUMON.	Hier rusten mejuffrouw ANNA CORNELIA BONK huisvrouw van den Heer JOHANNES DUMON onderkoopman secunde en cassier ten desen comptoire Jaggernaikpoeram, geboren te Nagapatnam den 18 November Ao. 1743, en alhier overleden den 28 January 1773 oud 29 jaren 2 maanden 10 dagen. En d' Heer PETRUS HOLLEBEEK in syn leven boekhouder in dienst der E. Comp. gebooren te Palliacatta den 28 April 1729 en overleden den 22 Mey 1769 oud 40 jaren en 24 dagen.
1081	20th Feb. 1790.	ANNA CATHARINA SIMONS.	Beter is de dag des doods dan die der geboorte. Hier onder legd begraven mejuffrouw ANNA CATHARINA CAMPIE, eerst getrouwt geweest zynde met voorm. Heer TOPANDER en daarna met den Heer JOAN DANIELS SIMONS, koopman en opperhoofd deses comptoirs gebooren te Palliacata den 10 April Ao. 1732 en alhier overleden den 20 February 1790, oud 58 jaren 10 maanden en 10 dagen.
1082	UNDATED.	MAURIS TEESAR DUTHIEL.	Hier leyt begraven Jonkheer MAURIS TEESAR DUTHIEL, Captain in dienst den E. Compe.
			GOVERNMENT CEMETERY AT SADRAS.
1083	2nd Sept. 1760.	MADAME DUYVENEK.	D'huysvrouw van den boekhouder en scriba desen comptoire SIMON DUYVENEK oud 26 jaren 2 maanden en 6 dagen. The name of the lady is not given. Covering this tomb is a slab having at the western extremity a headstone and a large tablet thereon on which is the above inscription in diamond form surmounted by a skull and crossbones. Below this are the words "hodie mihi cras tibi" and at the foot "memento mori" beneath an hour glass, with wings.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

GOVERNMENT CEMETERY AT SADRAS—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1084	13th Aug. 1772.	LOUYS VAN MISPELAAR.	LOUYS VAN MISPELAAR in leven bootsman in Comps dienst en equipagie opzigter alhier, geboren te Amsterdam de 13 November 1716, overleden de 13 Aug. 1772 oud 55 iaren 9 maanden. The christian name is given in the abbreviated form Ls. It may be Lucas. He was boatman and overseer of the crew.
1085	UNDATED.	HARMEN HENDRIKSZ.	HARMEN HENDRIKSZ in syn leven bootsman in's Komps dienst, geboren te Groeningen, overleden de 14 Juny. Kostelyk is in de oogen des Heeren de dood zyner gunstgenooten. Ps. 116. 15. The year of death is not stated. The quotation from the Psalms is "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."
1086	10th Nov. 1790.	JOHANNA ROSINA BENJAMIN.	JOHANNA ROSINA BENJAMIN de dogter van APPOLLES BENJAMIN oud zynde 12 jaren 9 maanden en 14 dagen gebooren den 25 January 1778 en overleden den 10 November 1790.
1087	26th Sept. 1818.	JOHANNES WILLEM REGEL.	Ter gedagtenisse van JOHANNES WILLEM zoontje van den weledele Heer F. C. REGEL opperhoofd van de Neederlandse possessien ter kuste Cormandel en Madura en mevrouwe F. W. REGEL desselfs gemalinne, geboren den 9 September 1817 overleden 26 Sept. 1818 oud 1 jaar en 17 daagen
1088	1st Jan. 1825.	ELVINA VAN SOHSTEN.	Ter gedagtenis van Ja. M. ELVINA VANSOHSTEN dogter van den weledelen gestorven Heer H. F. VANSOHSTEN Nederlandse opperhoofd ter kuste Cormandel en Madura en dezelfs de beminde mevrouw ANNA POCHONT, geboren te Jaggennaikpoeram den 28 April 1823, overleden te Sadras den 1 January 1825. God wenkte; een Engel boog zig. Ga! Voer Straks dit Wigtje omhoog. Zo sprak de Almagtige en weldra Wast' lieve Wigtje omhoog. "God beckoned; an angel bowed. Go! bring presently this little one above. Thus spoke the Almighty and soon was the little one above". In the curious manuscript register of Cuddalore Church kept by the Rev. I. G Holzberg is recorded the marriage of Henry François Vansohsten,*Esq., bachelor of Pondicherry, to Anna Pochont (No. 1194), January 20th, 1817. Among the witnesses to the ceremony were two retired officers of the Regiment de Meuron, Captain Nicholas François Jules de Bergeon, who had married, April 27th, 1805, Jacoba Elizabeth Vansohsten "a native of Ceylon," and Frederick de Casselli, who had married, November 1806, Mlle Perronille (Petronella) de Meuron, youngest daughter of the late Lieutenant-Colonel H. D. de Meuron, "of H.M. Swiss Regiment." Colonel de Meuron commanded Pondicherry in 1802 during the English occupation and died at Seringapatam, September 23rd, 1804.
1088-A	11th Aug. 1825.	MARY CUNLIFFE ...	MARY CUNLIFFE, wife of BROOKE CUNLIFFE, Esq, H.C. Civil Service, in the 32nd year of her age. Brooke Cunliffe, Senior, was the father of Brooke Cunliffe, Junior, who married, April 9th, 1849, Mary, daughter of Major F. C. Cotton of the Engineers and was the contemporary and friend of W. C. Oswell, C.S. (see No. 313).

COIMBATORE DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

COIMBATORE TOWN.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1089	13th Dec. 1783.	R. TEMPLE	Captain R. TEMPLE, killed, 13 Dec. 1783. Large square tomb on the Mettapolliam road within a mile of the Coimbatore toll-gate. The inscription is of rude type of different sizes and the officer commemorated was probably killed at the siege of Coimbatore.
1090	12th Mar. 1814.	AARON TOZER ...	AARON TOZER, Surgeon. He married Miss Mary Mackenzie, October 16th, 1799, who died at Chittoor, September 27th, 1817.
1091	8th Feb. 1820.	WILLIAM COLIN GORDON.	WILLIAM COLIN GORDON, aged 21 years. A young writer.
1092	3rd July 1821.	JOHN AUGUSTUS SULLIVAN.	JOHN AUGUSTUS, son of JOHN SULLIVAN, aged 6 months and 27 days. John Sullivan, C.S., Member of Council in 1839, married, February 2nd, 1820, Henrietta, daughter of William Harington, Senior, C.S. (No. 462). See No. 1434.
1093	1st June 1828.	ROSA MORRIS ...	ROSA SARAH, daughter of John Carnac Morris, aged 4 months and 13 days. J. C. Morris was the second son of Mr. John Morris and Sarah Mackay, daughter of Mr. George Mackay, member of council in 1777, by Sarah, sister of Mr. William Stratton of Surat. He married, February 4th, 1822, Rosanna Curtis Cherry, second daughter of the well-known Peter Cherry of the Madras Civil Service. He died in England, August 2nd, 1858. His sons are Prof. Edw. Morris (d. 1902), Professor of English Literature at Melbourne University; Father Morris, the celebrated Jesuit and Dr. Malcolm Morris.
1094	28th May 1829.	HENRY WALLIS ...	HENRY WALLIS, Captain, 15th Regiment, aged 42 years.
1095	9th June 1829.	ARTHUR SAUNDERS GORE.	ARTHUR SAUNDERS GORE, Ensign, 26th Regiment, aged 22 years.
1096	23rd May 1830.	JOSEPH ANTHONY ...	Captain JOSEPH ANTHONY, 6th Regiment M.N.I.
1097	6th Aug. 1831.	RICHARD CLIVE ...	RICHARD CLIVE, M.C.S., aged 39 years. Son of William Clive, the younger brother of Baron Clive of Plassey. He was Chief Secretary to Government. Another Clive, Robert Henry, was in the service 1816–58 and was at one time Collector of Sea Customs.
1098	6th Dec. 1831.	JOSEPH HOLE ...	Captain JOSEPH HOLE, aged 31 years.
1099	1st May 1833.	CHARLES COWEN BELL.	CHARLES COWEN BELL, Captain 34th M.N.I., aged 32 years.
1100	20th Mar. 1834.	HENRY BRIGGS ...	Lieutenant HENRY BRIGGS, 2nd Cavalry, aged 29 years. See No. 2055.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			COIMBATORE TOWN—*cont.*
1101	11th Oct. 1841.	RIVERS FRANCIS GRINDALL FAST.	RIVERS FRANCIS GRINDALL FAST, Lieutenant, Corps of Madras Engineers.
1102	3rd Feb. 1843.	ARNOLD VANHAFTEN.	ARNOLD VANHAFTEN, aged 36 years.
1103	19th Aug. 1844.	CHARLES WHITMORE.	CHARLES WHITMORE, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, aged 56 years.
1104	6th Dec. 1847.	GRACE GEORGIANA WROUGHTON.	GRACE GEORGIANA, wife of J. C. WROUGHTON, Esq., Principal Collector, aged 30 years. There is a tablet to her memory in St. Stephen's Church, Ootacamund. John Chardin Wroughton was in the service from 1818–52 and died in England, November 20th, 1854. A former wife Ellen née Wood died at Palamcottah, June 1st, 1829.
1105	28th June 1849.	WILLIAM HARINGTON.	WILLIAM HARINGTON, Civil and Sessions Judge, aged 52 years. He married Miss Martha Jeffreys, January 1st, 1823.
1106	8th Mar. 1875.	GEORGE EMILIUS BIRD.	GEORGE EMILIUS BIRD, M.C.S., aged 25 years. Eldest son of Charles James Bird, C.S. (1830–59), and grandson of John Bird, C.S. (1801–45). There is a tablet to his memory in Palamcottah Church (see No. 1947).
1107	27th Sept. 1879.	ALEXANDER McCALLUM WEBSTER.	ALEXANDER McCALLUM WEBSTER, M.C.S., aged 42 years. Collector of Coimbatore and one of the last of the Haileybury civilians. Another Webster, Edmund Forster, C.I.E. (1857–87), was Chief Secretary to Government under Sir M. E. Grant Duff.
			KARUR.
1108	2nd April 1783.	MORGAN STANELY and OTHERS.	This obelisk commemorates the siege of the fort at Caroor and its evacuation on the 2nd April 1783, during which operation there was sustained a loss of one officer, Lieutenant STANELY 102nd Regiment, killed, 19 Europeans and 30 sepoys killed and wounded. In 1760 Karur, then the most important frontier post of Mysore, was captured by the English and held by a British garrison till 1768 when it was re-taken by Hyder Ali, to whom its possession was confirmed by treaty next year. In 1783 Colonel Lang held the fort for a few months, and it is this occupation that is here commemorated. It was a third time captured in 1790 by General Meadows and again restored in 1792. This oft-contested fortress passed finally into the possession of the English after the fall of Seringapatam and was abandoned as a military station in 1801. It is now a busy market town and an important centre of railway traffic. The obelisk is 2½ miles south of Karur, just beyond the village of Tantoni where there is a rock temple of some local consequence. It is a heavy and inelegant monument 13 feet high and is believed to mark the site of the besiegers' camp.

-115-

CUDDAPAH DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			CUDDAPAH TOWN CEMETERY ON THE SIDHOUT ROAD.
1109	1st Sept. 1807.	WEBB THACKERAY ...	W. THACKERAY. The stone bears no date and gives no information, but it undoubtedly marks the grave of Webb Thackeray, C.S., who died at Gundloor, 45 miles from Cuddapah, aged 19, in the first year of his service, but not before he had won notice for a clever little grammar of Hindustani in verse. He was uncle of the novelist and son of William Makepeace Thackeray, the elephant catcher of Sylhet. He was called Webb after General Webb, the victor of Wynendael, whose rivalries with the Duke of Marlborough are commemorated in Esmond. Three of Sylhet Thackeray's twelve sons entered the Madras Civil Service. St. John Thackeray (b. 1791) was killed at Kittoor near Dharwar in an attack on the Desai's fort, October 23rd, 1824. His eldest brother William Thackeray (b. 1778) joined as writer in 1796 and was Subordinate Collector in the Ceded Districts from 1800 to 1803. He became the friend of Sir Thomas Munro and long wielded influence in Southern India as Chief Secretary and eventually Member of Council. He had the ablest pen of his day in the Madras service and his writings hold an honourable place alike in the Fifth Report and in the selections printed by the Company, 1817–21. Richmond Thackeray, B.C.S. (b. 1781), the novelist's father, went on sick leave to Madras in the first year of his India service, and it was from his brother William's house that he wrote to his mother on February 17th, 1799: "My dear Mater, it is intensely hot at Madras and I am obliged to go out in the sun. There are no palankeens here, for the bearers are all gone with the force which has taken the field against Tippoo Sultaun. I would give anything to be again at home. I would even be glad to carry gravel in a basket on my shoulder in the garden. It was this time last year we made the new walk; it will be wonderfully altered when I see it again." As Hunter remarks, the poor lad was never to see it again. "He lies for ever by a coarse brick path in a land where no gravel is found." William Makepeace Thackeray was born at Calcutta (where his father was Secretary to the Board of Revenue) on the 18th July 1811 in the house in Free School Street which is now the Armenian College; but five months later his father was appointed Collector of the 24 Pergunnahs, and it was at Alipore he lived until, on the 13th September 1815, Richmond Thackeray was borne to his last resting place in the North Park Street burying ground. Richmond's Madras brother William died on his passage to the Cape of Good Hope, January 11th, 1823, on board the *Nancy*.
1110	8th Oct. 1809.	HENRY LOGAN ...	Ensign HENRY LOGAN.
1111	12th April 1818.	MATHEW CHRISTY ...	MATHEW CHRISTY, Assistant Surgeon of the Zillah Court of Cuddapah, aged 39 years. Erected by his disconsolate and affectionate widow, E. Christy. His widow married Major Mungo Campbell (see No. 1397).
1112	17th June 1820.	JOHN POWER ...	Captain JOHN POWER, of the 24th Regt. M.N.I., and late Paymaster to the Field Force in the Doab, aged 35 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CUDDAPAH TOWN CEMETERY ON THE SIDHOUT ROAD—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1113	27th July 1820.	Hamilton Wilson ...	Lieut. Hamilton Wilson, H.M. 46th Regt., who departed this life on the march to Bellary, aged 29 years.
1114	25th Sept. 1824.	G. R. Boddam ...	Lieut. G. R. Boddam, 48th Native Regiment, who died of the spasmodic cholera, aged 26 years. Lieutenant George Rawson Boddam was a grandson of Rawson Hart Boddam, Governor of Bombay, 1784 to 1788, by his first wife Mary Slater, who lies buried in Bombay Cathedral, July 9th, 1762, aged 18. Governor Boddam was the youngest son of Charles Boddam, Senior, who came out to Madras as Supercargo and married Mary Hart at Fort St. George in June 1716. His elder brother Charles Boddam, Junior, married in 1754 Frances, daughter of Nicholas Morse, Governor of Madras, 1744 to 1746 (see No. 129). The Boddams originally came from North-East Rosshire, and are supposed to be descendants of a French prisoner who escaped from Edinburgh Castle.
1115	31st July 1830.	George William Saunders.	George William Saunders, Esq., Civil Service. Third Judge of the Provincial Court, Centre Division. He married Miss Angel Marshall May 17th, 1817.
1116	15th June and 7th July 1832.	Charles Edward and Agnes Macdonald.	Erected by the civil officers of this station as a tribute of affection and esteem to the joint memory of Charles Edward Macdonald, Esquire, of the Madras Civil Service, aged 24 years, a civilian of the fairest promise, who, while attempting, in the fearless and conscientious discharge of his duty, to appease by prompt and persuasive measures, the fury of a fanatic rabble of Moormen, assembled on the 15th of June 1832, in the town of Cuddapah, was though completely unarmed, attacked, deserted by all his peons and barbarously murdered. And of Agnes, his wife, who only survived him 21 days, having died on the 7th July 1832, broken hearted, in the 20th year of her age. "They were lovely in their lives and in death shall not be separated." There is a monument to his memory in the Cuddalore Church. He was a grandson of Flora Macdonald. His wife was the daughter of E. W. Stevenson, Port officer of Port Novo. Mr. J. D. B. Gribble gives the following account of his death in the District Manual: "On the 15th June 1832, the Pathans of Cuddapah, the most excitable and daring of the Cuddapah populace, descendants of the same men who had attempted to assassinate Hyder Ali at Sidhout, were in a great state of ferment. Early in the morning it was discovered that a small pig had been killed and thrown bleeding into the Jumna Musjid. It turned out afterwards that this pig was merely a bandicoot, and had been purposely placed there by a Mahomedan, aided by two Hindus. But the excited mob did not stop to consider who had done the thing. They met in the market place and in the bazaar streets; they raged and fumed, and their numbers increased every minute. By ten o'clock the crowd was so large and had worked itself into such a state of fanatical fury, that the additional Sub-Collector, Mr. Macdonald, sent off a message to the Collector Mr. Lacon, who resided at some distance from the town, telling him that he would endeavour to quiet the mob, but, if necessary, would send for the military from the cantonment.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CUDDAPAH TOWN CEMETERY ON THE SIDHOUT ROAD—*cont.*

			Mr. Macdonald then got into his palankeen and went to the cutcherry where he found native subordinates assembled and in a great state of alarm. An order was at once sent for a detachment, but Macdonald was not destined to see its arrival. A letter was brought to him from a Missionary, Mr. Howell, who lived in the middle of the town, and who said that he feared an instant attack upon his house. Macdonald, in spite of the protestations of the cutcherry officials, at once determined to do his best to help the missionary. He went into the bazaar accompanied only by a few peons. A naick and some of the treasury guard sepoys followed him, but it is probable that their presence served only still more to excite the crowd. Macdonald had scarcely reached the bazaar before he was attacked and cut down. His revenue peons ran away, but the guard tried to defend him and shared his fate. The last blow is said to have been dealt by a Pathan butcher; but after this had been dealt, the mob was taken aback. It had assembled quickly, but it dissolved at once; in a few minutes there was no one to be seen in the streets, and the only signs of the outbreak were the dead bodies of Macdonald and the faithful sepoy guard. After a time the military came and the tardy Collector, but all they could do was to carry back poor Macdonald's body in his palankeen. The Collector endeavoured to magnify this into a preconcerted rising of the Mahomedans with intent to massacre all the European residents, but it is clear that it was nothing more than a sudden outburst of fanaticism to which Macdonald generously, but injudiciously, exposed himself."
1117	14th April 1833.	CHARLES MATTHEW WHISH.	CHARLES MATTHEW WHISH, Esquire, of the Civil Service, who departed this life on the 14th April 1833, aged 38 years. Brother of John Clinton Whish, C.S., who left a legacy to build the well-known Whish's choultry at Guntoor. Another Whish, Martin Thomas, was in the Bengal Civil Service, 1809–21, and died at Almora, May 19th, 1821.
1118	17th May 1838.	HENRY TURNER BUSHBY.	HENRY TURNER BUSHBY, of the Madras Civil Service, aged 44 years. He married Lucy Ann Jeffreys, May 28th, 1818. Their son is Henry Jeffreys Bushby, the well-known London Police Magistrate, who was for some time in the B.C.S. The Bushbys furnish a pathetic instance of four brothers dying in India. Besides Nos. 726 and 679, Lieutenant J. S. Bushby, M.N.I., died at Mominabad, April 4th, 1827 (see No. 2295)
1119	10th Sept. 1845.	ROBERT DEAN ODELL.	Lieut.-Colonel ROBERT DEAN ODELL, 25th M.N.I., aged 42 years. He married Miss Sophia Matilda Dobbin, June 8th, 1820.
1120	2nd Jan. 1859.	JOHN THOMPSON ...	Sacred to the memory of JOHN THOMPSON, Assistant Superintendent, Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co.'s Indigo Factories, who died at Cuddapah on the 2nd January 1859, aged 42 years. The district indigo is still known in the London market under the name of kurpah indigo. The trade is now entirely in the hands of native merchants.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CUDDAPAH TOWN CEMETERY ON THE SIDHOUT ROAD—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1121	22nd Feb. 1860.	St. Leger Murray Grenfell.	Sacred to the memory of St. Leger Murray Grenfell, Esquire, H.M. Madras Civil Service, who died at Kadiri on the 22nd day of February 1860, aged 30 years, 1 month and 15 days. He married, February 7th, 1853, Georgiana, daughter of Captain Campbell, 71st Regiment.
1122	30th Mar. 1877.	Charles Vere Stapleton Cotton.	C. V. S. Cotton, Assistant Engineer, Bengal Public Works Department, son of Col. H. C. Cotton, Royal Madras Engineers, who fell a victim to small-pox in attending the famine sufferers at Rayachoti, aged 33 years. Son of Hugh Calveley Cotton, who married Louisa, daughter of James Brodie, M.C.S., and died in 1881, aged 83. He was nephew of General Sir Sydney John Cotton, G.C.B. (1792–1874), who died while Governor of Chelsea Hospital, aged 82; of Richard Lynch Cotton, D.D. (1794–1880), Provost of Worcester College, Oxford, who died at the age of 86; of Charles Robert Cotton, M.C.S. (1796–1873), who lived to be 77; of Admiral Francis Vere Cotton (1799–1884), who died, aged 85; and of Sir Arthur Cotton, K.C.S.I., C.B. (1803–1899), the famous Canal Engineer, who survived till the age of 96. The longevity of these six brothers, aggregating to 509 years, is probably without a parallel. The eldest brother, Rev. H. C. Cotton died, aged 71: and another brother General Frederick Conyers Cotton born in 1807 died in 1902. Of the family of eleven brothers three only died young.

RAMESWARAM.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1123	6th May 1813.	Plampin Richardson.	Colonel Richardson. Commanding 1st Batt. 18th N.I. He married at Seringapatam, August 14th, 1806, Eliza, daughter of Lady Martha Saunders of Dublin and niece of the late Earl of Aldborough.

GANJAM DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

GANJAM CEMETERY.

This little graveyard is picturesquely situated near the ruined fort of Ganjam which was built in 1768 by Mr. Edward Cotsford, the first Resident, at one time a Captain of Engineers, who had seen service on the Manilla expedition. Cotsford was a man of considerable energy, and his vigorous administration called forth the following remark in Hickey's "Gazette", November 17th, 1780: "Mr. Whitehill's private and public character is so despicable as to render him unworthy a moment's consideration. The times require a Cotsford at the head of our Presidency; they require not only an honest but a sensible man." The most historic tomb in this cemetery has unfortunately disappeared. It is that of Alexander Macrabie, the brother-in-law and devoted Private Secretary of Philip Francis, whom he accompanied to India in 1774. Next year he found himself Sheriff of Calcutta, and it was part of his duty to carry out the execution of Nuncomar. He fell ill in August 1776 and was sent to sea; but getting worse, landed at Ganjam, where he lingered till November 29th, 1776. He had just been appointed to a Writership in the Bengal Service. No trace of his grave is now discernible. Macrabie kept a diary of his life in India, extracts from which found a place in the Memoirs of Francis, who preserved it among his own papers. The visit to Madras in September 1774 is characteristically described. The party disembarked from the *Ashburnham* while the "sun flamed in the zenith" and were honoured with much military parade and firing of salutes. "We were received like the fallen angels in a little hell of our own." Mr. Wynch, the Governor, and the small social world showed them profuse hospitality, having ready for them on the very first evening a concert, assembly and supper, where the newly-arrived ladies, "by exciting different passions in the two sexes, did all the mischief they could desire." "Fort St. George," it was observed, "does not abound with pretty women, though it may boast with some reason of Mrs. Johnson. The appearance of the ladies even before country dances is more ardent than luminous. When the minuets are ended, they go home with their partners to undress, and after a little refreshment return again in the purest innocence of muslin and the simplicity of a nightgown." See Mrs. C. F. Keary's "Correspondence of Francis" and Dr. Busteed's "Echoes from old Calcutta." "The loss," says Mr. Merivale, "of this clever, lively, unselfish and most attached dependent evidently affected Francis keenly. There is something very touching in Macrabie's numerous letters to his chief during his absence, addressed to his 'dearest and best friend,' wishing him once more all happiness, and assuring him 'sick or well, I am yours with the truest affection.' He seems not only to have loved his brother-in-law as a friend, but to have worshipped him almost as an idol." Until 1815 Ganjam continued to be the head-quarters of the district and a military station, but in that year it was visited by an epidemic of fever which almost depopulated the place and led to its total abandonment in favour of Berhampore. The decaying fort, the pillars of the Judge's house and the old parade ground are all that remain of a station which was once famous for the magnificence of its European residences.

1124	25th June 1774.	CHRISTINA and EDWARD DE MORGAN.	In memory of CHRISTINA DE MORGAN obiit 25th of June 1774 in the xx year of her age. Demoruit vitam tua virtus optima coniux. Vita brevi periit, recreet te vita perennis. Also in memory of their dear child EDWARD DE MORGAN obiit 18th September 1774. Edward De Morgan was baptized at Fort St. George, August 1773; his brother John, baptized December 1772, married Miss Dodson in 1798, and became the father of the great mathematician Augustus. Captain Augustus De Morgan, Christina's husband, was killed before Pondicherry, October 1778, aged 39 (see No. 827). Christina De Morgan was the daughter of the Rev. George Conrad Hüttemann of Tranquebar. Her sister Elizabeth married Jacob Pietersz, member of the Dutch Council at Negapatam; and another Sophia, the Rev. C. W. Gericke (see Nos. 334 and 1802).
1125	16th Sept. 1785.	JOHN MAXWELL STONE.	To the memory of JOHN MAXWELL STONE, Esquire, chief of this settlement, obiit 16th September 1785, aged 50 years. (Coat of Arms.) Stone was grandson and heir of the Hon. John Maxwell, second son of John, third Earl of Nithisdale. He married Mary Seale, July 20th, 1757. He entered the service in 1755, was Member of Council in 1774, and in 1777 was recalled by order of the Court of Directors. His daughter Anne married Robert Maunsell, afterwards chief of Ganjam. His son John Prottore Stone died at Madras in 1789 (No. 166).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

GANJAM CEMETERY—*cont.*

1126	3rd Nov. 1787.	Elizabeth Munro ...	Here lieth the body of Elizabeth Munro, eldest daughter of Mr. Robert Duncan Munro, who departed this life the 3rd day of November 1787, aged four years and one-half. Mr. R. D. Munro was second in Council at Ganjam. He died at Cuddalore in 1795 (No. 782).
1127	2nd Mar. 1788.	William Carlisle.	[William Carlisle, Esq., after 22 years' residence in India.] Urquhart records the name, but the tomb has disappeared. He was a merchant of Madras and a Freemason.
1128	12th July 1788.	Elizabeth Hall ...	Here lyeth the body of Mrs. Elizabeth Hall, who departed this life the 12th day of July 1788, aged 33 years. A Captain James Hall of the Artillery died at Ganjam, March 4th, 1803, Commanding Officer of the station.
1129	31st Aug. 1789.	John Taylor ...	John Taylor, Captain, obiit August 1789, æt 39. John Taylor married his cousin Catherine Maitland. He was the son of Thomas and Mary Taylor, born at Fort St. George, May 14th, 1751. His mother was a Miss de Morgan (see No. 2071).
1130	11th Feb. 1789.	Maria Agatha Mackenzie.	Here lieth the body of Maria Agatha Mackenzie, born and departed this life the 11th of February 1789. Her father Alexander Mackenzie was in the Civil Service from 1789 to 1811.
1131	1st Feb. 1791.	Christi[illegible] [illegible]udovicus Sundt	Lieut. Christian Ludovicus Sundt, born August 7th 1768, died February 1st 1791. Two brothers Ludovic and James Sundt were in the 5th Carnatic Battalion in 1784. James or Joachim Anthony Sundt died, August 8th, 1795, at Vellore, aged 38. Their father was Michael Sundt of Tranquebar, whose daughter married Colonel Mühldorff (see No. 1732).
1132	21st Oct. 1796.	John Tyrrell ...	John Tyrrell, Esquire, Captain in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service, aged 44 years and 9 months.
1133	8th Oct. 1800.	Edward Hare ...	Edward Hare, Esquire, Senior Merchant in the Honorable Company's service, died in the 41st year of his age. He was a writer in 1778, and in 1782 assistant under the Secretary and "reader of the divine service" at Ganjam. He was married at Ganjam, January 28th, 1798, by Thomas Snodgrass, Esq., Collector.
1134	21st Dec. 1800.	Samuel Pippett ...	Here lieth the body of Ensign Samuel Pippett, aged LXX years and IV months, born at Mount Holley in New West Jersey in Burlington County, North America, having served the King and the Company upwards of 50 years. One of the few Americans buried in the Madras Presidency (see No. 849). He married Mary Cranwell, July 10th, 1774.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

GANJAM CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1135	21st Dec. 1800.	George Hodson ...	George Hodson, Esq., Captain in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service, aged 50 years and 7 months. With him is interred Mr. Robert Hodson, aged 27 years, who died October 18th, 1807. George Hodson married Mary Rogers, February 13th, 1777.
1136	6th April 1802.	Isaac Lecerf ...	Isaac Lecerf, Serjeant Major of Ganjam, aged 43 years. His first wife Elizabeth died in 1800, aged 27 years. He was married secondly to Miss Jane Moore on July 1st, 1801, by Lieutenant Thomas Langham. On February 22nd of the same year Benjamin Saxton married Elizabeth Lecerf, and succeeded his relative as Serjeant Major, dying July 10th, 1811, aged 38 years.
1137	25th Aug. 1805.	George Dunbar ...	George Dunbar, Esquire, Surgeon in the Honorable Company's Service, aged 35 years.
1138	11th June 1806.	Joseph Walker ...	Major Joseph Walker, 1st Battalion, 19th Regiment M.N.I., aged 42 years.
1139	29th May 1810.	William Berkeley,	An honest man's the noblest work of God. Reader, if ever the above sublime line of Pope was exemplified by mortal, it was by him whose remains are here deposited, the late Lieut.-Colonel William Berkeley, who died at Chatterpore on the 29th day of May 1810, and in the 54th year of his age, having served the Hon'ble Company upwards of 30 years most faithfully and zealously. Possessing every cardinal virtue, he was not only respected but gained the spontaneous affection of all who had the happiness of his acquaintance or of being under his command. Among the latter the officers of the 2nd Battalion 4th Regiment, feel highly gratified in recording themselves, by erecting, with the permission of his afflicted widow, this monument to the memory of their late most respected commandant and affectionate friend. He married Eliza Bell, June 2nd, 1804. The officers not only erected this monument, but wore mourning for a month, as recorded in the papers of the period.
1140	16th Aug. 1810.	Henry Evans ...	Major Henry Evans of the 6th Regiment, Madras Infantry. He founded a Government stud near Ganjam in 1795. Adjoining his tomb are monuments to Miss Eliza Crowe, his wife's cousin who died October 4th, 1803, and to Mrs. Emelia Hannah Mackay, his sister, the wife of Edward Mackay, Surgeon (see No. 1825), who died at Trichinopoly, April 6th, 1792. Another slab has been removed. This was probably to the memory of Mrs. Evans, *née* Kenny, and married August 19th, 1789, who died of fever caught while attending on Miss Crowe. Another Miss Emily Elizabeth Mackay married Lieutenant H. C. Harvey, 2nd Battalion, 19th M.N.I., November 3rd, 1811.
1141	8th Mar. 1811.	Joshua Ward Oliver,	Lieutenant J. W. Oliver, of 1st Battalion, 25th N.I., aged 26 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

GANJAM CEMETERY—*cont.*

1142	19th July 1812.	M. G. Hudson ...	M. G. Hudson, Esquire, aged 32 years. Mark Gilbert Hudson entered the service as Writer in 1796, and at the time of his death was Commercial Resident at Ganjam.
1143	28th Mar. 1836.	Charles Henry Worsley. James Rennick.	This monument is erected by the officers of the 3rd or Palamcottah Light Infantry to the memories of Ensign Charles Henry Worsley, aged 23 years, and Ensign James Rennick, aged 22 years, who died during the Goomsoor campaign, the former at Gullery and the latter at Ganjam.
1144	20th June 1837.	James Arthur Robert Stevenson.	James Arthur Robert Stevenson, born 27th October 1800. Collector of Ganjam in 1836, and appointed next year acting Commissioner in Goomsur and Sooradah. In October 1824 he was present at the unfortunate attack on the fort of Kittoor near Dharwar. St. John Thackeray, the Collector, Captain Black and Lieutenant Dighton of the Artillery were killed; Lieutenant Richard Sewell, of the Artillery (son of No. 221), mortally wounded, and Messrs. Stevenson and Elliot (afterwards Sir Walter Elliot) carried prisoners into the fort.
1145	31st May 1846.	John Leeke Patterson.	Lieutenant John Leeke Patterson of the 50th Regiment M.N.I., who died at Chatterpore.
1146	7th Oct. 1858.	Dennis Hanson ...	Mr. Dennis Hanson, in medical charge of the Zillah of Ganjam, drowned while embarking at Madras from the Ganjam port, aged 48 years.
1147	19th Jan. 1893.	John Thomas ...	John Thomas, aged 32 years, boatswain of the S.S. *Alegoma*, accidentally killed on board while discharging the first cargo of railway material. The first tomb on entering the cemetery. This new slab is built into one of the old masonry monuments.

CEMETERY AT BHAPUR, BERHAMPUR TOWN.

The cemetery is in the heart of the town, choked among houses.

1148	23rd July 1801.	Patrick Mapother.	Patrick Mapother, Esq., Captain in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service, aged 40 years. Of the 14th N.I.
1149	20th Jan. 1802.	Edward Mark Gepp.	Edward Mark Gepp, Esq., Major in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service, died at Munsoorcottah and was interred at Barrampore on the following day. Of the 12th N.I.
1150	26th Aug. 1816.	Lewis Crowther ...	Lieut. Lewis Crowther of the Hon'ble Company's Service, son of the late B. W. Crowther, Esq., Comptroller, of London, aged 23 years.
1151	3rd June 1818.	James Jobson ...	Captain James Jobson, of 1st Batt. 4th N.I., who died after a few hours' illness from excessive fatigue in the zealous discharge of his duty against the rebels in the Moherry hills, aged 34 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CEMETERY AT BHAPUR, BERHAMPUR TOWN—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			J. G. Mason, C.S., died December 18th, 1817, at Itchapore from exposure on the same service, but no monument to his memory is traceable.
1152	23rd Aug. 1819.	Charles Bird ...	Charles Bird, Esq., of the Madras Civil Establishment, aged 29 years, who to the distress of his affectionate relations fell a victim to his zeal for the public service.
1153	26th May 1834.	Robert Cathcart ...	Robert Cathcart, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 27 years and 8 months. An interesting memoir of Cathcart was published in 1838 by William Oliphant & Son, Edinburgh. He was, like Hedley Vicars, a man of strong religious convictions; and by refusing to take part in it, caused the Government payments for the invocation of rain in temples to be stopped.
1154	10th Oct. 1836.	Baron William de Kutzleben.	Lieutenant Colonel Baron William de Kutzleben, H.C.S., aged 51 years. Lord Valentia met him during his travels in South India. He was an officer in the 22nd Madras Infantry and married firstly a Mrs. Woolmer, December 1810. A second wife died at Bangalore, November 15th, 1826, aged 22. On September 25th, 1829, he married thirdly at St. Helena the widow of Major Lambe (No. 1386). Their infant daughter Louisa Sarah Grantham died at Trichinopoly, July 22nd, 1834, aged 20 months.

CEMETERY AT BEJIPUR, BERHAMPUR TOWN.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1155	10th July 1855.	Matthew Poole ...	Lieut. Colonel Matthew Poole of 5th Regt. N.I. He served 33 years in the 5th Regiment, which he commanded for 9 years of that period and died at Itchapore, aged 53 years. He married, March 6th, 1837, Anne, third daughter of Brigadier-General T. H. S. Conway (No. 353).
1156	2nd Aug. 1897.	Andrew Beauchamp Willimott.	Andrew Beauchamp Willimott, I.C.S., educated at Lancing College and Wadham College, Oxford, aged 25 years. This monument was erected by his brother civilians. Third son of Rev. William Willimott, Rector of Laverton.

CHICACOLE.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1157	28th July 1799.	Annachee Brover ...	Miss Annachee Brover, aged 19 years.
1158	15th Aug. 1802.	A. I. C. Durand ...	Mrs. A. I. C. Durand, aged 27 years. On September 29th, 1789, Lieutenant John James Durand Junior married Miss Nancy Bryne. He died at Madras a Major-General, December 21st, 1822, aged 62 (see Nos. 1260, 1742 and 2068).
1159	11th July 1815.	Charles Hakewill.	Ensign Charles Hakewill, aged 26 years. Erected by his brother officers of the 2nd Battalion, 2nd Regiment.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		CHICACOLE—*cont.*	
1160	18th July 1815.	James Walker Brodie.	Lieutenant James Walker Brodie, aged 27 years.
1161	5th Sept. 1820.	George Rose ...	Capt. George Rose, 9th Regt. N.I., aged 40 years.
1162	5th May 1821.	Thomas Edward Symons.	Ensign T. E. Symons, 24th N.I., aged 17 years.
1163	6th Oct. 1824.	Henry Foster Campbell.	Ensign H. F. Campbell of 47th N.I., aged 23 years.
1164	25th Nov. 1828.	William Townley Furlonge.	William Townley Furlonge, Lieutenant in the 34th Regiment or Chicacole Light Infantry, aged 24 years. The 34th Light Infantry was raised at Chicacole in 1800 and at first went by the name of its Commander Lieutenant-Colonel J. J. Durand.
1165	7th June 1834.	Charles Harris Frith.	Ensign and Adjutant Charles Harris Frith of the 21st Regt. N.I., second son of Lieut. Colonel Arthur Frith, died at Poondy in the 25th year of his age. Poondy is a small port in the Chicacole taluq and now a railway station.
1166	9th July 1836.	Johanna Christina Olivarious.	Johanna Christina, widow of the late H. F. Olivarious, Esq., of Copenhagen, and late in the Civil Service of his Danish Majesty at Tranquebar. See No. 1729. Mr. Olivarious was Danish Resident and Master Attendant at Tranquebar.
1167	10th April 1837.	William Gray ...	Captain William Gray, 21st M.I., aged 36 years and 9 months.
1168	29th Nov. 1837.	William Cuppage ...	Captain William Cuppage, 21st N.I., who died at Kimedy.
1169	27th Jan. 1838.	T. Haynes Browne Ludlow.	Lieutenant T. H. B. Ludlow, of the 6th Regiment N.I. A masonic tomb.
1170	28th Aug. 1854.	Edward Thomas Cox.	Major Edward Thomas Cox, of 2nd Battalion, N.I., aged 47 years. Also Fanny Louisa his infant daughter, aged 2 years. Father of A. F. Cox, C.S., Comptroller-General at Calcutta, and Colonel Cox, late Commissioner of Police, Madras. A decaying bungalow in Chicacole still goes by his name. He married, September 6th, 1834, Sophia Gordon, daughter of Rev. J. Hands, Missionary.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			CALINGAPATAM.
1171	1st Jan. 1816.	JOHN HILL ...	Captain JOHN HILL, late of the country sea service, aged 30 years.
1172	1st Feb. 1893.	F. E. K. WEDDERBURN.	F. E. K. WEDDERBURN, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 35 years. Son of Maxwell Andrew Wedderburn-Maxwell, C.S., 1841–78 (See No. 954.)
			RUSSELKONDA.
1173	15th Oct. 1837.	THOMAS THUILLIER ...	Captain THOMAS THUILLIER, 17th N.I.
1174	25th May 1839.	JOHN WILLIAM NIXON.	Lieut. J. W. NIXON, 17th N.I.
1175	21st Mar. 1841.	ALBERT STUDDY ...	Lieut. ALBERT STUDDY, of 27th N.I., who died suddenly of spasmodic cholera in camp at Vishnuchakram. Son of the late P. B. Studdy of Combe House Ippleden, Devon. His wife Mary Chapman died at Ellore, December 13th, 1840.
1176	3rd June 1841.	EDMUND ELLIOT ...	Ensign EDMUND ELLIOT, of 27th N.I.
1177	28th Dec. 1842.	EDWARD ARCHDALL McCURDY.	Lieut.-Colonel EDWARD ARCHDALL McCURDY, Commanding 27th N.I. See No. 358.
1178	29th Mar. 1852.	HENRY PARRY DUNDAS DENNIS.	HENRY PARRY DUNDAS DENNIS, Lieut. 36th N.I. Youngest son of Col. G. G. DENNIS, C.B., who died of jungle fever contracted in the performance of his duty, aged 23 years and 5 months, deeply lamented by his relatives.
1179	29th Nov. 1858.	WILLIAM SQUIRE EVANS.	WILLIAM SQUIRE EVANS, Ensign in 26th Regt. N.I., cut off at Russelkondah after a service with the Regiment of only 9 months.

GODAVARI DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		RAJAHMUNDRY CEMETERY NEAR OLD CIVIL COURT.	
1180	3rd Mar. 1771.	JAMES B. BRADY ...	Lieutenant JAMES B. BRADY.
1181	5th April 1785.	J. O'HARA	Captain J. O'HARA, aged 35 years.
1182	27th Oct. 1800.	JOHN McDONALD ...	Lieutenant JOHN McDONALD, aged 22 years. Of the 15th N.I.
1183	17th Nov. 1809.	ARCHIBALD BRUCE ...	Lieutenant A. BRUCE, XII M.N.I., aged 25 years.
1184	30th Nov. 1812.	ARTHUR GARLAND BLAKE.	ARTHUR GARLAND BLAKE, Esq., of the East India Company's Civil Service and Collector of this Province, aged 33 years. Edward Parker Blake, probably his brother, was in the Civil Service from 1797 to 1820.
1185	18th Feb. 1813.	ALEXANDER SHOLTO DOUGLAS.	Lieut. A. S. DOUGLAS, 2nd Batt., 21st Regiment, aged 26 years.
1186	20th May 1822.	JOHN HAINS ...	JOHN HAINS, Esq., Zilla Surgeon.
1187	24th Aug. 1826.	RICHARD COCKE ...	Captain RICHARD COCKE of the 29th Regiment, M.N.I., aged 38 years.
1188	8th Nov. 1839.	ALEXANDER WIGHT.	ALEXANDER WIGHT, Assistant Surgeon, Madras Establishment, aged 32 years, and MARY ANNE, his wife, aged 31 years, who were drowned in the Godavari. This tomb is erected by their brothers. Surgeon Wight was a botanist of repute, author of "Icones Plantarum Indiae Orientalis," and founder of the Madras Horticultural Society in the year 1835. He was the son of [illegible] Wight and Ann Maidman, who were married at [illegible]ngeram, November 1803. His wife was the daughter of Captain Fitzgerald, 34th Regiment.
1189	2nd Nov. 1841.	ROBERT HICHENS ...	ROBERT HICHENS, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 25 years.
1190	13th July 1846.	MATILDA COTTON ...	MATILDA, daughter of Major A. COTTON, Engineers, died at Rajanagaram, aged 9 months. Afterwards Sir Arthur Cotton, the well-known apostle of Irrigation (see No 1122).
1191	15th Sept. 1846.	SOPHIA ROHDE ...	SOPHIA CATHERINE, wife of JOHN ROHDE, Esq., C.S. Mr. Rohde, C.S., 1829–66, was well known in the Madras Presidency as an architect. He married, September 17th, 1838, the daughter of P. J. Truter, Civil Commissioner of Worcester district, Cape of Good Hope. His parents were Major Rohde, Esq., and Sarah Cotton, sister of John Cotton, C.S. (see No. 734). He was first cousin of William Cotton Oswell, C.S. (see No. 313), Lord Justice Sir Henry Cotton and Joseph John Cotton, M.C.S. Mr. Rohde was born in 1812 and died at Folkestone, April 29th, 1899.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

COCANADA.

1192	18th June 1825.	HENRY SEWELL ...	HENRY SEWELL, of the Madras Civil Service, and 14 years an inhabitant of Cocanada, aged 32 years. He married, December 6th, 1815, Harriet Eliza, daughter of Cotton Bowerbank Dent, C.S., whose wife was a Miss Pelling (see No. 536). Dent died at Vellore, August 11th, 1817.

JAGANAIKERPURAM.

(On the opposite side of the river to Cocanada.)

1193	1775 to 1788.	FAMILY OF JACOB PIETER DE NEYS.	Hier leggen begraven MAGDALENA MARTHINA, geboren te Sadrasp. den 6 Sept. 1772 en overleden den 25 Dec. 1775; MARIA PETRONELLA, geb. te Sadrasp. den 25 Febr. 1771 en overl. den 15 Jan. 1776; ADRIAAN Peter, geb. alhier den 4 Nov. 1775 en overl. den 11 February 1777; JOHANNES CORNELIS, geb. alhier den 10 December 1776 en overl. den 21 April 1777; ADRIANA SUSANNA, geb. alhier den 28 December 1777, en overl. den 7 April 1778, kinderen van Mr. JACOB PIETER DE NEYS, ondercoopman secunde en cassier deses comptoirs en ESTHER CLASINA TOPANDER. A large obelisk approached by a terrace. Esther Clasina Topander daughter of Jacobus Leonardus Topander, is buried at Sadras, May 28th, 1767. On May 1808 at Jaganaikerpuram Dr. Benjamin Heyne, the author of "Tracts on India and an account of Sumatra," married Charlotte Rebecca, daughter of a Mr. L. C. Topander of this place (d. January 28th, 1816, aged 67).
1194	7th Mar. 1866.	NANCY VAN SOHSTEN.	Mrs. NANCY VAN SOHSTEN, relict of the late H. F. VAN SOHSTEN, Esq., formerly Governor of the Netherlands' Government possessions on the coast of Coromandel, aged 74 years, 7 months. True benevolence was the prevailing sentiment and inclination of her heart and many of the destitute and needy of the district were succoured by her generous Christian bounty. See Nos. 1088 and 2176.
1195	11th May 1878.	GEORGE GORDON INNES.	In memoriam fratris dilectissimi GEORGE GORDON INNES qui ætatis anno XXIV XI maii 1878, raptus est in pace, JACOBUS mærens hoc fieri fecit.—R.I.P.

NARSAPORE.

The old factory of Madapollam stood on a portion of the present town of Narsapore. It was till 1833 the seat of one of the Company's commercial agencies, which was the chief of three in the delta, the other two being Bunder Malunka and Ingeram. Madapollam is now a staple export from India to England; it is a finer kind of white piece-goods, intermediate between calico and muslin.

1196	24th Aug. 1681.	KATHARINE DAVIS ...	Here lieth the body of KATHARINE DAVIS, the daughter of John Davis, Chief of Madapollam, who departed this life the 24th August anno 1681, aged 17 months. The coat of arms is the same as that upon the monument at Cuddalore to Mr. Davis' wife Mary and daughter Catharine, who died during his chiefship of that place, 1683–84 (No. 761).

NARSAPORE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1197	13th Mar. and 17th June 1682.	TRIPHENA and ORDONICUS WHEELER.	Here lieth the body of Mrs. TRIPHENA WHEELER, wife of Mr. JAMES WHEELER, merchant of Madapollam, who departed this life the 13th March 1682. Here lieth also the body of ORDONICUS WHEELER their son, who deceased 17th June 1682. James Wheeler arrived in India on June 24th, 1675, became a factor in 1680, and was nominated as Chief of Pettipolee in 1684. In February 1685 the Court appointed him Chief at Madapollam; but before their letter arrived, he resigned the service. In March 1689 he was re-entertained in his former capacity at the instance of Sir John Littleton. Subsequently he became one of the Civil Judges in the Admiralty Court and Member of the Fort St. George Council. On August 28th, 1693, he met with his death in an extraordinary manner, being poisoned by the carelessness of Dr. Samuel Brown and his assistant, who powdered pearl in a stone mortar in which arsenic had been beaten and gave it to Wheeler in some potion. Mrs. Wheeler was sister to Ralph Ord, the schoolmaster, and had been bridemaid at Elihu Yale's wedding to Mrs. Hynmers. The name Triphena is uncommon. A Mrs. Maria Tryphena Cockerell, wife of Charles Cockerell and daughter of Sir Charles William Blunt, *Bart.*, died at Calcutta, October 5th, 1789 (see No. 328).
1198	26th Oct. 1797.	THOMAS PHIPPARD ...	To the memory of THOMAS PHIPPARD, Esq., Surgeon in the East India Company's service, and many years Surgeon in the Royal Navy, who departed this life at Muglatore on the 26th Oct. 1797. Mogaltoor is 5 miles from Narsapore. About 1794 it was the head-quarters of the second division, comprising the old Rajahmundry and Masulipatam districts.
1199	28th Mar. 1860.	JOHN FORSTER ...	Sacred to the memory of JOHN FORSTER, Assistant Surgeon of Rajahmundry, who died at Narsapore on the 28th of March 1860, aged 43.

NILAPALLI.

Situated on the Godavari, 1 mile from Yanam, and formerly a place of commercial importance. It is locally known as Georgepett. Ruins of considerable bungalows are still standing. An English factory was established here in 1751 and captured by Bussy in 1757. Ingeram is 4 miles distant.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1200	27th Oct. 1807.	JAMES FULLERTON ...	Memoriæ sacrum JACOBI FULLERTON, armigeri, qui obiit XXVII Octobris A.D. MDCCCVII, anno ætatis XXVII. A large pyramidal monument in a walled enclosure. The deceased was Commercial Resident at Madapollam. Robert Fullerton, Commercial Resident of Ingeram about this time, was presumably his brother.
1201	14th May 1813.	GEORGE YEATS ...	GEORGE YEATS, Esq., aged 50 years. Soft on thy tomb shall fond remembrance shed The warm but unavailing tear, And purple flowers that grace the virtuous dead Shall strew thy loved and honoured bier.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

NILAPALLI—*cont.*

			Purple flowers were found growing on this grave at a recent visit. Mr. Yeats was a private merchant, and brother to Mathew Yeats, C.S., 1767–1808, who was Commercial Resident at Ingeram in 1791 and died at San Thomé, November 13th, 1808. George Yeats married Lydia Davidson, May 23rd, 1792. He and his wife are mentioned in Dr. Benjamin's Heyne's "Letters from Sumatra" (1812) as long resident at Ingeram.
1202	18th May 1817.	MARIA MENTIC DAVISS.	MARIA MENTIC DAVISS, aged 19 years 5 months and 4 days, wife of Captain C. F. DAVISS of H.M. hired storeship *Reliance*. She was the daughter of Mr. C. B. Dirksz, Dutch Commercial Resident of Jaganaikerpuram.
1203	22nd July 1865.	JAMES A. DAWSON ...	Mr. JAMES A. DAWSON, British Consular Agent at Yanam, born 21st September 1822.

CORINGA.

1204	19th May 1816.	ALEXANDER WOODCOCK.	ALEXANDER WOODCOCK, Esq., aged 46 years. He was master attendant at this now insignificant place, once the greatest ship-building centre on the coast. Piles of old anchors are still met with in the middle of the streets. Woodcock was probably related to two Civilians of that name, Charles, 1796–1820, who died in 1852; and Edward, 1806–31, who died in 1870.

ELLORE.

1205	17th Mar. 1789.	MARY KENT ...	MARY KENT who died of the small-pox, aged XXI years and VI months. The most remarkable epitaph to a victim of the small-pox is one at Surat to "Mary Price, wife of William Andrew Price, chief for affairs of the British nation and Governor of the Moghul Castle and fleet of Surat, who through the spotted veil of the small-pox, rendered a pure and unspotted soul to God, experiencing a death which ended her days, April 13th, A.D. 1761, ætatis suæ 23."
1206	19th Sept. 1811.	WILLIAM LENAINE ...	Serjeant WILLIAM LENAINE, many years Key Serjeant of the fortress of Ellore. He was born in London A.D. 1772 and died at Ellore, aged 39 years.
1207	13th Sept. 1812.	THOMAS JENKINS ...	Captain THOMAS JENKINS. The tomb was erected by his brother officers of the Trichinopoly Light Infantry, whose regard for him could only be equalled by the regret they experienced at his unfortunate and sudden death.
1208	6th Jan. 1820.	GEORGE PAYNE ...	Erected by the officers of the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment, to the memory of Lieutenant GEORGE PAYNE of that Regiment who departed this life on 6th January 1820. Payne painted a view of Gingee which he presented to the East India Company in 1816. It now hangs in a corridor of the India Office and is marked No. 50 in Mr. Foster's descriptive catalogue. For another painter, see F. S. Ward, No. 1812.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ELLORE—*cont.*
1209	10th Nov. 1832	MAURICE HENRY HIERN	Ensign M. H. HIERN, 41st Regiment.
1210	20th May 1834.	ROBERT WILLIAM SHERRIFF.	ROBERT WILLIAM SHERRIFF of the 32nd Regt., N.I., Assistant Commissary General. He was carried off in the short place of 4 hours in the village of Rajahpettah on the march to Masulipatam, aged 42 years and 4 months. His disconsolate widow had his remains carried in and interred at this station. He married, June 4th, 1830, Mary, daughter of John Pringle, of Corrubers, N.B. He was a famous shikari and went by the name of "Tiger" Sherriff.
1211	29th April 1836.	THOMAS MICHAEL CLARIDGE.	Major THOMAS MICHAEL CLARIDGE, Commanding the 43rd Regiment, N.I., who was killed by a fall from his horse in the 40th year of his age. He married, May 27th, 1822, Eliza, daughter of the late Captain John Woodhouse, 7th L.C., who died at Dharwar, September 9th, 1817.
1212	26th Jan. 1849.	HENRY GEORGE WILLIAM RICH.	HENRY GEORGE WILLIAM RICH, Lieut. and Adjutant of the 47th Regiment N.I., aged 28 years. He married, December 19th, 1843, Mary, eldest daughter of David Ross.
1213	29th Aug. 1849.	GEORGIANA ALLAN ...	GEORGIANA CATHERINE, the beloved wife of Captain JOHN SHIELL ALLAN, 47th N.I., aged 23 years. She was the eldest daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel G. Dods, 47th N.I., who died at Madras, February 22nd, 1848, aged 64.
1214	14th Oct. 1856.	GEORGIANA PRIOR ...	GEORGIANA GIFFORD, the beloved wife of Lieut.-Colonel PRIOR of the 17th Regiment, and eldest daughter of General JAMES ALLAN, C.B., of Her Majesty's Army, aged 29 years. See No. 302.
			ELLORE PARADE GROUND.
1215	31st May 1833.	ILTYD GWYNNE ..	Lieutenant-Colonel ILTYD GWYNNE, Commanding 43rd Regiment, N.I., who died at this station, aged 44 years. He is said to have been killed by a fall from his horse. The tomb is on the maidan opposite the Railway station.
			RAGHAVAPURAM.
1216	16th Jan. 1815.	WILLIAM TAIT ...	Lieutenant WILLIAM TAIT, 1st Batt., 11th N.I., aged 26 years. Raghavapuram is 30 miles north-west of Ellore, on the boundary between the British and the Nizam's territory. It was formerly a cantonment.

1213

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

SAMULCOTTA.

1217	17th Aug. 1790.	John Cudmor ...	Captain John Cudmor obiit August 17, 1790. The stone has sunk into the ground and can be with difficulty read. Deceased was perhaps son of Ensign John Cudmore on the Bengal Establishment, who was in command at Dacca at the time of the Black Hole disaster and was imprisoned in the French factory. He became Captain and resigned in 1758. He had a daughter Elizabeth, born in 1756.
1218	2nd Aug. 1795.	Mary Olive Leighton.	Mary Olive Leighton, daughter of Captain Thomas and Mary L. Leighton.
1219	16th Aug. 1797.	Leeson Reily ...	Captain Leeson Reily, aged 36 years.
1220	22nd Jan. 1802.	George Ure ...	Lieut.-Colonel George Ure, aged 36 years. His wife Elizabeth died at Vizagapatam, March 19th, 1821. George Ure, Surgeon to the Hyderabad Residency, who married Miss Blair in 1798 and died January 7th, 1807, was presumably his brother. It was in charge of Mrs. Ure that "Kitty" Kirkpatrick and her brother William George, the children of Colonel James Achilles Kirkpatrick and Khair un Nissa Begum of Hyderabad, were sent to England in 1805, on board the *Hawkesbury* Indiaman.
1221	29th April 1806.	Christiana Berg ...	Mrs. Christiana Berg, who departed this life ye 29th of April 1806, aged 101 years 5 months and 16 days. Perhaps the widow of Johann Wilhelm Berg, of Hamburg, who was a captain in the service of the Rajah of Tanjore, 1755. In 1777 Mr. Frederick Mandeville married a Miss Anne Bergetta Berg. For another centenarian see Mrs. Patterson, who died at Madras, 1838, aged 105, and reposes in St. George's Cathedral Cemetery (No. 494). Another, Mr. Lewis Olivabelar died in Black Town, January 22nd, 1824, aged 102 years and 10 months.
1222	22nd Mar. 1816.	Edward O'Reilly ...	Colonel Edward O'Reilly of the 1st Battn., 4th Regt., aged 58 years, 36 of which were spent with distinguished reputation in the service of the Hon'ble Company.
1223	13th Oct. 1818.	Joseph Storey ...	Lieut.-Colonel Joseph Storey of the 2nd Battn., 20th Regiment.
1224	9th Jan. 1822.	Alexander Macdonald.	Lieutenant Alexander Macdonald, 1st Battn., 21st N.I., aged 28 years.
1225	6th Aug. 1824.	James Hume ...	Captain James Hume, 29th Regt. N.I., aged 39 years.
1226	24th Mar. 1827.	W. G. Owen ...	William Gowdie Owen, Assistant Surgeon.
1227	24th Dec. 1849.	W. C. Black ...	Ensign William Charles Black, 36th Regiment.

TUNI.

1228	16th Oct. 1837.	James Charles Salmon.	To the memory of James Charles Salmon, late Captain in the 48th Regiment, who died after a short illness of 3 days during the march of the Regiment to Goomsoor. Erected by his brother officers. A large white monument directly opposite the travellers' bungalow. It stands in the open square used for Sunday markets.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

PALCOLE.

On the Narsapore canal, 7 miles from Narsapore and about 20 miles from Nidadavole, on the Madras Railway.

1229	20th Oct. 1652 and 3rd Nov. 1652.	SARA VAN SWAANSWYCK. MARTEN VAN SWAANSWYCK.	Hier leggen begraven SARA VAN NOOY gestorven den 20 October 1652 oudt zynde seventien jaeren negen maenden elf daeghen ende MARTEN VAN SWAANSWYCK overleden den 3 November desselven jaers oudt synde een jaer twee maenden ses ende twintigh dagen huysvrouwe en soontje van Sr YSBRANT VAN SWAANSWYCK in die tyt oppercoopman en hooft tot Palicol. The oldest tomb in the district. In the diary of Streynsham Master occurs the following account of this old Dutch settlement: "14th April 1679. The Agent went to visit the Dutch at Pollicull this evening, which is about 7 miles inland from Madapollam. There the Dutch have a ffactory of a large compound where they dye much blew cloth, having above 300 jars set in the ground for that worke, alsoe they make many their best paintings there; the toune being first rented by them at 2,000 old pagodas per annum is now given them free by the king and they say they make 4,000 pagodas per annum of it and sometimes more. At Pollicull is a great pagoda where great numbers of people come to worship once a yeare, and performe their vowes of being hung up by the skin of the back with iron hooks at the end of a long pole turned round upon a post of about 10 or 12 feet high before the pagoda. This feast happened this yeare the day after we were at Pollicull and some of our people went to it, and saw near 20 people soe hung up by the back before the pagoda at the top of the high pole." This temple of Ramalingeshvaraswamy is still in existence and stands in sight of the quiet enclosure, where the Dutch graves lie.
1230	9th Nov. 1661.	LAMBERT HEMSINCK.	Hier leyt begraven d'zoon van den A.D. Sr. LAMBERT HEMSINCK gent. Gerraert geboren in Palicol ady 9 October Ao 1660 en overleden den 9 November Ao 1661. Coat of arms. His mother Ammarentia Blochovius is buried at Sadras, March 14th, 1670.
1231	3rd June 1665.	SYMON VAN GROENEWEGEN.	Hier leyt begraven SYMON VAN GROENEWEGEN van Delft in syn leven coopman en opperhooft ten comptoire Palicol obyt ady 3en Juny Ao 1665.
1232	25th Oct. 1668.	ANNA and MARIA THIVART.	Hier onder leggen byeen begraven ANNA ende MARIA THIVART tweelingen geboren tot Batavia den 14en May des iaers 1668 snaermiddags ten half twee ende overleden op den 25 en 26 October desselven jaers, d'jongste eerst.
1233	2nd May 1675 and 30th Oct. 1675.	CATHARINA SEROYEN. SARA SONHIUS.	Hier leyt begraven CATHARINA SEROYEN dochter van Sr JOAN SEROYEN ondercoopman en tweede persoon des comptoirs Palicol, geprocreeert by Juffr. Sara Sonhius geboren den 30en July 1674 en overleden den 2en Mey 1675 out 9 maenden 2 dagen mitsgaders Juffr. SARA SONHIUS moeder van bovengemelte dochter, gebore tot Groeningen den 16en July 1647 overleden den 30en October 1675 out 28 jaren 3 maenden 14 dagen.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

PALCOLE—*cont.*

1234	28th Dec. 1677.	DAVID VAN DE GRAAFF.	Hier leyt begraven DAVID VAN DE GRAAFF van Dorderecht, in syn leven ondercoopman en factuurhouder in dienst der Nse O. Compa ten contoire Masulipatnam, gestorven alhier 28en December Ao 1677 out 41 jaren. Mors ultima linea rerum. Het Graaflyck Rif bedekt de Palikolse aerd. Dat yder die dit graf passeert syn ogen neersla En segge: Graaf die had in kennis geene weerga, Hy was welsprekend, vroom, opregt en zeer vermaerd. Hier liet hyt leven op het eynd van syn plaisieren. Zyn Ziel sal't nieuwe Jaer in 's Hemels woning vieren. "Graaf's body is wrapt in Palcole earth. Let every passer by this grave cast down his eyes and say: Graaf, who in learning had no equal; eloquent, pious, upright and very renowned; here he departed this life at the end of its pleasures. His soul shall keep New Year in Heaven's abode." On November 27th, 1802, the Hon. George Melville Leslie, Paymaster-General of Ceylon and son of the fifth earl of Leven married at Colombo Miss Jacomina Geertruyda Van de Graaf, only daughter of William Jacob Van de Graaf, Director-General of the Dutch Settlements in India, who was a native of Huysen in Holland. The lady was the issue of his second marriage with Miss Van Angelbeek, daughter of the last Governor of Ceylon.
1235	4th April 1681.	LAMBERT WILDELANDT.	Hier legt begraven LAMBERT WILDELANDT zoone van Sr BRUYNING WILDELANDT opperhoofd dezes comptoirs, geboren tot Daetcheram den 27en Maert Ao 1681, overleden den 4en April daeraen, zoodat hy oud geweest is 8 dagen. Dus leerd dit jonge kind het menschelyk geslagt, Dat van de dood, nog jeugd, nog oudheid werd geagt. "This little child teaches the human race that death respects neither youth nor age."
1236	30th Oct. 1682.	NICOLAUS RUYSER ...	Cælo musa beat. Hier leid begraven NICOLAUS RUYSER van Amstelredam, in zyn leven ondercoopman ten dienste der E. Compa en opperhoofd alhier obyt 30en October 1682 oud zynde 35 iaren 4 maanden 21 dagen. Een vriend van zynen vriend een uyt 't getal der vromen: Van inborst deugdsaam, en van een gezuyvert hert. Zo was hy, die alhier tot stof en assche wert. Godt heeft die braven man omhoog by Hem genomen: Dus word op nieus vervult 'tzy edel, wys of groot, Geen mensch is veylig voor de pylen van de doot. "A friend of his friends, one of the number of the pious, inwardly virtuous and pure in heart was he who here is dust and ashes. God took this good man to himself above. Thus it is again fulfilled that no man however noble, wise, or great, is safe from the arrows of death."
1237	26th Dec. 1682.	HENDRIK DUIKER ...	Ook lied hier begraven HENDRIK DUIKER van Amstelredam in zyn leven adsistent ten dienste der E. Compa obyt den 26 en December 1682, out zynde 24 jaren 3 maanden 1 dagh.
1238	29th July 1686 and 8th Oct. 1687.	LAMBERT WILDELANDT. GERRIT WILDELANDT.	Noch leggen hier onder LAMBERT WILDELANDT de 2de geboren in Palikol, 2 October 1685, overleden tot Mazulipatnam den 29 July Ao 1686 en GERRIT WILDELANDT geboren tot Paliacatta 15 April 1674, overleden in Palikol den 8 October 1687 oud 13½ jaeren.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			PALCOLE—*cont.*
			Coat of arms with the figure of a wild man wielding a club, in evident allusion to the name Wildelandt.
1239	28th July 1702.	LUCIA CAULIER ...	Grafschrift Ter Gedagtenisse Van De Eerbaare Deugt En Zeedenryke Iuffrouw Iuffrouw LUCIA POPTA In Haar E. Leeven Waarde Huysvrouw Van Myn Heer WILLEM CAULIER Coopman En Opperhooft Van Dit Contoir Palicol. O ! God Groot is Uw Goed Dat Gy Weggelegt Hebt Voor Die Geene Die U Vreesen : Psalm XXXI, XX. De Man Van De Overleedene Spreekt. Dees Zerksteen Stopt Den Mond Die Men Met Aard Bedelft Van Lucia Myn Waarde En Lieve Wederhelft. Haar Droeve Dood Doet My Ontelb're Traanen Sweeten. Ik Kan Haar Liefde En Trouw Te Mywts Nooyt Vergeten. Haar Zuyvren Imborst Met Veel Vrundlykheyd Gepaard, Zyn By My Tot Aant' Eynd Myns Levens Toe Bewaard, De Ziel Dit Is Myn Wensch En Hoop Als Van Een Christen Van Haar Met Wien Ik Nooyt In Onrust Leevde Of Twisten Maar In Een Liefde Die De Dood Te Booven Gaat, Besit Den Hemel Nu In Een Volmaakten Staat Daar Sy Haar Moeder Broer En Soon Die Hier Ook Rusten, Sig In Den God Des Heyls Verblyden En Verlusten. Natus Den XII November Ao MDCLXXXI. Obiit Den XXVIII Iuly Ao MDCCII. Oud XXI Iaaren, VIII Maanden XVI Dagen. "How great is thy goodness which thou hast laid up for them that fear thee, Ps. 31. 20. The husband of the deceased speaks: 'This gravestone stops the clay cold mouth of Lucia, my dear better half. Her sad death gives me endless tears, for I can never forget her love and constancy. Her pure spirit, united to mine with such affection, will be remembered by me till my life's end. That soul, with whom I never lived in unrest or discord, but in love that masters death, now possesses heaven perfected. Such is my wish and hope as a Christian. There they rejoice and are welcomed safe in God, herself, her mother, brother and son, that also lie here.'" A handsome coat of arms with a representation of a cavalier crossing a road. William Caulier died at Negapatam, January 20th, 1715 (see Nos. 1023 and 1767).
			DATCHEVARAM.
1240	18th Jan. 1673.	JOANNES CAULIER ...	Hier onder leyt begraven JOANNES CAULIER in syn leven geweest synde ondercoopman en tweede persoon ten contoire Daetseron in den Heere gerust den 18 January Ao 1673.
1241	2nd April 1728.	JOHANNA JAPIN ...	Hier onder rust JOHANNA PETRONELLA DE PYSIER van Uytregt huysvrouw van JEAN JACQUS JAPIN ondercoopman en opperhoofd deses comptoirs Daatcheron in den Heere gerust den 2 April Ao 1728. Datchaveram, otherwise Draksharama, is in Ramachendrapuram taluk, of which it was formerly the head-quarters. It lies 17 miles south-west of Cocanada. These two carved slabs are situated at a spot which still goes by the name of Olandoo Dibba or Hollanders mound.

KISTNA DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			GUNTOOR.
1242	29th Nov. 1770.	Charles Babel	D. O. M. Charles Babel, dit Zéphyr, général des armées de Basalat Zingue, mort à Gontour le 29 Novembre 1770, âgé de 39 ans. Requiescat in pace. Chéri de la Fortune et favori de Mars, La Victoire suivit partout ses étendards, D' Hercule il égala les travaux et la gloire, Mais une mort trop cruelle a trompé notre espoir. Basalat Jung was brother of Salabat Jung and Nizam Ali. Under the treaty of 1766 the Guntoor or Murtazanagar circar was given to him for his lifetime. He was never without some French officers in his service. The younger Lally commanded at Adoni and another officer named Bon Enfant was Governor of the Fortress of Kondaveed. A few months after Babel's death M. Mangin, chief of the French factory at Masulipatam, wrote a letter which shows the seamy side of his career of glory. Mr. G. T. Mackenzie found the original in the possession of a native christian in Sattenapalle taluk and quotes it in full in his Kistna Manual.
1243	17th Aug. 1796.	Evan Marsh White.	Mr. Evan Marsh White of the Honorable East India Company's Civil Service at Madras, who departed this life on the 17th of August 1796, aged 23 years and 7 months, beloved and regretted by all who knew him. He fell a sacrifice to the incautious use of castor oil nuts. This stone was placed here by the desire of his brother Captain Charles White, of the Bengal Establishment, as a last mark of fraternal affection. How loved, how valued once avails thee not, To whom related, or by whom begot. A heap of dust alone remains of thee. 'Tis all thou art and all the proud shall be. The quatrain is found in Pope's works. It appears on many a tombstone.
1244	19th June 1807.	George Smith ...	George Smith Esquire, the Collector of Guntoor and Palnaud, who departed this life on the 19th of June 1807 in consequence of an illness contracted in the laborious discharge of his duty in Palnaud at the age of 31 years. The regret of his friends upon his death is an honourable unbiassed testimony in favour of his character.
1245	27th Oct. 1817.	George Fordyce Smith.	George Fordyce Smith, a Lieutenant in the Second Regiment of Native Cavalry, who died near Guntoor on the 27th October 1817 in the 31st year of his age. This stone is erected by his two surviving brothers in India as a tribute of their affection for him while living, and respect for his memory 'now that he is no more.'
1246	7th May 1821.	Benjamin Droz ...	Benjamin Droz Esquire, Head Assistant to the Collector of Guntoor in the 27th year of his age. To mark the spot beneath which are laid the mortal remains of departed worth, this stone is placed by his mourning widow. He married, November 30th, 1818, Matilda, daughter of General Wahab.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			GUNTOOR—*cont.*
1247	24th Oct. 1831.	Benjamin Baker ...	Captain Benjamin Baker, aged 45 years and Mary his daughter, aged 8 months.
1248	1st Sept. 1832.	David Bannerman.	David Bannerman, aged 35 years 5 months and 12 days. Writer in 1815 and Judge of Chicacole in 1830. He married, November 23rd, 1822, Eliza, daughter of Major Coultman, 53rd Regiment. His brother Edward Bannerman was in the Civil Service 1816–43. Their father Captain John Alexander Bannerman, Director of the East India Company 1807–1816, married September 8th, 1799, Ann West, granddaughter of John De Morgan.
1249	30th May 1833.	Isabella Sharp ...	Isabella Jane, the beloved wife of Lieut. Thomas Sharp of the 43rd Regiment, N.I., who departed this life early on the morning of the 30th of May 1833 ætat. 21 years, leaving a wretched and most afflicted husband to bewail the departure of one whose loss on this side the grave has taken away all that made life desirable. In one short month was the survivor doubly bereaved of wife and child both. She was the daughter of Arthur Brooke, C.S. (No. 504).
1250	23rd Nov. 1836.	George Richardson Johnstone.	Lieut. and Brevet Captain George Richardson Johnstone of the 31st Regiment or Trichinopoly Light Infantry, who died at the Travellers' bungalow at Rompechurlah aged 34 years and one month.
1251	1st Sept. 1838.	James Woodforde.	James Woodforde, M.D., who died on the 1st September 1838. Hanc Tab. Pos. de Mort. Nil Ni Ver. August 1839.
1252	19th Nov. 1838.	George Smith ...	Surgeon George Smith of the Bengal Establishment, aged 38.
1253	6th Mar. 1843.	Henry Gilbert Luttrell.	Henry Gilbert Luttrell, M.D., Asst. Surgeon H.E.I.C.S. who died of cholera, aged 26 years and 16 days.
1254	3rd Sept. 1845.	Jonan Yacoob ...	Jonan Yacoob, a Nestorian Christian who died at this station.
1255	25th Dec. 1847.	Benjamin Harrison.	Benjamin Harrison, M.C.S., Assistant Collector in Guntoor, who was born on the 26th February 1826, and on Christmas day 1847 after a short illness entered into rest in full assurance of faith. This tablet is placed by his sorrowful, yet rejoicing parents, Benjamin Harrison, late M.C.S., and Charlotte Mary, his wife, of Blackheath. The grandfather of B. Harrison, Senior (1792–1865), was John Harrison (1721–94), a Director of the Company and of the Bank of England, who married Charlotte Branfill. Their daughter Sarah married Joseph Cotton (1745–182[illegible]), also a Director of the Company, whose son William, "Father" of the Bank of England, has a window to his memory in St. Paul's Cathedral. Joseph Cotton was the father of four generations of civilians (see Nos. 734 and 346). During the nineteenth century the Harrison family furnished seven civilians and the Cotton family six. Four of these, who entered by competition, are still in the service.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			GUNTOOR—*cont.*
1256	25th Aug. 1850.	JAMES HAMILTON BELL.	JAMES HAMILTON BELL, Esquire, Civil and Sessions Judge of the Zillah of Guntur, in the 39th year of his age. This tablet is dedicated in token of her deep affection by his sorrowing widow. She mourns his loss not only for the desolation of widowhood, but chiefly because the qualities of heart and head which commended him to many were known to her as others could not know them and because her enjoyment of them in this present world has ceased, she would cherish the hope of a blessed reunion in the resurrection of the just. He married, April 29th, 1839, Mary Louisa, only daughter of Frederick Sewell.
1257	29th Aug. 1850.	MARY STEELE ...	MARY wife of Lieut. ARTHUR LOFTUS STEELE VIth Regt. M.N.I. and daughter of WILLIAM HUDLESTON Esq., M.C.S. who after giving birth to her first child departed this life at Guntoor aged 21 years and 7 months. William Hudleston married, May 17th, 1820, Annette Clara, daughter of John Wallace, C.S. He was the son of John Hudleston, M.C.S., 1750–1835, sometime M.P. for Bridgewater. Steele married secondly Martha, daughter of Captain R. Litchfield, R.A., Cheltenham, who died at Bellary, February 4th, 1864, aged 35, after giving birth to her fifth surviving child.
1258	8th Sept. 1871.	TREVOR COTTON BIRD.	Lieut. Col. TREVOR COTTON BIRD, M.S.C., aged 44 years. Son of John Bird, C.S., 1801–45 (see No. 1947), at whose house in Trichinopoly Heber died. Three of his brothers were in the Civil Service: John, 1830–60; Charles James, 1830–57; and Edward Wheler, 1842–69, the father of Colonel W. J. B. Bird, Controller of Military Accounts, Madras. William Wilberforce Bird, who acted as Governor-General in 1844, is a member of the same family. His daughter Penelope was the second wife of John Cotton, M.C.S., Chairman of the East India Company in 1843 (see No. 734).
			ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY, GUNTOOR.
1259	25th Aug. 1789.	CHRISTIAN STEWART.	Beneath this stone lies interred the body of CHRISTIAN McDONALD, spouse to DONALD STEWART, Quarter-master Sergeant of the 12th Battalion of Native Infantry, born in the Parish of Urquhart in Inverness, there married to the above said Donald Stewart the 6th day of March 1784, by whom she had issue four children, three of which departed this life before her. She was a tender parent and most affectionate friend. She departed this life the 25th day of August 1789, aged 28 years 11 months.
1260	5th May 1846.	ANN DURAND ...	MRS. ANN DURAND, relict of the late Lieut. Colonel John James Durand, H.C.S., who died of cholera at Guntoor aged 70 years. This monument is erected as a tribute to departed worth by a friend. For her husband see No. 2068.
1261	21st Feb. 1878.	JOHN SABBE ...	In memoriam Rev. JOANNIS SABBE miss. apost. in Belgia nati, qui primus de societate Sancti Josephi a. S.S. corde Millhill obiit in India die 21 Februarii 1878 anno ætatis suæ 44.—R.I.P.
1262	30th June 1878.	PETER JOSEPH FARRELL.	PETER JOSEPH FARRELL, Esq., M.B., late Zillah Surgeon, Guntoor, who died in June 1878. May the Lord have mercy on his soul. Erected by his old friend Surgeon R. J. Taffe, M.B., Bengal Medical Service.

KISTNA DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			PONDUGAL.
1262-A	18th April 1829.	JOHN PINCHARD ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant JOHN PINCHARD, of the Horse Artillery, who died on the 18th of April 1829, aged 27 years. This tomb is erected by the officers of the artillery in testimony of their regard for the deceased.
			KONDAPALLI.
1263	31st Mar. 1812.	ALEXANDER HECTOR DAVIDSON.	Memoriæ sacrum ALEXANDRI HECTORIS DAVIDSON militis qui obiit xxxi Martii MDCCCXII anno ætatis XXX. The officers of the 4th Madras Cavalry erected a fine monument to his memory at Secunderabad.
1264	5th May 1825.	JOHN HALL	Lieutenant Colonel JOHN HALL, 2nd Battalion, 15th Regiment N.I. aged 39 years. He married, December 10th, 1810, Miss Frances Street at Yatton Villa near Masulipatam.
			VINUKONDA.
1265	27th April 1886.	FRANK EDWARD ROBINSON.	FRANK EDWARD ROBINSON, M.C.S. Born at Dulwich, England, March 30th 1860. Killed by a tiger at Remidicherla, April 27th, 1886.
			NAKARIKALLU.
1266	13th May 1837.	T. H. S. CONWAY ...	Sacred to the memory of Brigadier T. H. S. CONWAY, C.B., who died at this place on the 13th May 1837, while en route to assume the command of the Hyderabad Subsidiary Force, after a brilliant career of public service extending to forty-two years, twenty-eight of which were devoted to the important office of Adjutant-General of the Madras Army, aged 58. There is also an inscription in Telugu and Hindustani. Conway's marble effigy by Turnouth is one of the ornaments of St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George. His name is still remembered in Madras by Conway's Gardens. He married, March 1st, 1807, the daughter of Colonel James Oliver. T. B. A. Conway, their son, retired from the Civil Service in 1862.
1267	4th Feb. 1844.	ALBANY LOFTUS COGHLAN INGLEFIELD	A. L. C. INGLEFIELD, Lieut. of the 36th Regt. N.I. aged 23 years, died while on the march of the regiment from Madras to Secunderabad. He died in camp at Viperla.
			TUMMERACODE.

In the Palnaud, 38 miles north of Vinukonda. There are several tombstones here with inscriptions roughly carved, but some have been enclosed in backyards and others have been broken in course of years by the villagers. The place was of importance during the latter days of Mahomedan rule.

1268	21st Dec. 1766.	JAMES ARCHBOLD ...	Here lies inter[d] the body of Cap[t] JAMES ARCHBOLD of the Nabob's service, who died in Timmerycottah, December the 21st in the year of Our Lord 1766, aged 29 years. వ్యయనామ సంవత్సరం మార్గశిర శుద్ధ త్రితీయ కప్పిటన్ జేమ్సు ఆర్చిబల్ ఆనేజాతివాడు ఆజరతు నాబాబుగారి లుంపుగా తుమ్మదుర్గదులో వుండగా 29 ఏండ్ల శరీరం స్వస్థంగాక స్వర్గస్తుడాయెను 1766 సంవత్సరం.

TUMMERACODE—*cont.*

Serial number. 1	Date. 2	Name. 3	Inscription. 4
1269	11th Sept. 1773.	PIERRE MICHEL TARDIVEL.	Icy repose le corps de PIERRE MICHEL TARDIVEL, fils legitime de J. B. TARDIVEL, officier commandant les troupes du Nabab Mahomet Aly au Pallenard et de Magdelajne Burot, décédé le 11ieme 9bre 1773, âgé de deux ans et 19 jours. Ad maiorem dei gloriam.
1270	11th Feb. 1774.	PIERRE CHARLES NICOLAS.	Icy repose le corps de PIERRE CHARLES NICOLAS officier enseigne au service de son Excellence le Nabab Mahomet Aly décédé à Temerycotte le 11 Fevrier A. 1774. Requiescat in pace.
1271	1st May 1778.	JOAN PLACITT ...	Aqui repoz o corpo de JOAN PLACITT Leftenaot em serviso de Nababo Mahomet Aly Can e foi falecido em primeiro de mayo de 1778 huma sestafeira as 10 horas de manhan e foy sepultado as 5 horas de tarde no mesmo dia da ydade do defunto 39 annos d'anno de Deos 1778. "He died on a Friday at 10 o'clock in the morning and was buried at 5 in the evening of the same day." Sesta feira = sexta feria, *i.e.*, the sixth day of the week.

GURUZALA.

In the Palnaud; 8 miles from Datchepalli. At the close of the eighteenth century when the Kondaveed district was annexed by the Kings of Golconda, the Palnaud became an asylum into which defeated armies retreated.

Serial number. 1	Date. 2	Name. 3	Inscription. 4
1272	24th July 1767.	MANOEL D'ALMEIDA.	Aqui iaz MANOEL D'ALMEIDA filho de Manoel d'Almeida e de Catarina Doroz e afilhado do capitao MANOEL MARTINZ falecco 10 mezes 8 dias de idade Julho 24 1767. Manoel Martinz is probably the famous Colonel Manoel Martinz of Ramnad. who died there, October 7th, 1810, aged 70 (No. 1391). These two children were his godsons (afilhade). The name Doroz is either De Rozario or Dorez, the plural of dor, *i.e.*, Dolores.
1273	16th Nov. 1769.	ANTONIO QUERMEKIL.	Aqui iaz ANTONIO QUERMEKIL filho legitimo de Placitt Quermekil e de Antonia da Costa e afilhado de Manoel Martinz capitao em sorvisso do Naboh naceo aos 5 de Septembro e falecco aos 16 de Novembro do anno do nascimento do N.S.J. Christo 1769. A Telugu inscription follows. The name Quermekil suggests the possibility of a Scotch adventurer Carmichael, who settled in Portugal. In the same way the Empress Eugenie Mlle de Montijo was descended from a Kirkpatrick.

PIDUGURALLA.

Serial number. 1	Date. 2	Name. 3	Inscription. 4
1273-A	20th Oct. 1819.	MARY CAMPELL MEIKLE.	Sacred to the memory of MARY CAMPBELL, wife of GEO. MEIKLE, Esq., of the Madras Medical Est., who departed this life on the 20th October 1819.
1273-B	7th Feb. 1844.	ALGERNON J. REVELEY.	To the memory of ensign ALGERNON J. REVELEY, Hon[ble] E.I.C. service, who died at Peddagooral, 7th February 1844, aged 17.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY, MASULIPATAM.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1274	6th Nov. 1809.	Arabella Robinson.	Arabella Robinson, daughter of Capt. W. Robinson of the Honorable Company's Military Service, aged 40 years. This monument is erected by her ever grateful and affectionate friend Major-General John Pater. General Pater (No. 283) had her buried in a field and built a church over her, which in 1816 he presented to the Honourable Company, who in a letter acknowledged the "munificent gift."
1275	18th Aug. 1810.	Thomas James Palmer.	Capt. T. J. Palmer, 25th N.I. Erected by the officers of the Regiment. Tomb inside the Church.
1276	5th Nov. 1818.	Alexander Dunbar Coull.	Lieut. Alexander Dunbar Coull, of the Madras Artillery.
1277	9th June 1825.	Francis Best ...	Capt. Francis Best, Madras Artillery, Commissary of Stores at this station.
1278	17th Jan. 1826.	William James ...	Capt. William James, Paymaster at Masulipatam, aged 41.
1279	14th Aug. 1830.	Septimus Money ...	Septimus Money, Esquire, Judge of the Provincial Court, Northern Division, aged 45 years. This monument is erected as a token of esteem by the gentlemen of this station.
1280	24th May 1833.	Alfred Brooks ...	Lieut. Alfred Brooks, 14th M.N.I., aged 27 years.
1281	24th May 1833.	Alexander Tulloh.	Major Alexander Tulloh, 14th Regiment M.N.I., aged 38 years.
1282	25th May 1833.	Henry Munn ...	Lieut. Colonel H. Munn, 14th Regiment M.N.I., aged 50 years. Colonel Walter Campbell when a Lieutenant in H.M.'s 62nd Regiment, writes of Masulipatam in August of this year: "So great has been the mortality that the Surgeon has requested the Colonel to let the dead be buried quietly without music or firing, as the almost daily repetition of the dead march has a very depressing effect on the patients in hospital." He speaks of the Fort "as originally built by the Dutch on a patch of dry ground surrounded by a swamp, which no living creature, but a Dutchman, a frog or an alligator would ever have chosen for his habitation." Welsh, who was Fort Adjutant and Postmaster there in 1799, says: "The soldier's description of it is extremely apposite that there is only a sheet of brown paper between it and Pandemonium."
1283	18th Sept. 1833.	William Moore Molyneux.	Second Lieut. W. M. Molyneux of the Artillery, aged 23 years.

1218

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY, MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1284	3rd Oct. 1833.	HARRIET ELIZA WATERS.	HARRIET ELIZA, wife of G. J. WATERS, Esq., aged nearly 21. George Jenkins Waters, C.S., was married six times. Two of his wives are buried at Chittoor. The lady buried here was the daughter of the late J. Cooke, Surgeon, and married July 17th, 1833 (see No. 728). Cooke died at Mallegaum, May 17th, 1821.
1285	7th Sept. 1837.	HARRIET CROZIER ...	HARRIET BENSLY GRESHAM, wife of FRANCIS CROZIER, Esq., M.C.S., and daughter of J. B. G. P. Paske, Esq., aged 18 years 8 months and 8 days. The pulpit in St. Francis' Church, Cochin, is erected to the memory of his second wife Diana who died March 21st, 1880. Mr. Paske died in England, August 3rd, 1869.
1286	25th May 1842.	PATRICK GRANT ...	PATRICK GRANT, Esq., Collector and Magistrate of the district, aged 43 years. Presumably a relation of Field Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, Commander-in-Chief at Madras, 1856-61. He married Miss Elliott, August 25th, 1838.
1287	8th Jan. 1847.	ANNE LAKE	ANNE wife of Capt. ATWELL LAKE of the Engineers and youngest daughter of the Rev. Peregrine Curtois, of the Loughills in the county of Lincoln.
1288	1st Nov. 1864.	MARY JAMIESON, MARY JESSIE and JAMES KELLIE.	Mrs. MARY JAMIESON, aged 62 years 10 months 8 days, widow of the late Mr. Samuel Jamieson, and her grand-children, MARY, aged 7 years, JESSIE, aged 5 years, JAMES, aged 4 years, children of Mr. J. E. KELLIE, Inspecting Postmaster, Hyderabad Division, who all perished in the inundation on the night of November 1st, 1864.
1289	1st Nov. 1864.	WILLIAM and CHARLOTTE SCOTT.	WILLIAM SCOTT, D.P.W., son of the late Capt. SCOTT of the Nizam's army, born September 4th, 1830; and his wife CHARLOTTE LOUISA, daughter of Mr. A. F. OTTMANN, Sub-Engineer, P.W.D., born October 23rd 1839, both of whom perished in the Cyclone at Masulipatam on November 1st, 1864.
1290	7th Oct. 1865.	ROBERT TURLINGTON NOBLE.	Rev. ROBERT TURLINGTON NOBLE, B.A., C.M.S., born February 9th, 1810 laboured at Masulipatam from October 28th, 1841 till his death.
1291	28th May 1867.	JOHN EDMUND SHARKEY.	Rev. JOHN EDMUND SHARKEY, C.M.S., born July 1st, 1821 laboured at Masulipatam from October 28th, 1843 till his death. The following extract from a minute of Sir Charles Trevelyan, dated October 1859, testifies to the value of Noble's and Sharkey's labours: "Mr. Noble, who has devoted for 16 years moral and intellectual attainments of a high order to the instruction of the rising generation; Mr. and Mrs. Sharkey and Seshayya Sastri, the teachers in these schools, will be known hereafter as those who have planted the germs

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY, MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

			of an improved learning in this interesting and important part of the Madras Presidency. Masulipatam bids fair to become to the Northern Circars more than Oxford or Cambridge have been to the United Kingdom." Noble's life was written in 1867 by his brother Rev. John Noble, Rector of Nether Broughton. It is a curious coincidence that the founder of the Masulipatam Mission should bear the same name as Robert deNobili, the father of the Madura Mission. The Noble Memorial College occupies the site of the former Collector's office, overwhelmed by the storm-wave of 1864.
1292	31st May 1881.	CHARLES JOHN CROSTHWAITE.	CHARLES JOHN CROSTHWAITE, M.C.S., who died at Masulipatam from the effects of fever, aged 41 years.
1293	3rd Nov. 1885.	EDWARD HUDSON BOILEAU.	EDWARD HUDSON BOILEAU, Forest Department, eldest son of the late Colonel A. J. M. Boileau, Royal (Madras) Engineers and grandson of the late T. E. J. Boileau, Circuit Judge of the Northern Circars, born May 9th, 1850. His grandfather, Thomas Ebenezer John Boileau, died February 8th, 1853. He married, firstly December 26th, 1817, Mary Anne, only daughter of A. Miller, Surgeon, and secondly July 4th, 1832, Ellen, *née* Neale, widow of Colonel E. Conry (No. 346). Colonel A. J. M. Boileau died at Cuddalore, August 8th, 1871. He married, January 31st, 1849, Lucy, daughter of E. Smalley, C.S. (see No. 1827).

MASULIPATAM FORT CEMETERY.

The Fort is now a melancholy ruin deserted except for the Port officer's bungalow. Till late in the last century Masulipatam or Bunder, to give it its popular native name, was the seaport where troops disembarked and took the high road for the Deccan stations. The town is a mile and a half from the Fort, a paved causeway across a swamp connecting the two.

1294	Sept. 1787.	WILLIAM BLACKER ...	[Captain WILLIAM BLACKER, Commandant of the Seventh Battalion of the Coast Native Infantry.] Urquhart, who prints the following epitaph to his memory:— "Ye ardent youths, aspiring after fame, Whose bosoms kindle at a soldier's name; Ye laurell'd veterans, who have often stood Nobly intrepid, in the field of blood, Ye social tempers, who delight to bless, Alive to love, to friendship and distress; Whose fervid hearts—few such does heaven bestow— With ev'ry gen'rous manly virtue glow; Ye who maintain, while spotless honour binds, The dignity of independent minds, Join o'er this grave, a kindred spirit prize, And drop a tear where BLACKER's body lies." Presumably related to Colonel Valentine Blacker, C.B., the historian of the Maharatta War (1817-21), who was originally in the Madras Light Cavalry and subsequently Quarter-master-General of the Madras Army. He died February 4th, 1826, aged 40, and is buried in South Park Street Cemetery, Calcutta, near Major-General "Hindoo" Stuart (d. 1828), whose tomb is the model of a Hindoo temple.
1295	11th Dec. 1789.	ANN BANKS ...	Sacred to the memory of my beloved wife ANN BANKS who departed this life in the bloom of youth, aged 18 years and 8 months. Not once but twice the fatal arrow flew. My infant daughter first and then the mother slew.

129

MASULIPATAM FORT CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1296	21st Jan. 1790.	ANN BRITAIN ...	Here lieth the body of Mrs. ANN BRITAIN, who departed this life the 21st day of January 1790, in the 27th year of her age. Her husband Samuel Britain was a free merchant.
1297	27th April 1795.	CHARLES FRASER ...	Here lies the body of Colonel CHARLES FRASER, aged 56 years, who died at Masulipatam in command of the Northern division of the Army. This stone is inscribed with filial reverence and affection by his son HASTINGS, 1814. See Nos. 174, 299, 803 and 1639. The deceased had six sons and three daughters, of whom the eldest, born at Vellore August 25th, 1771, was so named after Warren Hastings, at that time a Madras Member of Council. Hastings Fraser fought at Seringapatam and commanded a brigade at the taking of the island of Bourbon in 1810. He died as a General in 1854 ætat. 83. His youngest brother General J. S. Fraser became Resident at Hyderabad.
1298	7th Jan. 1796.	MICHAEL TOPPING ...	H.S.E. integer et urbanus, cui summæ fuerunt animi dotes quas ad extremum fovit, machinarum mirus artifex, necnon in literis humanioribus ac musicis versatus, MICHAEL TOPPING, mathematicus admodum solers; ingenii multa quidem pignora posteris reliquit et missus in has regiones astronomiam excolere, societatis mercaturæ in India orientali faciendæ sumptibus, speculam sideralem iuxta sancti Georgii arcem formavit et posuit; officio functo promittens maiora occubuit febri, Jany. 7 A.D. 1796, ætat 48. According to Urquhart "his death was occasioned by a malignant fever, the consequence of over-exertion in a survey of the northern tanks, after a severe inundation." He came out to Madras as Government Astronomer and gave the first idea of the Godavari anicut, which Sir Arthur Cotton revived with such admirable success. He was the author of several able reports, one of which, being a journal of the first survey of Coringa harbour (1789), is quoted in Mr. Henry Morris' "Godavari Manual." William Hodges, R.A., in his "Book of Travels in India during the years 1780 to 1783," gives an engraving of the great pagoda at Tanjore stating that the picture is one which he painted from an accurate drawing made by Mr. Topping "an ingenious friend of mine now on a survey of the coast of Coromandel for the E.I. Company." Cecil Smith, C.S., married Miss Eliza Topping, May 10th, 1793.
1299	30th Mar. 1797.	CHARLOTTE NEWBERRY.	Mrs. CHARLOTTE NEWBERRY, aged 35 years. Her husband Stephen Newberry was a Conductor of Ordnance, who married Charlotte Collins at Madras, December 31st, 1782.
1300	19th May 1801.	GEORGE COLLIER ...	Lieutenant GEORGE COLLIER, of the 2nd Battalion 8th Regiment Native Infantry, aged 19 years.
1301	23rd Sept. 1801.	RICHARD DENTON ...	Mr. RICHARD DENTON, aged 38 years. Master Attendant. He married Nancy Reason, August 28th, 1790.
1302	4th Nov. 1804.	MALCOLM M'GREGOR.	Major MALCOLM M'GREGOR. Of the 10th N.I.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

MASULIPATAM FORT CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1303	22nd Sept. 1807.	JAMES BARTER ...	JAMES BARTER, Esq., Garrison Surgeon of Masulipatam.
1304	13th Jan. 1809.	WILLIAM GODFREY ...	Major WILLIAM GODFREY, aged 59 years, having faithfully served the H.E.I.C. for the period of 39 years. He married Miss Elizabeth Leake, July 1787.
1305	10th June 1809.	JOSEPH STREET ...	JOSEPH STREET, Esq., Surgeon, aged 41 years.
1306	7th April 1810.	THOMAS BIRT ...	[Lieutenant THOMAS BIRT, of the Coast Artillery.] Urquhart. "He died by a hæmorrhage on the lungs."
1307	23rd Nov. 1813.	CHARLES BATHURST ...	Rev. CHARLES BATHURST, A.M., chaplain of this station.
1308	1st July 1814.	ROBERT NICHOLSON ... DUNCAN MACLACHLAN.	Capt. ROBERT NICHOLSON H.M. 86th regiment, aged 28 years, and Lieut. DUNCAN MACLACHLAN of the same corps who died on the following day, aged 28 years. Nicholson was nephew of Lieutenant-General Nicholson, Bombay Army, and Maclachlan, the son of R. Maclachlan of Dunad, Argyleshire.
1309	21st April 1816.	CLAUD RUSSELL ...	CLAUD RUSSELL, eldest son of George Edward and Caroline Russell, who died at Gollapollam near Masulipatam, aged 1 year 8 months and 24 days. G. E. Russell, a grandson of Lord Pigot, married Caroline Bowness, July 7th, 1813. He became Collector of Masulipatam at nine years' service, and was acting Governor in 1837. His father Claud Russell, Member of Council, married Miss Leonora Pigot, October 17th, 1777; and the Hon'ble Edward Monckton, also a civil servant, married her sister Sophia Pigot, March 11th, 1776.
1310	26th Nov. 1816.	CHARLES ROBERT ROSS.	CHARLES ROBERT ROSS, Collector of Kurpah, who at this place while engaged on a special duty closed an active and virtuous life at the early age of 33 years. Esteem and love rest on his memory. He died at Masulipatam at the house of the Collector, Mr. G. Russell. He was the third son of General Patrick Ross, who married Miss Mary Clara Maule, December 25th, 1777. There is a monument to his memory in St. Mary's, Fort St. George (No. 342). Mrs. Wickens (No. 2053) is his aunt.
1311	18th May 1817.	ROBERT MONRO ...	Colonel ROBERT MONRO, aged 53 years. On December 8th, 1808, he married Miss Charlotte Blacker, sister of Colonel Valentine Blacker (see Nos. 1294 and 2067).
1312	22nd Aug. 1822.	CHARLES WADDELL.	Captain CHARLES WADDELL, Paymaster H.S. Force, aged 34 years. He married, December 28th, 1819, Eliza Anne, second daughter of Henry Harris, M.D. (No. 463).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

MASULIPATAM FORT CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1313	12th Nov. 1823.	WILLIAM PEYTON ...	Captain WILLIAM PEYTON, 19th N.I. He married Miss Kitty Powney at Pondicherry, July 26th, 1813.
1314	1st June 1824.	WILLIAM HENRY PEARS.	Lieutenant WILLIAM HENRY PEARS of the Madras Engineers, born at Oxford 1806. Second son of Rev. James Pears, at that time Curate of Holton, Oxford, and afterwards Rector of Charlcombe, Bath and a musical composer of some distinction. Two of his brothers served in this Presidency; Thomas Townshend, Madras Engineers, born 1809, who rose to be Major-General, K.C.B., and Military Secretary at the India Office, and died in 1893; and Arnold Christian, Lieutenant-Colonel, Madras Artillery, born 1811, died at Bath, May 15th, 1891, who was Postmaster-General of Madras from 1859 to 1872. T. T. Pears sent two sons to India; Maurice, B.C.S., and Thomas, now Lieutenant-Colonel and Resident in Nepaul. A. C. Pears was the father of Steuart Durand and Arthur Grant Pears, both of the P.W.D.
1315	29th June and 28th July 1827.	JAMES WILLIS ... ROBERT GARRAWAY.	Lieutenant J. WILLIS, 38th N.I., who died on the 29th June and Lieutenant and Quarter Master R. GARRAWAY, who died on the 8th July 1827 These are the only tombs of this year extant. Mr. Mackenzie writes in his manual: "Court-martial records have preserved a tragic story of a young officer killing another with a billiard cue here in 1827." The former mess house with a small theatre is now used as the station club.

CYCLONE MONUMENT IN THE FORT, MASULIPATAM.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1316	1st Nov. 1864.	ANTHONY FRUVALL and OTHERS.	This monument commemorates the melancholy fate of ANTHONY and MARY FRUVALL, their sons, JOSEPH, MICHAEL PETER, MANUEL and DANIEL, their daughter, MARY ANN HONEY and her children JOSEPH and GEORGIANA, and about 30,000 souls, who were all unexpectedly swept into eternity by the ocean wave which desolated this town on the night of the cyclone of 1st November 1864. Manuel Fruvall anxious to pay a tribute of affection to the memory of his brother and family and to express his cordial sympathy with his surviving fellow-citizens, has caused this pillar to be erected on the very spot where his relatives perished (which for years had been their happy home) to perpetuate the remembrance of this awful event and to serve at the same time as a lasting memorial of the grateful feelings with which he and the entire population recognise the unceasing and noble-hearted exertions of their worthy Chief Magistrate, G. Thornhill, Esquire, to console the survivors and relieve as far as human succour could avail the distress of the inhabitants. O ye seas and rivers bless ye the Lord, praise and exalt him above all for ever.—Dan. III, 78.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CYCLONE MONUMENT IN THE FORT, MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			The text is from the Song of the Three Holy Children in the Fire, which appears in the Apocrypha as part of the third chapter of Daniel. Manuel Fruvall was a shop-keeper, and there are persons of his name buried at Hyderabad. Shortly after the cyclone a traditional land mark at Bunder disappeared in the shape of "Eliza's Tree." Eliza Draper, Sterne's correspondent, had stayed at Masulipatam with her uncle John Whitehill, after her elopement from Daniel Draper's house at Mazagon, Bombay, on July 12th, 1773, and spent much of her time under this tree, which was the general resort of the station "to eat the air" both in her day and long afterwards. An unsupported Masulipatam tradition describes Mrs. Draper as a fair Eurasian with dark eyes. She was the daughter of May Sclater, a Bombay factor, and his wife, a Miss Whitehill, and was born at Anjengo, April 5th, 1744. John Whitehill, her uncle, was chief of Masulipatam from October 28th to December 11th, 1773, and again from April 22nd, 1774, to January 29th, 1776. He acted twice as Governor of Madras for short periods in 1777 and 1780, and obtained an inauspicious notoriety in connection with the Nuzveed Zemindary scandal, which led in 1783 to the introduction of a bill of pains and penalties against him in Parliament.

TOMB AT ENGLISHPALEM, MASULIPATAM.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1317	25th Aug. 1701.	JOHN ROWLAND ...	Here lyeth interred the body of JOHN ROWLAND, who departed this life the 25th of August 1701. The first English Settlement at Masulipatam was in 1611. In August 1699 Mr. Thomas Pitt, "Pyrott Pitt," landed there as Agent for the new East India Company and assumed the title of President of the Coromandel Coast and Consul for the King of England. In 1700 the old Company resolved to re-establish a Chief and Council there and despatched a force of twenty-four soldiers with a Lieutenant, Sergeant and Corporal. Rowland was probably one of the party. His tomb is in the quarter of the town called Englishpalem, which was the site of the H.E.I.C.'s factory, as Frenchpeta and Valandupalem were of the French and Dutch Companies. There are other tombs there which were repaired and cemented over some years ago. Rowland's is the only inscription now legible. Tradition has it that Captain Alexander Callender (District Manual, pages 61 *et seq.*) is buried there. He was one of the heroes of Forde's capture of Masulipatam from De Conflans in 1761. At the hour fixed for the assault, he mysteriously vanished, but reappeared when the contest was at its height and fell by the last shot fired.

OLD PARADE GROUND, MASULIPATAM.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1318	29th Aug. 1624.	JACOB DEDEL ...	Hier leyt begraven den E. JACOB DEDEL in syn leven Raetvan in dienst ende opperhooft te water ende te lande over de Nederlantse E. Comp deser cust Coromandel overleden den 29 Augusty Anno 1624. "Here lies buried the Honorable Jacob Dedel, in his life councillor in the service and chief by land and by water of the Netherlands East India Company on the Coromandel Coast, died August 29th, 1624." This is the oldest Dutch inscription in the Madras Presidency, if not in India. It is inscribed on a detached tomb in the old parade ground within the Fort.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

DUTCH CEMETERY AT MASULIPATAM.

Mr. Gordon Mackenzie writes in the "Kistna Manual" as follows:—"The site where the Dutch had their villa residences is still known as Valandupalem, a corruption of Hollandpalem, and their burial-ground is in a corner of the compound of a bungalow behind the Collector's office. It contains several tombstones in very good preservation. The stone is the hard *nâpa râyi* on which the Hindoos carve their inscriptions, but the Dutch must have had a trained stonemason, for almost every stone bears a coat-of-arms, executed with considerable skill. Even the gravestone of an obscure Schipper or sea captain probably not of a degree to bear coat armour, has an effigy of the deceased with the three-cornered hat and long coat, familiar in old illustrations, reminding one that this Dutch skipper was a contemporary of those bold mariners, Gulliver and Robinson Crusoe.' The graves are enclosed by a good masonry wall, but some inscriptions have disappeared before that destructive personage, the village herdsboy, who, stone in hand, delights to chip off the raised letters that tell of the virtues of long buried merchants and their vrouws." Other stones have been carried off by dhobies for beating clothes. The five inscriptions quoted by Mr. Mackenzie are reproduced here, together with the complete text of the other Dutch epitaphs, as prepared by Mr. Robert Morris, Collector of Kistna, and Rev. Father van de Westelaken.

1319	10th June 1646.	JOHANNES NANTIUS ...	Onder desen steen leyt begraven JOHANNES NANTIUS van Middleburg in syn leven ondercoopman oud 28 jaren is overleden 10 Juni Ao 1646. This stone came from the old sub-jail compound opposite the Munsiff's Court, which was the Dutch Council House.
1320	18th May 1662.	EVERT EVERMAN ...	Hier leyt begraven EVERT EVERMAN van Bremen in zyn leven schipper ten dienste den N. Oostindische Compe bescheyden op't fluyt schip Pegu in den Heer outslapen den 18 May des jaers 1662 out geweest synde 35 jaeren.
1321	20th Sept. 1677.	ABRAHAM BOLWERCK.	Hier leyt begraven ABRAHAM FLORISSE BOLWERCK geboortich van Elbing in syn leven kranckbesoecker in dienst der E Comp. obiit alhier ten comptoire Masulipatnam den 20en September Ao 1677 out 68 jaren. Den afgeleefden Abraham Die sieken met Gods woort kon laven, Leyt onder dese steen begraven, Syn ziel is boven by het Lam, Daer duysent engelen met hun scharen Gods lof en heerlyckeit verklaren. "The aged (lit. having lived out his life to the end with no desire to go on living) Abraham could refresh the sick with God's word. Now he lies buried under this stone, but his soul is above with the Lamb, where thousands of angels with their choirs declare God's love and sovereignty." Kranckbesoecker means literally "visitor of the sick." Abraham's widow Joanna died at Pulicat, May 18th, 1684, aged 70.
1322	21st Mar. 1677.	PIETER SMITH ...	Memento mori. Hier leyt begraven den E. PIETER SMITH in syn leven ten dienst der vereenigde Nederlandse Oostindische Compe, oppercoopman, tweede van't Chormandelsch gouvernement, en opperhooft vant contoir Masulipatnam end onderhorige vandien, geboren tot Tayoan, gestorven alhier den 21en Maart Ao 1677 out 39 jaren 4 maanden 15 dagen. Het dor gebeent van Smith rust onder dese zerck, Int bloeyenst van syn tyt ent beste van syn leven, Heeft hy syn waerde ziel den Schepper weer gegeven, Verlatende meteen alt aardsen ydel werck, Nu luygt en pryst hy God bevryd vans werelts plagen, Geen mensch geluckich is voor't eynde van syn dagen.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

DUTCH CEMETERY AT MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			"The dry bones of Smith rest under this slab, In the bloom of his days and the prime of his life, He hath given back his worthy soul to the Creator, Relinquishing straightway all earthly vanities. Now freed from the plagues of this world, he lauds and praises God. No man is happy before the end of his days." Tayouan is the native name of Formosa, where the Dutch at a very early period had a settlement. At Colombo there is a tomb to Adriana Alebos, wife of Floris Blom "gebooren in Tayouan opt eyland Formosa" December 12th, 1656, and died September 23rd, 1684.
1323	3rd Jan. 1679.	JOHANN KRUYF and CATHARINA VAN DEN BRIEL.	Memento mori. Dese zerk begrypt onder zig de doode lichamen van CATHARINA VAN DEN BRIEL van Amsterdam en JOHANNES KRUYF van Tayouan onderkoopman in dienst den E. Comp., jonge dogter en jong man geboren den 15 Aug. 1657 en 28 Nov. 1649 overleden hier ten contoire 3 October 1678 en 1 January 1679 out 21 iaren 1 maen 19 daagen en 29 iaren 1 maen 3 daagen. Requiescant in pace. Een vryer en een maegd bedeckt dees eene steen Haer byder mening was van twee te worden een, Maer d'overwrede dood belette dit vergaren. Eerst gaf Den Briel het op, en doe wierd Kruyf een lyk. Haer lyven rotten hier, maer in des hemels ryck Zal God de zielen van de twee geleeven paren. "This slab hides within it the dead bodies of Catharine van den Briel of Amsterdam and John Kruyf of Tayouan, junior merchant in the service of the Honorable Company, young woman and young man, born the 15th August 1657 and 28th November 1649, died at the factory here the 3rd October 1678 and 1st January 1679, aged 21 years 1 month and 19 days and 29 years 1 month and 3 days. A lover and a maid this one stone covereth; Their mutual meaning was of twain to make one: But too cruel Death forbad their union. First Den Briel gave it up, and then Kruyf became a corpse. Their bodies rot here, but in Heaven's kingdom Shall God the souls of the two lovers pair."
1324	16th Feb. 1682.	JOHANNA HUYSMAN ...	Sic transit gloria mundi. Het dode lichaam van Juffrow JOANNA BOLWERK in haar leven huisvrow van ten koopman en twede hier den contoire Sr JOHANNES HUYSMAN rust onder dese zerk overleden den 16en February Ao. 1682 oud 43 jaren 11 maanden en 8 dagen. Terwyl ik leefde hier beneden Had ik d'ellinde tot myn lot Met ziekten wierd ik steeds bestreden Tot dat het den alwyzen Godt Geliefde myne ziel in vreden Te plaatzen by der englen rot Daar lev'ik vry van ziekt'en quyne Geen beter ruyling als de myne.

DUTCH CEMETERY AT MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			"The dead body of Mistress Jane Bolwerk, in her life wife of the merchant Sieur John Huysman, second here in charge of the factory, rests under this slab. While I lived here beneath, Had I sorrow to my lot, With sickness was I ever bested, Till that the all wise God Was pleased my soul in peace To place by the angel choir. There live I free from pain and decay, No better exchange than mine." John Pitts, Johannes Huysman and Rehnier Jacobson were Governor and Council of Pulicat in August 1686. Quyne is a very ancient and obsolete word meaning fading and withering away.
1325	28th Aug. 1682.	Hendrick Van Almonde.	Hier leyt begraven Hendrick Van Almonde zoontie van den ondercoopman en fiscael deses comptoirs Masulipatnam Jacob Van Almonde geboren den 14en November 1681 en overleden 28en Augusti Ao 1682. Van Almonde's first wife died at Pulicat, October 30th, 1671.
1326	17th Feb. 1685.	Elizabeth Van Den Briel.	Het dode licham van Juffrow Elizabeth Van Erpecum in haar leven waarde huysvrow van Sr Marten van den Briel onderkoopman en administrateur der specery pakhuis en alhier wagt onder dese serk d'ure der laaste opstaanding, sy storf den 17en Feby 1685 en was out 60 iaren, 5 manden en 17 dagen. Mors sola portus. Belesen, deugdsaam, vroom, standvastig van gemoet, Niet ligt veranderlyk door voor of tegen winden, Zo was zy wiens gebeent hier onder is te vinden, Den Amstel was haar wieg, daar wierd sy opgevoet, Hier storf s'in God vernoegd, van dagen sat en iaren, Haar vrome ziel sal met de cherubynen paren. "The dead body of Mistress Elizabeth Erpecum, in her life the worthy spouse of Sieur Marten van den Briel, junior merchant and warehousekeeper, here awaits under this slab the hour of the last upstanding. She died the 17th February 1685, and was aged 60 years. Cultured, virtuous, pious, steadfast of mind, Not lightly changeable by winds to and fro, Such was she whose bones are to be found beneath. The Amstel was her cradle, there was she brought up, Here died she in God contented, full of days and years, Her pious soul shall with the cherubim pair."
1327	15th Aug. 1687.	Jacob Corbesier and Family.	Dees steen bedeckt de rompen van de E. Hr. Jacob Corbesier geboortig van Uytrecht in syn leven oppercoopman in dienst der E. Comp en geeliegeert secunde by den Ed. Heer Gouverneur tot Palliacatta obiit alhier den 15 Augustus 1687 oud synde omtrent 51 iaaren. Juffrouw Margarieta Booms van Amsterdam syne saligers houysvrouwe alhier gesturven den

DUTCH CEMETERY AT MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			24en Augustus 1687 oud omtrent 46 iaaren. Sr ADRIEN BLOCKEEL van Yssendyck synde geweest ondercoopman in gemelten dienst en opperhoofd van't comptoire Daetcherom aldaer overleden den 19 Mey 1687 oud synde omtrent 40 iaaren. Juffrouw ELIZABETH FRONTENIUS, geboortig tot Pallicatta syn huysvrouwe en dochter van voornoemde Juffrouw alhier outslapen den 24 Maert 1688 oud omtrent 21 iaaren. Sr WILHELM FRONTENIUS mede van Pallicatta in syn leven adsistent in dienst den E. Comp. en broeder van de Jufrouw verdroncken tuschen des plaetze en Palicol den 14 October 1687 oud synde ruym 31 iaaren. JACOBUS CORBESIER de jonge geboortig tot Daetcherom soon van eerst genoemden Hr. en Jufr. mede alhier overleden den 21 September 1687 oud synde omtrent 7 iaaren. Soo dat hier legyen een vadr een moeder Een suster twee broeders Twee mannen en twee wyven Dog niet meer dan ses lyven. "This stone covers the corpses of the Hon. James Corbesier, native of Utrecht, in his life senior merchant in the service of the Hon'ble Company, and elevated as second by the Hon. the Governor of Pulicat, died here the 15th August 1687, aged about 51 years; Mrs. Margaret Booms of Amsterdam, his late wife, died here the 24th August 1687, aged about 46 years; Mr. Adrian Blockeel of Issendyck, formerly junior merchant in the abovementioned service, and chief of the factory at Daetcherom, died there the 19th May 1687, aged about 40 years; Mrs. Elizabeth Frontenius, native of Pulicat, his wife and daughter of the aforenamed lady, fell asleep here the 24th March 1688, aged about 21 years; Mr. William Frontenius, also of Pulicat, in his life assistant in the Company's service, and brother of the lady, drowned between this place and Palicol, the 14th October 1687, aged more than 31 years; James Corbesier the younger, native of Daetcherom, son of the first named husband and wife also died here the 21st September 1687, aged about 7 years. So that here lie, one father, one mother, One sister, four brothers, Two men and two wives, But not more than six lives." The records of Fort St. George mention that in 1687 there was a great contagion at Masulipatam, which may account for some of these deaths. The whole family must have been swept away by the pestilence, for the charitable friend who wrote the inscription did not know their exact ages. Daetcherom and Palicoll are in the Godavari district.
1328	20th April 1704 and 28th Nov. 1745.	AGATHA and CATHARINA VOSMAER.	Hier legd begraven AGATHA KEYSER, huysvrouwe van ADRIAEN VOSMAER coopman secunde en hoofd administrateur ten comptoire Masulipatnam geboren tot Delfd den 23 Septr. Ao 1718 en overleden den 20 April Ao 1744 in den onderdom van 25 jaren 6 maanden en 28 dagen. Als mede CATHARINA AMARANTA VOSMAER dogter van de bovengemelde geboren den 15 July en overleden den 28 November anno 1743 oud 4 maanden en 13 dagen.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

DUTCH CEMETERY AT MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

1329	10th Oct. 1725.	PAUL VERRYN ...	Hier onder leyt begraven den E. Heer PAULUS VERRYN zaliger in desselfs leven oppercoopman secunde deses Chormandelsen gouvernements en opperhoofd van dit norder district natus tot Amsterdam den 10 October Ao 1673 en obiit alhier op Masulipatam den 13 July 1725 out 48 jaren 9 manden en 3 dagen.
1330	20th Aug. 1735.	ALIDA CANTER VISSCHER.	Aestas non semper erit, componite nidos. Hier onder rust mejuffrouw ALIDA KEYSER, huysvrouw van den E. Mr. ADRIANUS CANTER VISSCHER, ondercoopman en fiscaal te deser factorie gebooren tot Delfd den 10 December Ao 1713 en alhier in den Heere outslapen den 20 Augusty Ao 1735 oud 21 jaren 8 maanden en 10 dagen.
1331	15th Oct. 1735.	MARIA MAIRE ...	Onder desen zark legt begraven mejuffrouw MARIA WILHELMINA GAMBIER gemalinne van den E.E. Heer GOSEWYN MAIRE oppercoopman secunde te deser custe Choromandel en opperhoofd van dit noorder district, nata ter steede Nagapatnam der 15 Oct. 1702, obiit alhier tot Masulipatnam den 2 Augusty Ao 1735 oud 32 iaren 9 maanden en 18 dagen. Zy sullen rusten op haare slaap-steeden. Ies. 57–2. Hier rust een vrouwe, door de dood Gescheyden van haar egtgenoot In bittren rouw, besteld ter aarde Beweend met tranen vloed na waarde. "Under this slab lies buried Mistress Maria Wilhelmina Gambier, wife of the Hon. Mr. Gosewyn Maire, senior merchant, second of this Coromandel Coast and chief of this Northern district. They shall rest in their beds. Isaiah 57, 2. Here lies a wife, through death Separated from her husband. In bitter ruth, bestowed to earth, Bewailed with flood of tears, according to worth." Gosewyn Maire buried two little daughters here and a third at Pulicat. The epitaphs of his children interred here are much injured by time. He is described upon them, as "twede persoon van de gandsche custe Cormandel"

COMPOUND OF THE DISTRICT MOONSIFF'S COURT, MASULIPATAM.

The District Moonsiff's Court-house was formerly the council chamber of the Dutch factory, and there is a tradition that the compound of the factory was used as a burying-ground before the Dutch cemetery at Hollandpalem was opened.

1332	20th Sept. 1651.	CHRISTIAN PIT ...	Hier leit begraven CHRISTIANUS PIT, soon van d'E. Heer President LAURENS PIT, geboren op Pallacatta factory 10 Mey Ao 1649 en op Masulipatnam overleden adi 20 Ftember 1651. His little sister Elizabeth died at Pulicat, August 21st, 1654.

COMPOUND OF THE DISTRICT MOONSIFF'S COURT, MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1333	18th Sept. 1679.	MARIA and FREDERICK BRAUN.	Memento mori. Hier leggen begraven MARIA de Bengale en Sr FREDERICK BRAUN ondercoopman, getrouwde luyden, overleden alhier ten contoire den 18en September 1679 en 19en April 1680. Den ongeluckigen en ouden Fredrik Rust onder dese zarcken, word tot stof en slik. Hy was een drollig man, en vol van snaaksekuuren. Hier in de wandeling geheten Vader Frits. De Dood ontsag hem niet, maer nam een pyl seer spits En ging zyn lyf ind' aerd, syn ziel naboven stuuren. "Here lie buried Maria of Bengal and Frederic Braun, junior merchant, married folk, who died at the factory here on the 18th Sept. 1679 and 19th April 1680. Poor old Fredrik rests under this slab, turned into dust and slime. He was a droll fellow and full of jokes, and was called for short Father Fritz. Death spared him not but took a very sharp arrow and sent his body to the earth, his soul above." This is a rare instance of an epitaph in the jocose style, with which may be compared the lines over William Gordon, A.M., who died at Dacca, September 11th, 1817, aged 36. "If Scotia's music have a charm Your soul to cheer, your heart to warm, Pause and do homage to the shade Of one who in the fiddling trade Had few compeers, and what is better He was the essence of good nature."

ARMENIAN TOMBS AT MASULIPATAM.

In the "Azdarar," the first Armenian newspaper published at Madras from 1794—6, there are frequent references to the Armenians of Masulipatam and the periodical visits of the Armenian priests of Madras there. At the commencement of the wars with Hyder, the Armenian community of Madras had divided into three parts, one settling at Negapatam and Seringapatam, another at Masulipatam, where they erected a church about 1782, and the third remaining at Madras. See Mr. Seth's "History of the Armenians in India."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1334	21st June 1784.	JAKATHOON ALEXANDER.	This is the tomb of JAKATHOON, the wife of ALEXANDER and daughter of SATOOR, who was born at Julfa in Ispahan, and was taken to the Lord at Masulipatam in the year of the Saviour 1784, 21st Shabath.
1335	9th Aug. 1785.	CATHERINE MOORAT.	This is the tomb of CATHERINE (Katarineh), the relict of MOORAT (Murad) and daughter of the Rev. STEPHEN of Garrack, who died in the Lord in the 23rd year of her age at Masulipatam in the year of the Saviour 1785, 10th Lamar.
1336	8th Mar. 1791.	MARY MEKHITHAR ...	This is the tomb of MARY the wife of MEKHITHAR and the daughter of AVIET AGAH of SHAKHATHOON (?). (Died) at Masulipatam in the year 1791, on the 11th Nirhan of the (new era of Azarea) 175.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ARMENIAN TOMBS AT MASULIPATAM—*cont.*

			The new era of Julpha, otherwise known as the "era of Azarea" began from 1616 A.D. and was in vogue only among the Armenians in Persia and India. It gradually fell into disuse and was abandoned in favour of the Christian era during the early part of the 19th century. The national era, which reckons from 551 A.D. is still popular with Armenians all over the world. (M.J.S.)
1337	2nd Mar. 1816.	BAGRAM SARKIES ...	The tomb of BAGRAM SARKIES, 1816. My life of short duration has passed away Like a vision and a dream. I have abandoned my life of sorrows And am placed in the deep tomb of death. Bagram Sarkies of the Kalanthar family, I am returned to my original dust. The Lord issuing hope and help In that great day of solemn judgment, He shall make my soul to hear the voice Of his blessed calling, So that I shall be worthy of that salvation To the great glory of his holy name. Mr. M. J. Seth writes: "Bagram's father Sarkies was the Kalanthar or Collector of Julpha, Ispahan, but, to his shame be it said, was a merciless, avaricious and cruel man, and his memory is execrated by the Julpha Armenians to this day."
1338	27th May 1822.	MACKERTISH PAUL ...	This is the mournful resting place of my brother MACKERTISH POGOSE (Paul) the modest. Oh! patriot, if thou lovest Christ, remember him and bemoan (me) Aslan. 1822 May 27th. Aslan is the name of the brother of the deceased.

KURNOOL DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			KURNOOL.
1339	17th Oct. 1809.	MAURICE DE SALABERRY.	To the memory of MAURICE DE SALABERRY, Lieutenant of Grenadiers, in H.M. Royal Regiment of Foot, who died on this ground on the 17th October 1809, aged 26 years. This monument is erected by his brother officers to record their respect and esteem for a departed comrade. In life, the ornament of their society, in untimely death, the source of their deep regret. Son of Colonel Peter de Salaberry of Canada. Urquhart says he died in camp "near Conoul on the left bank of the Tumboodra." There is another monument to his memory in the Lancers' Cemetery at Secunderabad. This and the next tomb are situated in the village of Tandrapad, Kurnool town. A Charles Vicomte de Salaberry died at Pondicherry, October 13th, 1831 (No. 2183).
1340	3rd April 1816.	THOMAS THOMPSON STEVENSON.	Captain T. T. STEVENSON, 3rd Regiment, Light Infantry, aged 35 years.
1341	13th June 1824.	CHARLOTTE ROUTIER.	Madame CHARLOTTE ROUTIER, aged 51 years, a lady who was eminently endowed with every virtue. According to the District Manual she was the European wife of the Dewan of a former Nawab. Her tomb is in Roja, a part of Kurnool Municipality north of Newpeta.
1342	12th Oct. 1839.	HENRY CLARENCE SCARMAN.	Captain H. C. SCARMAN, H.M., 39th Regiment. His daughter married Rev. J. W. Mahon, January 29th, 1838. He was probably the son of Jeremiah Scarman, Surgeon, who died at Bangalore, April 14th, 1830. There is a monument to Scarman, White and other officers of the 39th Regiment in the Garrison Church, Bellary.
1343	18th Oct. 1839.	THOMAS WHITE ... J. MORIARTY. R. CROHAN. J. CURTIN. G. FARNELL.	To the memory of Lieutenant T. WHITE, Sergeant J. MORIARTY, and Privates R. CROHAN, J. CURTIN, G. FARNELL of H.M. 39th Regiment who fell in an action at Zorapore on the 18th October, 1839. Erected by the officers, non-commissioned officers and privates of the Regiment. Tomb in Rasul Bazaar behind the Racquet Court. Zorahpore lies on the south bank of the river Hindry. It was the scene of conflict between the Arab and Rohilla troops of the last Nawab of Kurnool and the British Regiment sent to take possession of the country in 1839. The name is derived from Zorah, sister of Abdool Wahab, the first Beejapore Governor of Kurnool.
1344	21st Dec. 1841.	JOHN R. BIDEN TIMINS.	Lieutenant J. R. B. TIMINS, the Horse Brigade Artillery.
1345	11th Mar. 1845.	RICHARD HURLOCK ...	Captain RICHARD HURLOCK, 29th M.N.I., deeply regretted by his brother officers.
1346	7th Mar. 1856.	LINDSAY D. DANIEL.	LINDSAY D. DANIEL, Esq., late Commissioner of Kurnool, aged 42 years.
1347	19th April 1859.	JAMES DAVIDSON ...	Colonel JAMES DAVIDSON, aged 57 years. This tomb was erected by the officers of the 36th Regiment, N.I., as a tribute of respect to the memory of their late commandant.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

KURNOOL—*cont.*

1348	8th May 1859.	JESSIE PHILLIPS ...	JESSIE, the beloved daughter of the late W. E. PHILLIPS, Esq., of 25 Dorset Square, London, and sister of Capt. A. C. PHILLIPS, 36th M.N.I., at whose residence at this station she died, aged 28 years.
1349	16th Oct. 1863.	FREDERICK WILLIAM MORRIS.	FREDERICK WILLIAM MORRIS, M.C.S., Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement who died of cholera, aged 29 years. He married Charlotte Georgiana, daughter of Robert Parnell, of London, November 4th, 1858.
1350	1st May 1864.	FRANCIS DRUMMOND GORDON.	FRANCIS DRUMMOND GORDON, Captain, 26th M.N.I., born in Elgin N.B. in 1832.
1351	11th Oct. 1865.	JAMES DOUGLAS DALE.	JAMES DOUGLAS DALE, Lieut.-Colonel, Madras Army, aged 45 years.
1352	28th May 1866.	GEORGE CUTHBERT MARSH.	GEORGE CUTHBERT MARSH, Esq., of H.M. 28th Regt., who died of cholera, aged 34 years.
1353	1st July 1866.	JAMES FLINT ...	Brevet Major JAMES FLINT, 38th M.N.I., Executive Engineer, who died of cholera.
1354	14th May 1868.	WILLIAM ALEXANDER BEATH.	Captain WILLIAM ALEXANDER BEATH, who died of heat apoplexy, aged 35 years.

CUMBUM FORT.

1355	20th Oct. 1804.	JOSEPH STONARD ...	The officers of the 2nd Battalion 15th N.I. have caused this tomb to be erected over the grave of Capt. JOSEPH STONARD as a small token of their remembrance and regret for a brother officer who was justly esteemed by them. He died on the 20th October 1804, aged 30 years.
1356	14th Sept. 1878.	DAVID ARBUTHNOTT.	DAVID ARBUTHNOTT, Lieutenant H.M.'s 67th Regt., son of the Honourable David Arbuthnott and Eliza his wife; born, 26th March 1856. The Hon. David Arbuthnott, C.S.I., was fourth son of the eighth viscount Arbuthnott and a member of the Civil Service from 1841 to 1878. He married Miss Eliza Reynolds, September 8th, 1847, and died July 1901.

NANDYAL MISSION COMPOUND.

1357	2nd Dec. 1864.	JOSEPH DANIEL JOHNSTON.	JOSEPH DANIEL JOHNSTON, Esq., Assistant Engineer in the service of the Madras Irrigation Canal Company. He is the eldest son of Rev. R. D. JOHNSTON, who died in the 23rd year of his age from the effects of wounds, received in an encounter with a tiger near the village of Pagidial.

NANDYAL ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY.

1358	1st July 1898.	PHILIP JAMES POPE.	PHILIP JAMES POPE, I.C.S., who died at Nandyal on the 1st June 1898, aged 27 years. Nephew of Rev. G. U. Pope, D.D., the Tamil scholar.

MADURA DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			MADURA TOWN CEMETERY NEAR THE RAILWAY STATION.
1359	16th May 1773.	CHRISTOPHER CHAYNEAU. SAMUEL EVANS	CHRISTOPHER THEOPHILUS CHAYNEAU and SAMUEL EVANS, Esquires, Capt[illegible] in the Honorable East India Company's [illegible]mer aged 38, [illegible]tter 28 years. Life is uncertain. Death is very sure. Sin is [illegible]ur wound. But Christ our cure. Captain Chayneau or Chaigneau commanded a battalion in the contingent under Colonel Joseph Smith which the Government engaged to furnish to the Nizam in 1767. He was at one time Town Major of Fort St. George.
1360	17th Jan. 1780.	WILLIAM EVANS ...	WILLIAM EVANS, Sergeant Major in the Hon'ble Company's Service in the 35th year of his age.
1361	25th Nov. 1785.	JOHN DYCE	Fraternal piety and affection caused this plain monument to be erected sacred to the memory of Ensign JOHN DYCE, born June 1st 1759. The largest slab in the cemetery. The deceased was perhaps a relation of the well-known Colonel George Alexander Dyce-Sombre, who died at Calcutta, April 4th, 1838. Another Captain Andrew Dyce of the 74th Regiment died June 1804
1362	June 1788.	ROBERT LATHAM ...	[ROBERT LATHAM, Esq., Paymaster of the Garrison of Madura.] Urquhart. Writer in 1776 and captured by Hyder Ali in 1782.
1363	28th Oct. 1794.	WILLIAM OATES ...	LIEUTENANT WILLIAM OATES. Inscription nearly illegible. See Nos. 91 and 1963.
1364	27th Aug. 1801.	EUPHEMIA MCALLY.	Miss UFFY MCALLY born December 29th, 1799 Mr. Robert McAlly, Conductor, died at Madura July 1802.
1365	13th May 1802.	J. W. THURESBY ...	Mr. JOHN WILLIAM THURESBY, late Paymaster of Madura, aged 32 years. Writer in 1789. On January 16th, 1807, his widow married the Hon. Leveson Grenville Keith Murray, Collector of Madras, son of the fourth Earl of Dunmore. He died February 6th, 1837, and she May 12th, 1827. Two of Thuresby's daughters were married to civilians: Evelina (No. 110) to H. Chamier in 1816, and Matilda to A. D. Campbell, June 12th, 1817.
1366	23rd May 1803.	CHRISTOPHER THOMAS ANSTEY.	CHRISTOPHER THOMAS ANSTEY, born 29th April 1802, by which early departure he not only escaped the troubles incident to humanity, but became a certain partaker in the Kingdom of Heaven. Son of Thomas Anstey, Third Judge of the Court of Circuit, who married Miss Frances Montresor, August 3rd, 1800, daughter of Captain Henry Montresor, who married Miss Frances Cleverley, October 2nd, 1770.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

MADURA TOWN CEMETERY NEAR THE RAILWAY STATION—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1367	20th July 1804.	Elizabeth Burby ...	Elizabeth Burby, wife of Mr. Daniel Burby, Conductor of Ordnance, aged 27 years. Mr. Burby died at Trichinopoly, December 16th, 1809, aged 56 years. He was a poet and wrote a large number of verses upon the two wives whom he buried here. The following lines are sufficiently remarkable to be quoted:— "Success ne'er sat exulting in her eye, Nor disappointment heaved the troubled sigh, Prosperity ne'er saddened o'er her brow While glad in trouble she enjoyed her woe; Supreme humility was an awful grace And her chief charm a bashfulness of face."
1368	12th Aug. 1804.	William Chambers.	Captain William Chambers of the Honorable East India Company's Service, aged 30 years. Of the 6th N.I.
1369	8th Sept. 1805.	Herman Nail ...	Captain Herman Nail of the 2nd Battalion, 23rd Regiment N.I., aged 30 years. Erected by the brother officers of his corps.
1370	28th Dec. 1807.	Anna Delasalle ...	Mademoiselle Anna Maria Delasalle, aged 19 years 1 month and 26 days. See No. 2178.
1371	9th April 1809.	James Carroll ...	James Carroll, Lieutenant in his Majesty's 69th Regiment, aged 17 years.
1372	1st Dec. 1811.	Zachary Turner Trewman.	Lieutenant Z. T. Trewman 1st Batt. XIV Regiment M.N.I., aged 26 years. He was a good officer and a sincere friend. An immense boiler-shaped stone. There are a number of such stones in the Madura and Trichinopoly cemeteries.
1373	9th July 1826.	John Patterson ...	Mr. John Patterson, born at the Cape of Good Hope, Head-writer of the Zillah Court, Madura, aged 60 years, having served the Honorable Company a period of 30 years.
1374	7th Mar. 1829.	James Cannan ...	Ensign James Cannan, 15th N.I., aged 22 years.
1375	1st April 1835.	Arthur Cole ...	My friend Arthur Cole, E.I.C.S., aged 24 years. A young writer, perhaps related to the Hon. Arthur Henry Cole, Resident of Mysore in 1812, who was fourth son of the Earl of Enniskillen, and M.P. for Enniskillen from 1830 to 1842.
1376	4th Jan. 1844.	Quintin Thomas Paterson.	Quintin Thomas Paterson, son of Archibald Paterson, Esq., Kilmery, Argyllshire, Scotland, and late Assistant Surgeon, Madras Establishment, who was cut off by cholera at Madura in the 23rd year of his age. This monument is erected by his affectionate brother Colin Paterson, M.D., Residency Surgeon, Travancore.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

MADURA TOWN CEMETERY NEAR THE RAILWAY STATION—*cont.*

1377	25th April 1861.	A. F. Tytler ...	Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lieutenant H.M., 17th N.I., who died near Tiroomangalam, aged 30 years.
1378	24th Dec. 1893.	F. M. Bartholomew.	Francis Medley, third son of the Rev. C. C. Bartholomew, Cornwood Devon, for 24 years Assistant Master at Clifton College who while on a visit to India died of cholera at Madura on the 24th December 1893, aged 49 years.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, MADURA TOWN.

1379	6th Aug. 1828.	Rous Peter ...	Rous Peter, Principal Collector of Madura, aged 42 years. The inscription is now illegible. Mr. Rous Peter served twenty-one years in the Madura district, where he lived in great style and was a mighty hunter of elephants. He went by the name of Peter Pandya. In 1828 he was charged with defalcations and when a Commissioner came down to enquire, committed suicide. His grave was originally outside, but is now inside the church, which was extended round it.
1380	28th Aug. 1867.	George Frederick Fischer.	George Frederick Fischer, Zemindar of Salem, aged 62 years. The last of the great "adventurers" or non-official English in Madrás. His grandfather George Frederick, a ship captain, married Rosalia Tournac (d. 1782), who married secondly Mr. Stevenson of Tranquebar (see Nos. 1747 and 818).

MONUMENT IN MADURA TOWN.

1381	1847	John Blackburne ...	To John Blackburne, Esq., Principal Collector of Madura from 1834 to 1847. By a grateful people. He was the first to enlarge and beautify the streets of the town. He was probably a relation of General Blackburne for so many years Resident at Tanjore, who married Miss M. A. Llewellyn, September 19th, 1806. John Blackburne died in England, June 17th, 1850.

CEMETERY AT DINDIGUL NEAR THE TALUK CUTCHERRY.

1382	10th Nov. 1797.	John Beatson ...	John Bettson, aged 73 years.
1383	9th May 1802.	Harriot Thomas Hurdis.	Miss Harriot Thomas Hurdis. Sister of Mr. T. B. Hurdis, who was at the time Collector of Madura and the Dependent Polygars. He married Miss Thomas, August 1801, and died November 16th, 1808 (No. 258).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CEMETERY AT DINDIGUL NEAR THE TALUK CUTCHERRY—*cont.*

1384	27th Oct. 1808.	DAVID YOUNG ...	DAVID YOUNG, Serj.-Maj., obiit 27 die Octobris anno domini 1808, ætatis suæ 58.
1385	14th May 1815.	THOMAS WILSON ...	Sacred to the memory of Mr. THOMAS WILSON, Adjutant of the 4th Nat. Vet. Battn., who died at this place, May 14th 1815, aged 35 years and 4 months. This tribute of respect erected by a friend will in time decay, but the many virtues of the deceased will, it is devoutedly hoped, procure for his soul a happy immortality.
1386	9th Sept. 1828.	JOHN LAMBE ...	Major JOHN LAMBE, H.C.S., aged 41 years. A tribute of the affection and a monument of the grief of his afflicted widow. His widow married at St. Helena, September 25th, 1829, Major Baron de Kutzleben (No. 1154).
1387	22nd Feb. 1834.	WILLIAM BUCKLEY ...	WILLIAM BUCKLEY, Ensign in the 18th Regiment N.I., aged 26 years.
1388	18th Dec. 1834.	WILLIAM BOOT ...	WILLIAM BOOT, Key Sergeant, aged 62 years.
1389	20th Oct. 1841.	ROBERT DAVIDSON ...	ROBERT DAVIDSON of the Madras Civil Service, late Sub-Collector of the Zillah of Madura, who departed this life at Dindigul, in the 33rd year of his age. Writer, 1827. Another Robert Davidson, C.S.I. (1852–84), was Chief Secretary to Government and subsequently member of the Board of Revenue.

RAMNAD.

1390	8th Jan. 1810.	WILLIAM C. WHEATLEY	In sure and certain hope of a happy resurrection to eternal life through our Lord Jesus Christ, here reposeth the remains of WILLIAM C. WHEATLEY, who departed this life the 8th January 1810, aged 36 years and 6 months, who with the fewest failings possessed the noblest virtues of the mind. He was a sincere Christian, a true friend, a tender parent, the most indulgent and affectionate of husbands. In testimony of her irreparable loss, this monument is erected as a small tribute to his much esteemed memory and many amiable qualities by his affectionate and disconsolate widow Elizabeth Wheatley.
1391	7th Oct. 1810.	MANUEL MARTINZ ...	Colonel MANUEL MARTINZ, late Commandant of this Garrison and District. Born in March 1740, died on the 7th October 1810, aged 70 years and 7 months, after an honorable service of 50 years. Colonel Welsh, author of an excellent book entitled Military Reminiscences, has left the following description of this personage: "The Ramnad fort is indeed only interesting to Indians as having been, for upwards of 30 years, the residence of Colonel Martinz of the Nabob's service, who commanded the place, as well as a regularly disciplined provincial battalion, bearing his own name. Of all the hospitable men in the most hospitable country in the world, this extraordinary old gentleman stood foremost. He had a large well-furnished house, and received with a hearty welcome as his guests all

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

RAMNAD—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			who chose to come to it. He had a cellar or godown, as it is there styled, full of the choicest liquors, and amongst the rest, pipes of Madeira of various ages, slung by ropes from the roof, to which he decreed an 'Europe voyage' as he called it, every time the door was opened, by making a servant swing them about for some minutes. His wine was never fined, and seldom bottled, but drawn for immediate use. He was a man of few words, and directed his servants by snapping his fingers, or by whistling. A native of Savoy, or Portugal, of a diminutive form, being under the middle size, with a visage more resembling a baboon than the human species, and manners the most uncouth and outré, Colonel Martinz was still the father of his corps, and the kind friend of all his little community; and to sum up his character in a few words, was generally known, much beloved, and wanted only the outward forms of religion to be universally respected and esteemed" (see No. 1272).
1392	9th Oct. 1810.	JOSEPH BRETON SEWARD.	Major J. B. SEWARD, 24th Regiment N.I., who departed this life 9th October 1810, aged 34 years. He rests in the hope of a joyful resurrection. He married, August 1804, Miss Sarah Isaacke, who remarried, February 21st, 1814, Captain W. G. Pearse, of the artillery (see No. 191).
1393	9th Oct. 1813.	EUGENIE CHERRY ...	Here lie the mortal remains of EUGENIE, wife of GEORGE F. CHERRY Esquire, who left this world for a better on the 9th October 1813. Possessed of every amiable quality which could call forth love and esteem and eminently gifted with those qualifications which claim respect, she was an affectionate wife, a faithful friend, and truly good woman. This tribute of respect to her memory is erected by a mournful husband. Mr. Cherry died at Combaconam, February 10th, 1827. He was eldest son of John Hector Cherry, acting Governor of Bombay in 1802. Mr. Cherry and "Mrs. Bridget Josephine Eugenie Irwin were united in holy matrimony according to the rubric of the Church of England this 2nd day of June 1812 at half past ten o'clock A.M. by R. Andrews, Assistant Magistrate. Witnesses J. S. Sullivan (C.S.), John G. Turnbull (C.S.), Lieut.-Col. Shakespear, U. O. Shakespear." She was the widow of William Irwin, a Madras civilian, who died childless, September 2nd, 1810, off Malacca. Her previous marriage took place at Karikal, April 20th, 1802, when she is described as Mlle Eugenie du Perron, daughter of the late Colonel du Perron of the Regiment of Pondicherry (No. 1374.) Her first husband's father was the well-known Eyles Irwin (1751–1817), who married Honor Brooke. He was dismissed from the service in consequence of the part he played in denouncing the deposition of Governor Pigot, but returned to Madras with Lord Macartney, whom he afterwards accompanied on the embassy to China. He was one of the first to take the overland route. He wrote two volumes of travels and innumerable books of poetry of the age, and was a friend of Hayley. His parents were James Irwin, H.E.I.C.S., of Hazeleigh, and Sarah Beale, daughter of Mary Beale "from St. Helena," baptized at Calcutta, February 28th, 1728, and buried at St. Helena, September 8th, 1792. Sarah Beale married three times: (1) Captain Henry Palmer, of the family of Lord Selborne, a private merchant, who died in 1743; (2) James Irwin, who died June 20th, 1752, by

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

RAMNAD—*cont.*

			whom she became the mother of three children—James, Sarah Gambier and Eyles; and (3) Rev. Robert Mapletoft, Chaplain of Fort William, 1750–77, one of the most interesting persons in the ecclesiastical history of Bengal. Mapletoft's portrait hangs in the vestry room of St. John's Church, Calcutta. He went through the siege by Surajah-ud-Doulah, only to die at Fulta of his sufferings. He and his wife are honourably mentioned by Holwell. Mr. Hyde in his "Parish of Bengal" informs us that Mrs. Mapletoft "upheld the cause of the Pretender to her latest days and used, so tradition says, to fling a pinch of snuff over her shoulder in contempt of the Hanoverians, when King George was prayed for in Church."
1394	25th April 1817.	HENRY MILLER ...	Lieut. and Adjutant HENRY MILLER of the 4th N.V. Bn., who served the Honorable Company 28 years. He was a sincere Christian and an affectionate husband, whom it pleased God to call away at the age of 48 on the 25th April in the year of our Lord 1817. This tribute of affection is erected by his disconsolate and affectionate wife Ann Miller. Henry Miller married Ann Akin, November 8th, 1794.
1395	9th Mar. 1819.	FRANCIS WHYTE ELLIS.	FRANCIS WHYTE ELLIS, Esquire, of the Madras Civil Service, whose valuable life was suddenly terminated by a fatal accident at this place, on the 9th March 1819 in the 41st year of his age. Uniting activity of mind with versatility of genius, he displayed the same ardour and happy sufficiency on whatever his varied talents were employed. Conversant with the Hindu Languages and Literature of the Peninsula, he was loved and esteemed by the natives of India with whom he associated intimately, and his kind and playful disposition endeared him to his own countrymen among whom he was distinguished no less by his capacity as a public servant than by a mind fraught with intelligence and information, and alive to every object of interest or utility. The College of Fort St. George which owes its existence to him is a lasting memorial of his reputation as an oriental scholar, and this stone has been erected as a tribute of the affectionate regard of his European and Native friends. (The monument is of marble.) *மிக்கப்புகழ்மணந்து விரிந்துதழைந்து, திக்கனைத்தும் படர்ந்திலெமிங்ஙிலீசு. குலப்பூங் கொடிக்கொரு கொழுமலரெனப்பொன். கல்வியறிவொக் காசிருணிரியச், செல்வச்சங்க செழுங்கதிர்விரிந்தருள், எல்லீசனென்றும் பியற்பெயருடையோன், இத்தேயத்திலியன்ற பலசொற்களில். முத்தமிழாகிய முதற்பலகைசடறுங், கற்றறிந்தவற்றுள் கலைபயனோர்ந்தோன், புத்தமிழ்த்தெனத்தமிழ்ப் பொழிதிருவாக்கினன். மதுமுதறால்லையில் வடக்குநெறியினைத்தும், இளமுறைத்தொருத்திக்கிவிதெக் விரித்தோன், திருவள்ளுவப்பெயரத் தெய்வத்செப்பி, யருள்குறளுரை நூலறப்பாலினுக்குத், தக்குபவநூறுதாரணங் கடவப்பெய, திக்கிகதனிவினைக்க மொழிபெயர்த்தோன், இந்நிலக்குதவமைப மிறைமைப முணைர்த்தொன்மைசெய்கற் பொதிசொந் செப்பேடு நன்ஞராய்ந்தவற்றையுநன்கு மொழிபெயர்த்தோன், புகரசய்வெறகடம்புக்கவோர்காலத்தரசுபுரிசென்னைமிவொன் காக்கிருப்பத்தேழ் கூலகளொடுநக் குளமுந்தொட்டோன் இளையபெருங் குணமுடையோன், தென்றிசைசயாத்திரைச் செய்வழிநுகைவையில், சாலிவாகனசக மாயிரத்தெழுநூற்று நாற்பத்தொன்றினுக்குஇசீல்குவின் ஆம்ரம் தென்ணுற்றுப்பத்தொன்பதாமானடில் வைமாசத்தி யென்பதனிற்சதுமியில் அந்தோதிலமகாமுதை தவேவிர்க்க அருமுதற்கடவுளைடிப்பெருநிழல்பெற்றுறுமிளைப்பாறிய வகையுற்றனனே.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			RAMNAD—*cont.*
			On the other side of this monument is the inscription in Tamil, a translation of which follows: "Sacred to the memory of him called ELLIS who entered into his rest, to the deep sorrow of the Goddess of Earth, on the 9th March 1819 A.D. (1741 of the Salivahana Era) at Muhavai, otherwise called Ramnad, during one of his tours from Madras to the districts of the South. He was deeply learned in the English language, that language which spreads like a creeper penetrating into every nook and corner of the world. In his profound learning, he shone like a sun, wherever he went, dispelling the darkness of ignorance. He was well versed not only in the 3 kinds of Tamil, but also in Sanscrit. His Tamil was as sweet as fresh ambrosia; he translated into English all that bore upon litigation and morals in the Code of Manu. He wrote a wonderful version in English on the first part of the sacred "Kural" of Tiruvalluvar which treats of virtue. Again, he translated into English inscriptions on stones and copper plates reciting the mutual duties of Kings and of their subjects. He caused 27 wells and tanks to be dug that people might be benefited."
			He arrived in India in 1796 and was all his life a great oriental scholar. Sir Walter Elliott in presenting to the Library of the India Office a valuable Tamil manuscript, the Tembavani of Beschi, obtained by Mr. Ellis, gives the following account of him in the pages of the "Athenæum": "For upwards of twenty years he devoted all his spare time to the cultivation of Sanscrit and the various dialects peculiar to Southern India. Having determined to publish nothing until he had exhausted every available source of information, he had amassed a vast amount of material, the elaboration of which would have shed a flood of light on the still obscure history of that region, and likewise anticipated much of the knowledge of its philology and literature which recent researches have brought to light. When his task was almost completed, he undertook a journey to Madura, the Athens of the South, for the elucidation of some minor details and resided for some time with Mr. Rous Peter, the Collector of the district. During a short excursion to Ramnad, in the same province, he accidentally swallowed some poison and died on March 10th, 1819. No one was at hand who understood or cared for his pursuits. His ordinary tangible property was sold by auction at Madura and Madras under instructions from the Administrator-General, but all his papers were lost or destroyed."
1396	15th Sept. 1830.	MUNGO CAMPBELL ...	Captain and Brevet Major MUNGO CAMPBELL, 4th N.V. Bn., who served the Honorable Company 33 years. He was a sincere Christian and an affectionate husband, whom it pleased God to call away at the age of 53½ on the 15th September 1830. This tribute of affection is erected by his disconsolate and affectionate widow Esther Campbell.
1397	14th Nov. 1830.	ESTHER CAMPBELL ...	Widow ESTHER CAMPBELL whom it pleased God to call away at the age of 35 on the 14th November 1830. She was a sincere Christian, a dutiful daughter, an affectionate wife and a tender parent. This tribute of affection is erected by his disconsolate mother Anne Miller.
			This is a detached marble slab lying by itself in the churchyard. She was the widow of Matthew Christy, Zilla Surgeon of Cuddapah and eldest daughter of Lieutenant Miller, commanding the native invalids at Ramnad (see No. 1111).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			RAMNAD—*cont.*
1398	14th July 1845.	Roger Jackson ...	Lieutenant Roger Jackson, 31st Light Infantry, aged 31 years. This monument is erected by his brother officers as a token of affectionate regret.
1399	26th July 1846.	Edward Pulteney Stanley Hooper.	Edward Pulteney Stanley Hooper, Esquire, Madras Civil Service, eldest son of George Stanley Hooper, Esquire, of the same service, aged 21 years, 5 months and 6 days. Born at Palamcottah 19th February 1825. G. S. Hooper, C.S., 1817-60, married Miss C. Burnside, March 13th, 1823, and died May 21st, 1867.
1400	10th July 1881.	Franklyn Guy Clerk.	Franklyn Guy Clerk, Assistant Superintendent of Madras Police, 5th son of Robert and Agnes Clerk of Hobart, Tasmania, who died of typhoid fever at Ramnad, aged 26 years. Son of Robert Clerk, Serjeant-at-Arms to the House of Assembly, Tasmania. His brother George Percy Clerk was Head of the Madras Survey department and died August 26th, 1897.
1401	2nd Nov. 1890.	Arthur Heber Thomas.	Arthur Heber Thomas, B.A., Exeter College, Oxford and of Warmsworth, Yorks. Born August 14, 1862. The last four years of his life were devoted to the Mission at Ramnad. A well-known athlete in his day. There is a memorial chapel named after him at Ramnad.
			TIRUPPARAKUNDRAM.
1402	3rd Aug. 1837	Theodore Adrian John James Longworth.	Captain T. J. J. A. Longworth, 9th N.I., aged 35 years. He died in camp at Skanda Malai, otherwise known as Secunder Mally, 4 miles south-west of Madura.
			KODAIKANAL.
1403	20th Sept. 1886.	Pierce William Moore.	Pierce William Moore of the Madras Civil Service, fifth son of John Lewis Moore, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31 years. Brother of Mr. Lewis Moore, C.S., who has three sons in the Madras Civil Service.
			PAMBAN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.
1404	21st Nov. 1876.	E. H. Daviot ...	Edward Hippolyte Daviot, born 1st August 1821. Je désire que mes cendres reposent en ce lieu. Port officer. There are the ruins of a fort at Pamban said to have been erected by the Dutch about 1653.
			PAMBAN S.P.G. MISSION COMPOUND.
1404-A	9th July 1842.	W. W. Whelpdale...	Lieutenant William Walter Whelpdale, 19th Regiment N.I, aged 27 years. Erected as a token of sincere regret by his brother officers.

MALABAR DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

OLD CEMETERY, CALICUT.

1405	14th April 1717.	RICHARD HARRISON.	Sub hoc marmore reponuntur relliquiæ RICARDI HARRISON armigeri qui natus circiter viginti annos e vita excessit XIV Aprilis MDCCXVII. Here lyeth the body of Richard Harrison, Esq., who departed this life the 14th of April 1717, aged about 20 years. Presumably son of Edward Harrison, Governor of Fort St. George, from 1711 to 1717, whose only daughter Ethelreda married Charles, third Viscount Townshend, and became the mother of George, the first Marquis, and of Charles Townshend, Chancellor of the Exchequer in the administration of Lord Chatham. A. Richard Harrison, name sake of the deceased, came out June 21st, 1701, and was appointed Purser to Masulipatam. In 1705 he was at Fort St. David, and in 1713 asked leave to resign. In 1714 he was dismissed, and in that year his name appears in the list of seafaring men "not constant inhabitants" who were allowed to make Fort St. George their head-quarters.
1406	8th Mar. 1793.	WILLIAM BURCHELL.	Captain WILLIAM BURCHELL, Commandant of the Second Battalion of the Native Infantry, aged 36 years.
1407	22nd May 1793.	JOHN STEVENS AGNEW.	JOHN STEVENS, son of JOHN AGNEW and ELIZABETH his wife, aged 10 months and 29 days.
1408	9th Mar. 1795.	ALEXANDER PORTER.	ALEXANDER PORTER, late conductor of provisions in the Honorable Company's service.
1409	19th May 1806.	ALEXANDER LOCKHART MACKONOCHIE.	ALEXANDER LOCKHART MACKONOCHIE, Esq., late a Surgeon on the Bombay Establishment, ætat. 34 years. Member of the Commission of Survey and a man of versatile talents, "attic taste and seasonable repartee." Urquhart devotes three pages* to his memory, beginning, "His excursive genius preferred those walks of science founded on the substantial basis of experiment and induction to an ars conjecturalis" and concluding "But stern fate imposed its veto."
1410	2nd Dec. 1816.	GEORGE EDWARD READE.	GEORGE EDWARD READE of the Bombay Civil Service, aged 18 years. Erected by two of his friends. Brother of Charles Reade the novelist. His father John Reade of Ipsden married Anna Maria, eldest daughter of Major John Scott (afterwards Waring), M.P., for Stockbridge, and Warren Hastings' champion in Parliament. Two other sons John Thurlow Reade and Edward Anderton Reade were in the Bengal Civil Service. J. T. Reade, 1816–27, died at Saharunpore, November 25th, 1827. E. A. Reade, 1826–60, was senior member of the Board of Revenue at Agra in the mutiny year and was one of the council of three who carried on the administration when the Lieutenant-Governor's (John Russell Colvin's) health broke down. He died April 12th, 1886. Another Reade, Charles William, M.C.S., 1836–71, was Collector of South Arcot and died in England, April 27th, 1884.

OLD CEMETERY, CALICUT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1411	25th April 1818.	John H. Pearson ...	John H. Pearson, Bombay Civil Service, who, bitten by a snake on the evening of the 25th April, died before 12 o'clock that night. Colonel Welsh gives a long account of his death in his Military Reminiscences, volume I, page 204. Mr. Pearson was Zillah Judge at the time.
1412	25th May 1822.	Eliza Babington ...	Eliza, wife of John Babington, Madras Civil Service, aged 33 years. She was a Miss Roebuck, married December 1st, 1808.
1413	15th July 1828.	Robert Ley ...	Robert Ley, aged 82 years. He was Master Attendant and married a Miss Sarah Finney January 1806.
1414	14th Nov. 1837.	Samuel Adolphus Rehe.	Major S. A. Rehe, late of the 26th N.I., aged about 48 years.
1415	22nd April 1846.	Harry Gough ...	Lieut. Harry Gough of H.M., 25th Regiment, the King's Own Borderers, aged 27 years.
1416	28th Aug. 1849.	Robert Anderson Wyse.	Ensign Robert Anderson Wyse, who was killed in action at Munjerry when leading a detachment of the 43rd Regiment N.I.
1417	15th April 1850.	John Eliot Chester.	John Eliot Chester, of the Madras Civil Service, aged 23 years. Son of Rev. William Chester who died Chaplain of Vizagapatam, March 13th, 1836, aged 49. Charlotte, the eldest daughter, married Francis Copleston, C.S., November 30th, 1833.
1418	11th Sept. 1855.	Henry Valentine Conolly.	Henry Valentine Conolly, many years Collector and Magistrate of Malabar and Provisional Member of Council. His European and Native friends in Malabar, loving and admiring his public and private virtues, have united to raise this slight memorial of his eminent worth and Christian character. Conolly married firstly a Miss Jane Moorsom, September 24th, 1830. She died in 1835 and he married secondly, February 22nd, 1841, Anne, only daughter of C. Birch, of Dublin. He was murdered at 9 P.M. by Moplahs, who came from behind into the verandah where he was seated with his wife reading their newly-arrived mail letters. His death led to a sanguinary struggle, in which the native troops were defeated and English soldiers had to take the field to crush the insurrection. H. V. Conolly was the brother of Arthur Conolly who perished at Bokhara. Their father Valentine Conolly was a Madras Surgeon. An advertisement of the auction of his bungalow on Choultry Plain by Robert Henderson appears in the Madras "Courier" for August 14th, 1799, the oldest number in the possession of the Connemara Library.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			TELLICHERRY.
1419	17th April 1759.	HENRY JOHNSON ...	HENRY JOHNSON died April 17th, 1759, aged 23 years. A Mr. John Johnson, conjecturably his father, was a signatory to articles of commercial trading drawn up between the Tellicherry and Mahé factories on the April 28th, 1728.
1420	18th April 1768.	GASPER M. GLEETZ ...	GASPER M. GLEETZ, Captain of Infantry, born at Quedlinburg the 16th December 1730 and died at Tellicherry. See No. 1974.
1421	27th Mar. 1792.	GEORGE BROWN ...	GEORGE BROWN, late a Major in his Britannic Majesty's 19th Regiment, Light Dragoons, aged 32 years. This stone is placed near his remains by a brother.
1422	24th Mar. 1800.	MARY DISNEY ...	MARY, aged 26, wife of Lieut.-Colonel ARTHUR DISNEY in the Honorable United East India Company's Service, commanding the garrison at Nugger in the province of Bednore, died at Kundapore on the 24th March 1800. Disney commanded the batteries in the attack on Tippoo's earthworks at Seringapatam, April 1799. In November 1799 he was appointed by Colonel Wellesley to the charge of Bednore. Bednore had been captured in 1763 from its Ranee by Hyder. Colonel Wilks in his "Sketches of the South of India" says that a few days after its surrender, some person, speaking of its population, says in Hyder's hearing that it had been intended by the former dynasty to augment the houses to 20,000, the distinctive number which constitutes a town or nugger. "We will not mar the project," said the Sultan, "and it shall be called Hyder Nugger," an abbreviation which was generally shortened into Nugger. Kundapore, the present station of the Head Assistant Collector of South Canara, is two stages from Bednore.
1423	21st Nov. 1801.	FRANCES SMITH ...	Under this marble are deposited the remains of FRANCES SMITH, youngest daughter of John and Anne Arbuthnot, of Mitcham in Surrey, where she was born on the 15th June 1772. She accompanied her sister to India in 1798 and in July 1799 became the happy wife of James Smith, Esq., in the Honorable Company's Civil Service and an eminent merchant of Bombay. Embarking for their native land with her beloved husband and infant son and with the most flattering prospects in view, she fell a victim to a fever on board the *Hawkesbury* Indiaman on the 21st of November 1801. Her exemplary conduct in every station will long be remembered by those who knew her, and let this simple record sent from England by her suffering husband to mark the grave of a greatly loved and much lamented wife, instruct the reader how insecure is the most enviable state on earth.
1424	9th April 1813.	JANET CLEPHANE ...	JANET, wife of HAY CLEPHANE of the H.E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Bombay Establishment, died at Dharmapatam near Tellicherry, aged 38 years. Dharmapatam island lies about 2 miles north of the Tellicherry fort. The Anjerakandy river divides into two branches as it approaches the sea, and the land lying between them and the sea constitutes the island.

MALABAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			TELLICHERRY—*cont.*
1425	21st Jan. 1827.	James Stevens ...	James Stevens, many years Senior Judge of the Provincial Court of Circuit for the Western Division, aged 58 years. He married Louisa Whitehill, June 3rd, 1800. His wife was related to Eliza Draper (born at Anjengo, April 5th, 1744), whose mother was a Miss Whitehill and whose uncle John Whitehill was Governor of Madras in 1777.
1426	9th Jan. 1828.	Murdoch Brown ...	Murdoch Brown, aged 78 years. Murdoch Brown was originally in French employ, but eventually joined the Company's service. In 1802 the Company desiring to abandon their cinnamon plantation at Randattera as unprofitable, Murdoch Brown resigned his appointment and took a ninety-nine years' lease of the garden, which made his fortune.
1427	16th June 1831.	Anstr[illegible] C[illegible]k.	[illegible]ther, the youngest son of John Cheape, Esq., of Rossie in Fifeshire, Scotland, late Assistant Judge of Malabar, died at Durmapatam near Tellicherry, aged 30 years and 8 months. Erected as a tribute of affection to his memory by his brother Major Cheape of the Bengal Engineers. His wife Caroline Matilda, second daughter of Daniel Neale, attorney of Madras, died at Bellary, July 26th, 1828. Their daughter married in 1849 Sir Henry Lushington, *Bart.*, B.C.S. Major (afterwards Sir) John Cheape, G.C.B., commanded the British forces in the Second Burmese War of 1853.
1428	23rd June 1833.	Catherine Vaughan.	Catherine Maitland, wife of John Vaughan, of the Civil Service. Daughter of John Babington, C.S., and married May 30th, 1828.
1429	4th Oct. 1838.	Thomas Atkinson ...	Captain Thomas Atkinson, H.M. 13th Light Dragoons, aged 38 years.
1430	10th April 1840.	Helen Baber ...	Helen Somerville, aged 60 years, the beloved and devoted wife for 42 years of Thomas Henry Baber, a retired Civil Servant. Baber succeeded St. John Thackeray as Principal Collector and Political Agent in the Southern Mahrattah country in 1824.
1431	20th Jan. 1842.	Charles Francis Warden.	Lieut. Charles Francis Warden of the H.E.I.C.S. Indian Navy, aged 30 years, second son of the late Colonel G. Warden. Erected by his brothers.
1432	11th Dec. 1843.	John Sibbald ...	Captain John Sibbald, of the 34th Regiment C.L.I., aged 34 years.

TELLICHERRY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1433	2nd Oct. 1859.	Edward Brennen ...	Edward Brennen, many years Master Attendant of Tellicherry, aged 75 years. He was one of God's noblest works in India, a sterling upright Englishman. In the church is a tablet "to Edward Brennen, native of London, the founder of this church and of Brennen's free school." The story goes that he was cabin boy of a ship which was wrecked off Tellicherry. Murdoch Brown befriended him and procured him the appointment of Master Attendant. He left large legacies to build the church and support the European and Eurasian poor of Tellicherry.
1434	31st Aug. 1868.	Augustus William Sullivan.	A. W. Sullivan, of the Madras Civil Service, aged 45 years. See No. 1092.
1435	23rd Sept. 1868.	Francis Carnac Brown.	Francis Carnac, aged 76 years, son of Murdoch Brown of Tellicherry and Anjerakandy, born 10th Nov. 1792.
1436	[illegible] 1887.	[illegible] Stuart Stafford Tho[illegible]	Edward Stuart Stafford Thompson, born 11th July 1839. [illegible] is erected by his frie[illegible] in Madras and England. A planter, related to the family of the Ea[illegible] [illegible]ddesleigh.

CANNANORE FORT.

1437	28th Mar. 1745.	Susanna Weyerman and Godfried Weyerman.	Hier onder rust het lyk der egte vrouwe van de Heer Godefridus Weyerman gen. Susanna Geertruyda Pfeiffers, in de kraam van eene doode soon overleden den 28 Maart Ao. 1745, oud synde 17 iaren 7 maanden en 16 dagen. Aan weerzyden vau deese sarksteen leggen begraven twee kinderen van gem. Heer Weyerman geprocureerd uyt de tweede egt med de vrouwe Joanna Anna Banister, het eerste kind gent. Godfried Wynando geboren den 28 Aug. 1749, gestorven den 2 Zber daaraan volgende, mitsgaders het tweede kind genaamt Godfried Jehan, onstlapen den 22 July Ao. 1755 oud wesende 15 maanden en 8 dagen. On the outer rampart of Fort St. Angelo. Godfried Weyerman was Governor of Cochin from 1761 to 1764. Another of the name was Dutch Minister at Cochin in 1739.

CANTONMENT CEMETERY, CANNANORE.

1438	31st July 1794.	John Lampard ...	Major John Lampard, Commanding the first Bombay Battalion of European Infantry. This tomb was re-erected by Lodge 983 holden in H.M.'s 69th Regiment on the 1st Jan. 1820, as a token of respect for a deceased brother. He is said to have been killed in an action with Tippoo Sultan.
1439	10th Dec. 1801.	John Conrad Sartorius.	Colonel John Conrad Sartorius of the Engineers, aged 60 years. A Bombay officer who commanded the Engineers at the siege of Seringapatam. He may possibly have been related to the Tranquebar missionary Johann Anton Sartorius (1704–38), who founded the Cuddalore mission.

CANTONMENT CEMETERY, CANNANORE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1440	10th Dec. 1806.	MARIANNE SINCLAIR.	Lady MARIANNE, wife of Major Sir John SINCLAIR, *Bart.* Sir John Sinclair died in 1842, a Lieutenant-General. He married Miss Notley, December 8th, 1802, at St. Mary's, Fort St. George, "in the presence of George Lys and J. Goldingham." Her sister Sarah married Lieutenant J. H. Frith of the Artillery, May 14th, 1809, who died at Madras, March 2nd, 1839.
1441	22nd Nov. 1812.	SOLOMON WALCH ...	SOLOMON WALCH, Captain H.M. 80th Regiment, aged 56 years.
1442	1st June 1818.	JOHN SCOTT	Captain JOHN SCOTT, Assistant Adjutant-General, aged 30 years.
1443	5th July 1819.	SAMUEL MANSELL ...	Lieut. SAMUEL MANSELL, 19th Regiment N.I., aged 31 years. He married, August 23rd, 1813, Miss A. H. Vanspall, daughter of the late Governor of Cochin.
1444	30th July 1819.	CAMPBELL KIPPEN ...	Lieut. CAMPBELL KIPPEN, 19th M.N.I., aged 30 years.
1445	8th Aug. 1819.	JAMES C. HURDIS ...	J. C. HURDIS, Captain 1st Battalion, 19th M.N.I., aged 38 years. Son of the well-known Collector of Madura (No. 258). He married Miss Caroline Jeffreys, November 14th, 1815, who after his death married secondly Captain Fulton, 6th N.I., September 1st, 1820.
1446	30th Jan. 1821.	JOHN LINDSAY ...	JOHN LINDSAY, Col. 7th Regt. N.I., aged 49 years. He married Miss Diana Bunbury, January 15th, 1816.
1447	2nd May 1821.	JOHN GILES	Major JOHN GILES, H.M. 53rd Regt., aged 41 years.
1448	16th Feb. 1824.	HENRY MASSEY COOPER.	Captain HENRY MASSEY COOPER, of the 1st Battalion, 11th Regt. M.N.I., aged 40 years.
1449	16th July 1825.	THOMAS ARIEL CHAMBERS.	Lieut. THOMAS ARIEL CHAMBERS, 4th Battn. M.N.V., aged 36 years.
1450	15th June 1830.	JOHN O'BRIEN ...	JOHN O'BRIEN, a Tier, aged 55 years, pensioned jemadar of the Bombay Establishment, who became a Christian and was baptized at the age of 51 years, A.D. 1826.
1451	9th Jan. 1831.	JOHN DUNSTERVILLE.	Rev. JOHN DUNSTERVILLE, M.A., aged 55 years, 17 years Chaplain of this station. Erected by the society of Cannanore.
1452	24th Mar. 1834.	EDWARD HENRY BABER.	EDWARD HENRY BABER, of the Bombay Civil Service, at the early age of 21 years. Assistant Collector of Ratnagiri. Probably son of No. 1430.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CANTONMENT CEMETERY, CANNANORE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1453	1st Jan. 1836.	EDWARD CHAMIER ...	EDWARD CHAMIER, of the Bombay Civil Service, aged 29 years.
1454	10th Aug. 1838.	WILLIAM OLIVER SHAKESPEAR.	WILLIAM OLIVER SHAKESPEAR, of the Madras Civil Service, aged 56 years. He married, January 8th, 1810, Leonora Charlotte Maxtone, who died at Cannanore, August 3rd, 1832, aged 42 years, and is buried opposite her husband. He was presumably a brother of John Talbot Shakespear, B.C.S., who married in April 1803 Emily Thackeray, aunt of the novelist.
1455	10th July 1840.	FREDERICK DIX ...	FREDERICK DIX, Surgeon of H.M. 94th Regiment, aged 51 years, who rests beneath this stone, after 27 years of faithful service to his country in various parts of the world.
1456	18th April 1842.	JAMES MANDEVILLE HACKETT.	Major-General JAMES MANDEVILLE HACKETT, Colonel of the 51st Madras N.I., aged 61 years.
1457	15th May 1844.	ROBERT SPENCE ... JAMES WILLIAM CLEMONS.	Lieut. R. B. SPENCE, 45th Regt. N.I., aged 25 years, and Ensign J. W. CLEMONS, aged 17 years, who were drowned at Cannanore, the former losing his life in attempting to rescue his comrade.
1458	3rd July 1854.	JAMES SMITH SCHONSWAR.	Lieut.-Colonel JAMES SMITH SCHONSWAR, H.M. 25th Regt., aged 49 years.
1459	29th Jan. 1855.	ALEXANDER STEWART ANDERSON.	ALEXANDER STEWART ANDERSON, Madras Civil Service, aged 29 years.
1460	7th Oct. 1857.	WALTER GEORGE YARDE.	WALTER GEORGE YARDE, Lieut.-Colonel, 3rd Regt. of P.L.I., aged 50 years.
1461	11th Jan. 1867.	CHARLES GEORGE BLOMFIELD.	Captain CHARLES GEORGE BLOMFIELD, M.S.C., Superintendent of Police, aged 38 years. Son of Bishop Blomfield (Bishop of London, 1828–56) and brother of Sir Arthur William Blomfield, A.R.A., the well-known architect.
1462	12th July 1868.	JAMES DENTON ...	JAMES DENTON, Major in the Madras Army, aged 80 years, after a service to his Queen and country of 60 years. A man of herculean physique, who obtained his commission through the ranks.
1463	19th Aug. 1887.	EGBERT MOUNGLAT ...	EGBERT ALEXANDER GREENVILLE JAMES, son of Prince MOUNGLAT, born on the 13th August 1887. Prince Mounglat was a Burmese political prisoner, who married a Conductor's daughter.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

PERINTALMANNA, WALLUVANAD TALUK.

1464	4th Sept. 1849.	JAMES HART ... THOMAS BLAKE.	Within this tomb rest the remains of JAMES HART and THOMAS BLAKE, late privates in the Grenadier Company, H.M.'s 94th Regt. They fell in an action on the 4th Sept. 1849, while gallantly contending with a band of fanatic Moplahs in a temple near Angadipuram, the property of the Rajah of Walluvanad, who has caused this tomb to be erected in memory of the departed, and as a small return for the services rendered him on that day by their surviving comrades of the grenadiers. This tomb is outside the Travellers' Bungalow, which occupies the same compound as the Tahsildar's cutcherry.

TANGACHERRY.

Tangacherry is a British possession in Travancore State 2 miles from Quilon and only 96 acres in extent. Two cemeteries are on the headland near the site of the new lighthouse separated by the road leading to the flag-staff. A handsome time-worn belfry stands in the centre of the Protestant graveyard.

1465	1779	FREDERICK THRUITER.	Hier rust ter saliger opstanding het lyk van den manhaften Heer FREDERICK THRUITER, overleden alhier Ao. 1779, in syn leven Commandant. This monument is much decayed and part of it fell on the writer as he was copying the inscription. Fort Thomas at Tangacherry was constructed in 1503 by the Portuguese. The greater part of it has been swallowed up by the sea.
1466	7th Jan. 1810.	PETER FENOULHET ...	Lieutenant PETER FENOULHET, aged 25 years. Erected by the officers of the 2nd Batt., 14th Regt., N.I., in memory of their most lamented friend and brother officer. His brother, Lieutenant William Fenoulhet, died at Arnee, July 16th, 1823, and his brother's wife at Samulcottah, October 20th, 1813.
1467	24th April 1810.	JACQUES ANDRÉ DE VALLOIS.	Á la mémoire de JACQUES ANDRÉ DE VALLOIS, né à Paris le 30 Novembre 1772, décédé à Quilon le 24 Avril 1810. A planter.
1468	25th Feb. 1812.	JOHN WALKER ...	Captain JOHN WALKER, 2nd Batt. 14th N.I., aged 37 years.
1469	25th Sept. 1812.	WILLIAM BEAL ...	Captain WILLIAM BEAL, aged 43 years, Land Superintendent of Quilon.
1470	23rd Oct. 1814.	WILLIAM MUSGRAVE.	Lieut. WILLIAM MUSGRAVE, aged 33 years, of the 80th Regiment of Foot.
1471	15th Oct. 1815.	JOHN WHITE ...	Lieut.-Col. JOHN WHITE of the 80th Foot.
1472	1st May 1817.	THOMAS ARTHUR ...	Captain THOMAS ARTHUR of the Madras Engineers, aged 37 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			TANGACHERRY—*cont.*
1473	10th April 1819.	JOHN LYONS RAY WALCOT.	JOHN LYONS RAY WALCOT. To the most genuine benevolence he joined many virtues and few faults. Death found him prepared; fortitude never forsook him. He met his death as became a Christian, and will long be regretted by his numerous friends. He died at the Quilon Residency.
1474	1st July 1819.	CATHERINE DE VALLOIS.	Cigit CATHERINE DE VALLOIS, veuve de Jacques André de Vallois, native de Negapatam et décédée le 1 Juillet 1819, âgée de 41 ans.
1475	20th June 1820.	EDWARD MOULSON ...	Lieut. EDWARD MOULSON, of the 89th Regiment.
1476	11th July 1824.	JOHN DENNET WEBBER RAND.	Captain J. W. RAND, 15th Regt. N.I. A Captain Charles Rand, Town Major of Seringapatam, died at Bangalore, August 21st, 1808.
1477	27th Nov. 1828.	MARIA THRUITER ...	MARIA CATHERINA, wife of the late Dutch Commandant F. THRUITER, aged 80 years.
1478	6th Dec. 1833.	HENRY STIRLING ROBINSON.	HENRY STIRLING, aged 27 years, son of Sir George Abercrombie Robinson, *Bart.*, of Batt's house in the county of Somersetshire and of Dame Margaret Southwell. This stone was erected by his brother Francis. Sir G. A. Robinson was director and chairman of the East India Company and M.P. for Honiton. His wife was a daughter of the fourteenth Earl of Suffolk. Francis Robinson married, March 1st, 1853, Anne, widow of Arthur Raikes, B.C.S., and died without issue in 1856. The present and fifth baronet Sir E. W. Robinson is descended from the Rev. W. S. Robinson, another brother and is an indigo-planter at Purneah, Bengal.
1479	11th Sept. 1848.	PETER VANSPALL ...	PETER VANSPALL, Esq., aged 53 years, late Resident of Manapar, of H.N. Majesty's service and son of the late Peter Vanspall, also H.N. Majesty's late Resident at Tutucoreen. The Vanspalls are still found on the West Coast, and there is a tradition among them that a great fortune awaits the Vanspall who has the ability to prove to the Dutch Government his descent from the original John Lambert Vanspall who was the last Governor of Cochin. This Peter Vanspall married Joanna Groenroede, the widow of George Fischer (d. 1812). See No. 1747.

ANJENGO FORT.

The best description of Anjengo is that given in the Reminiscences of Colonel James Welsh, who was nearly drowned in the many rivers he had to cross to get there in 1819: "This place once so famous in Eastern History is now fast going to decay; the fort on the sea-shore resembled that of Tuticorine, being a commodious square, with the interior completely occupied by a capital Government House and other public buildings, all of which tottering to their foundations have been lately sold for the materials, and are now dilapidated. I put up in a small Portuguese house on the backwater, immediately under the eastern face of the fort, and said to be the very house in which Eliza Draper was born; but which, like all the rest of the place, bore evident marks of better days. *Sic transit gloria mundi.* The remembrance of the Abbé Raynal's apostrophe to Sterne's Eliza from his History of India, made me somewhat desirous of beholding this place; but time has now left no trace of a woman, whose name has been most capriciously handed down to posterity by two eccentric priests, who might have employed their talents on a much better subject, so far as we can learn at

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ANJENGO FORT—*cont.*

this distant period. Still, in spite of my disapprobation of Lawrence Sterne's heroine, I found myself mechanically led to seek some relique and actually robbed a broken window of two or three pieces of oyster shell, in memento of my visit to the birth place of Eliza Draper. Another century, and even the site of the house will be washed away, or mingled with promiscuous ruins; while Sterne's writings will last to the end of this sublunary sphere; a proof to after-ages of his transcendant wit, his energetic feelings, and, I am sorry to add, his unfortunate depravity." Eliza Draper was the daughter of May Sclater, a Bombay factor, who married a Miss Whitehill. She was born at Anjengo, April 5th, 1744, and educated in England. On July 28th, 1758, when little more than 14, she married Daniel Draper, Secretary to the Bombay Government, a man 20 years her senior; and in 1768 paid a visit to England with him and her two children. It was there that Sterne met her at Commodore James' house in Soho. Two years later she returned to India and lived with Mr. Draper at Tellicherry and Surat, of which places he was Chief. But her married life was not a happy one, and she eloped from his residence at Mazagon near Bombay on January 12th, 1773, and sought refuge with her maternal uncle at Masulipatam, where she gave her name to Eliza's Tree. She died on August 3rd, 1778, at Bristol and has a monument in the Cathedral cloisters. An article in Hickey's "Gazette" describes her as a native of St. Helena, but apparently without foundation. Another celebrity born at Anjengo was the historian Orme, once Fourth in Council at Madras. His father was a physician who rose to be Chief of the factory, and his son was born on Christmas Day, 1728. James Forbes, F.R.S., grandfather of the well-known Montalembert, was Resident of Anjengo in 1772 and describes it at length in his Oriental Memoirs. His engraving of it, taken from the sea, shows the cemetery on the beach with its tall white monuments. Thirty of these have no inscription, but one of them certainly marks the resting place of J. Whitehill, a relative of Eliza's, who was Chief from 1759 to 1769, and died in the latter year. The massive laterite fort is still standing and in a good state of preservation.

1480	12th Sept. 1704.	Deborah Brabourn.	Here lyes Deborah, the wife of John Brabourn, Esquire, Commodor of Anjengo. She was born the 4 of November 1676, married the 25 of September 1695, deceased Sept. the 2 1704. Deborah Brabourn's two little children are buried at Fort St. George, 1708. Her husband John Brabourn married secondly Ann Bright, June 28th, 1705 (see No. 50).
1481	1777	John Torlepe ...	John Torlepe. This appears to have been the name inscribed on the slab opposite Deborah Brabourn's. The stone is now worn perfectly smooth. John Torlepe was second Resident of Anjengo, the Chiefship having been reduced to a Residency in 1776.

ANJENGO CEMETERY.

1482	11th May 1726.	Mary Walker ...	Here lieth interred the body of Mary Walker, wife of Samuel Walker, who departed this life the 11th May 1726, aged 27.
1483	25th Nov. 1773.	Anne Wrench ...	Here lieth the body of Anne Wrench, who departed this life Nov. 25th Anno 1773, aged 37. The loss of one let us good people deplore So famed for virtue, piety, charity and more, Formed in mind without a single fault, Scarce any body is free from envy but in part. Can any one pass by this lifeless tomb Without reflecting how short it is to come That everybody must follow her ere soon or late. To live and be like her may wish to be their fate. P. E. Wrench was Chief of Anjengo from 1769 to 1774.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHETWAI FORT.

1484	2nd Feb. 1729.	WILHEM BLASSER ...	Ter gedagtenisse van den E. WILHEM BLASSER in syn leeven Cappetyn Lrytenant en eerste commandant ter fortresse Wilhelmus fot Chettua overleeden den 2 February A 1729. This slab was recovered from the site of the old fort of Chetwai (about 4 miles south of Chowgat in the Ponnani taluk) by some Moplas who took it to their mosque. Mr. Logan, Collector of Malabar and author of the District Manual, had it removed to the Deputy Tahsildar's office, and it now lies in the compound of that building.

PORTUGUESE TOMBS IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN.

Cochin was first visited by Portuguese ships under Admiral Cabral on December 24th, 1500, when the Rajah of Cochin gave the strangers leave to trade. Vasco de Gama came in 1502 and left some of his men. In 1503 Alphonso Albuquerque arrived with a fleet of six sail and commenced the Fort St. Emmanuel. The Franciscan friars who accompanied his expedition built a small wooden chapel, on the site of which the stone church of St. Francis (Francis of Assisi 1182) was afterwards erected. On January 8th, 1663, the Dutch took Cochin and converted the Franciscan church into their own place of worship and turned the cathedral of Santa Cruz into a sugar warehouse. The Dutch occupation lasted 132 years. In 1795, on the conquest of Holland by the French, the place was besieged and captured by Major Petrie. In 1806 for strategic reasons the English blew up the cathedral.

1485	20th Jan. 1546.	DIOGO DIAS	Esta sepultura he de DIOGO DIAS e de seus decēdētes ho qual faleceo a xx de Janeiro 546. Apparently the oldest inscription and the only one in Gothic letters. It has a blank coat of arms.
1486	8th Feb. 1549.	PANTALIA LEDO ...	Aqui jaz PANTALIĀ LEDO e sua molher JOANNA D'ACUNHA e faleceo aos oito de Fevereiro de 549 anos.
1487	15th May 1560 and 24th Jan. 1565.	FRANCISCO and LOPEZ MILAO.	Esta sepultura e de FRANCISCO Roiz MILAO e de seus erdeiros faleceo 15 de Maio 1560 e de cermao LOPEZ MILAO faleceo 24 de Jan Ao de 1565. Inscription on the reverse of the stone used for the epitaph of the Dutch commander Adrian van Ommen, November 27th, 1696.
1488	14th Feb. 1562.	MARIA MENDES ...	Aqui jas MARIA MENDES aqual pede pelo amor de Deos hum Pater Nostre por sua alma. Faleceo aos 14 de Fevereiro de 1562 anos.
1489	1st Oct. 1562.	ISABEL MASCARENHAS.	Aqui jaz ISABEL DE LISBOA molher de BERNABÉ MASCARENHAS que faleceo primeiro de Oitubro 1562.
1490	May 1567.	VASCO PIMENTEL ...	S. de VASCO FRZ PIMENTEL do conselho de sua majestado faleceo em maio de 67 avendo tres anos e sinco meses que . . . . . aqui esta cidade. "Grave of Vasco Fernandes Pimentel of the council of his Majesty having (ruled) three years and five months in this city." Vasco de Pimentel was Governor of Cochin from 1564 to 1567. This slab was long pointed out as the tombstone of Vasco da Gama from the occurrence upon it of the name Vasco. It is broken into two equal halves, the upper portion bearing a coat-of-arms, the lower a much

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
PORTUGUESE TOMBS IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN—*cont.*			
			defaced epitaph. The armorial bearings are well preserved and the first quarterings somewhat resemble the original arms of the Gama family which, since Vasco da Gama, are quartered with the Quinas or national banner of Portugal. Vasco de Gama, Conde da Vidigueira, Almirante, Visorei das Indias, died in the town of Cochin on the morning of Christmas day 1524 and was buried with great pomp in this church, then the principal chapel of the Franciscan monastery dedicated to St. Anthony. Fourteen years later the mortal remains of the discoverer of the Cape route to India were removed to Portugal by his fifth son Pedro da Silva da Gama and deposited at Vidigueira. Here they rested till 1872 when they were carried to Lisbon to be deposited in the Portuguese Pantheon.
1491	1578	FRANCISCO GONSALVEZ MADERA.	Nesta terra se agasalhou FRANCISCO GLZ MADERA Quando a vida acabou, Em coanto nella trãbalhou. Ispiramdo na deradeira tudo nada se tornou, So' a sua alma que encommendou A Deos que lhe dê a gloria para qual elle criou Que tenha delle memoria ainda que o nao agradou. Credo in unum Deum Pater Noster Ave Maria ano de 1578. "In this earth hath taken repose Francis Gonsalvez Madera, when the life came to a close (acabar = achever) during which he worked. Expiring at last all became nothing save his soul which he commended to God that He may give it the glory for which he created it, and that He may remember it, although it hath not pleased him."
1492	17th April 1611.	IOAO DE FIGEREDO ...	Sepultura de IOAO DE FIGEREDO e do seus erdeiros falesco desate de Abril de seis sentos e onse. Dezesete = seventeenth.
1493	23rd Feb. 1615 and 8th May 1628.	GRACES and GRACIA PANTALIAO.	De PANTALIAO ALZ GRACES q̃ falecco aos 23 de Fr̃o de 615 annos e de sua molher GRACIA VRA q̃ faleceo aos 8 de Maio de 628 e de seus erdr̃os a q̃ sã seu fõ Antõ Graces Ṽra mãdou fazer era de 1629 an. "To Pantaliao Alvarez Graces who died on the 23rd Feb. 1615 and to his wife Gracia Vieira who died on the 8th May 1628 and to his heirs; which tomb his son Antonio Graces Vieira ordered to be made in the era of 1629."
1494	1615	ESTEVAM RABELLO ...	Aqui estou por morador esperando ser justificado do meo Christo Redẽtor o qual por mim gran pecador qis more (r) crucificado. ESTEVAM RABELLO 15. "Here I am as a dweller hoping to be justified by my Redeemer Christ who was willing to die crucified for me a great sinner. Stephen Rebello." This stone now lying in the porch was found buried 2 feet below the ground and broken in several places. Estevam is the Portuguese form of Stephen. The best known Padre Estevam is Thomas Stephens, S.J., of New College, Oxford, Rector of the College at Salsette, the first Englishman to actually visit India (1579). His letters to his father which are still extant aroused great enthusiasm in England and led to the opening up of direct trade with India.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			PORTUGUESE TOMBS IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN—*cont.*
1495	10th June 1616.	Antonio Cortes ...	Sa d' Antonio Cortes e de seus erdeiros faleseo a 10 d. Iunho 16.
1496	15th Aug. 1616.	Francisco Pinto D'Azevedo.	Esta sepultura he de Francisco Pinto D'Azevedo e de seus erdeiros cujo ditozo fim foi aos 15 de Agosto anno do Senhor 616. Cujo. "Whose happy end was."
1497	1631	Manoel do Vale ...	Sepultura de Manoel do Vale e de seus erdeiros e desendentes. Esta pedra lhe mandou pòr Thomas Retao Carneiro era de seis sentos e trinta e hum anos. "This stone Thomas Carneiro ordered to be placed here in the era 1631."
1498	1632	Francisco Gomes Leitao.	Esta sepultura e de Fra. Gomes Leitao e de sua molher Mesha 1632.
1499	1634	Chapelmaster ...	Mestre de Capela da Se. E. 1634. "Chapel master of the See. Era 1634."
1500	1634	Manoel Pestana ...	Sa de Manoel Pestana e de seus erdeiros. Manoel Rodriguez de Lucena bisneto do sobredito mandou abrir este letreiro. Anno 1634. Bisneto. "The great grandson of the aforesaid ordered this writing to be engraved."
1501	1650	Marcos Botelho ...	Esta S. he de Marcos Botelho e de seus erdeiros 1650.
1502	1655	Diogo Vincente ...	Sepultura do irmão mestre Diogo Surgiaõ e de seu filho Pe Nicolao Vincente e de sua molher Francisca de Brito que Ds tem e seus erderes 1655. "Tomb of brother (Spanish hermano = germanus) master Diogo, Surgeon, and of his son Father Nicolas Vincente and of his wife whom God hath and of his heirs."
1503	Undated	Iorge Dias ...	Esta sepultura he de Iorge Dias e de seus herdeiros.
1504	Do.	Joao Pereira Japao.	Esta sepultura he de Joao Pereira Japao e de sua molher Cristina Botelha e de seus (herdeiros).
1505	Do.	Francisco Rodriguez de Spinhoza.	Sa. de Frco Rz de Spinhoza e de seus erdeiros.
1506	Do.	Madanella Pinta ...	Esta sepultura he de Madanella Pinta he de seus erdeiros.
1507	Do.	Amayo de Soza ...	Sepultura de Amayo de Soza e de sua molher e de. . . . .
1508	Do.	Margarida de Faria.	Esta sepultura e de Margarida de Faria.

PORTUGUESE TOMBS IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1509	UNDATED.	ANTONIO DE BRITO FOGACA.	Sepultura de ANTONIO DE BRITO FOGACA e de sua molher Dona INES DE MELGOZA e de seus herderos e decēdētes. Coat of arms.
1510	Do.	TRISTAM DE BARBUDA.	Esta capela e sepultura he de TRISTAM DE BARBUDA e de ANNA FERNANDEZ sua molher e de s(eus). . . .
1511	Do.	FRANCISQO DE MASEDO.	Esta sepultura he de FRANCISQO DE MASEDO e de sua molher FRANCISQA D'ALMEIDA e de seus erdeiros.
1512	Do.	GASPAR RODRIGUEZ DE SOUSA.	Aqui jaz GASPAR RODRIGUEZ DE SOUSA, filho de Paolo Rōyz de Sousa e de Violante de Benavides, natural da ilha de San Miguel. (Fine coat of arms.) The island of St. Michael is the principal and most fertile of the Azores. There is a description of it in the Annual Register for 1778 by Mr. Francis Mason "written in a letter to Mr. William Alton, botanical gardener to his Majesty."

DUTCH TOMBSTONES IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1513	26th Oct. 1664.	SARA VAN DER DUSSE.	Hier rust juffrouw SARA VAN HEININGEN huisvrouw van LUCAS VAN DER DUSSE Fiscael over Teiland end Ceilons custe van Madure Malabaar overleden den 26 October Ao. 1664. This is the oldest Dutch inscription, being dated 1664, the year after the Dutch took Cochin. Some of the words are unreadable.
1514	18th Mar. 1666.	BALTHASAR DE METER.	BALTHASAR DE METER in syn leven Predicant overleden XVIII Maart Ao. MDCLXVI. In the Dutch fleet that took Cochin was a clergyman Doctor Anthonius Scherius who according to Governor Moens was the first Protestant to preach in Cochin. The earlier clergy after him were: Henricus Wallius 1663, died 1665; the famous author, Philippus Baldaeus, January 28th, 1664, who left soon after, and died in 1671 at Geervliet in South Holland; Jacobus Maxwez and Bartholomeus Heynen, who arrived November 1664 and left January 1665 for Ceylon; Dr. Balthasar Obiede Meter, February 1665.
1515	4th Aug. 1670.	GERRIT JANSZ DE VRIES.	Hier legt begraven GERRIT JANSZ DE VRIES gebooren in Oldenburg in syn leven Lwienandt in dienst den E. Oostindysche Companye in den Heer ontslapen den 4 Augustus ano 1670 in't 30 iaer zyn ouderdom. This epitaph is in raised letters.
1516	21st Feb. and 29th Jan. 1673.	CORNELIUS and PETER VOSBURG.	Hier rust CORNELIS VOSBURG obiit 21st Febry Ao. 1677 oudt 9 maenden, en PIETER VOSBURG in den Heere ontslapen den 29 Iuni deselven iaars outgewest 23 iaeren mitsgaders CORNELIS VOSBURG de tweede gestorven den 23rd. Aug. int' voorn. iaar 5 daegen na syn geboerte.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			DUTCH TOMBSTONES IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN—*cont.*
1517	29th April 1673.	BAREND HERMANSSOON.	Hier legt den ouden Heer Captein BAREND HERMANSSOON, Syn deucht manhaften eer verdient tot lof een Kroon. Vixit 66 annos, obiit 29 April Ao. 1673. "Here lies the old Captain Barend Hermanssoon. His virtues and manly honour have earned the glory of a crown."
1518	17th Aug. 1673.	MARIA BERKMS ...	Hier leyt begraven MARIA BERKMS overleden 17 Augusty Ao. 1673 out 27 m. 10 d.
1519	2nd June and 20th Dec. 1673.	ELIZABETH and ESPERANZA REYNS.	ELISABET REYNS vixit 2 annos obiit 2 Junii Ao 167. ESPERANCA D'ABREO huysvrouw van HENDRIC REYNS vixit 24 annos obiit 20 Xber Ao. 1673. The Dutch came to Cochin in 1663 and Mynheer Reyns, or Reijns evidently married a Portuguese lady.
1520	23rd Aug. 1679.	SPILIARDUS FAMILY.	(Hier leggen) begraven . . . DE VRIES IOHANNES, JOSIAS en GERARDUS SPILIARDUS zynde de huysvrouw en kinderen van JOHANNES SPILIARDUS, ondercoopman in dienst den E. Compe, overleden den 23 Aug. 1679, 26 July 1673 22en Stembr 1682 en 12en Febr. 1683 oud 21, een, 8 en 7 iaaren.
1521	12th Dec. 1680.	ADRIAN VAN LIER.	Hieronder leyt en rust d'E ADRIAN VAN LIER oppercoopman in dienst der E. Compe en secunde van Mallabar obit 12 Dec. 1680.
1522	19th Dec. 1680.	DIRK VAN LIER ...	Hieronder rust en leyt begraven DIRK VAN LIER in syn leven erst adsistent in dienst der E. Compe oud 20 iaeren obit 19 Dec. Ao. 1680.
1523	22nd July 1682.	JACOB SCHOORS ...	Hier rust Sr. JACOB SCHOORS den laetsten ondercoopman en hooft in Cananoor out 27 iaren obiit 22en Iuly anno 1682.
1524	29th Oct. 1688.	LEA VAN DIELEN ...	Hier rust jufvrouw LEA VANDEKOUTER huysvrouw van D'E Heer Commandeur ISAAC VAN DIELEN overleden den 29en Xber Ao 1688 out zynde 32 iaren met der eenige uyren en LEA GEERTRUYDA VAN DIELEN haare beyde dogterje gestorven den 11en Novber bevorens oud 3 iaren 5 maenden en 17 dagen.
1525	31st Oct. 1690.	ROBBERT LINDZAEY.	Hier rust d'E ROBBERT LINDZAEY oppercoopman in dienst der E. Compe administrateur en secunde over de custe Malabaar Canara en Wingurla natus Ao 1640 obyt den 31 Xber Ao 1690 met zyn huysrouw MARGARETA MINNES nata Ao 1650 obiit den 6 Aug. Ao 1689 en PIETER MINNES ondercoopman in dienst der E. Compe overleden den 25 Zber Ao 1677 met syn huysvrouw ADRIANA COESAART obyt Ao 16. The name Lindzaey reads like a Dutch corruption of Lindsay. Like the Mackays, he may have belonged to one of the many Scotch families who took shelter in Holland during the last half of the seventeenth century. Alexander Lindsay, the first earl of Balcarres, and a devoted adherent of Charles the First, died in exile at Breda in 1659: and his son Colin, the third earl (1652–1722), lived in exile on the continent for many years. The connection of the Mackays with Holland

DUTCH TOMBSTONES IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			is still maintained, and the heir-presumptive of Lord Reay (Governor of Bombay from 1885–1890) is Baron Aeneas Mackay, a former Prime Minister of the Netherlands and President of the second Chamber of the Parliament.
1526	25th Dec. 1693.	Isaac Van Dielen ...	Hier order rust d'E Heer Isaac Van Dielen Commandeur en opper-bevelhebber van de custe van Mallabaer Cannara en Wingurla overleden den 25 December des avonts tussen 10 en 11 uyren oudt synde 41 iaaren 7 maenden en 20 dagen Ao 1693. He was Commander-in-Chief and died between 10 and 11 o'clock in the evening (avont = Abend, tussen = twischen). The Dutch settled at Vingorla in 1655. It is on the sea, near Belgaum, and one of the prettiest ports on the coast.
1527	27th Nov. 1696.	Adrian Van Ommen.	Hier onder d'E. Heer Adrian Van Ommen, Commandeur en opper-bevelhebber van de kuste Malabaar Kanara en Wingurla overleden den 27 November A. 1696 out 38 iaren 2 maanden 5 dagen. On the reverse of this stone is the inscription "Esta sepultura e de Francisco Roiz Milão e de seus erdeiros faleceo 15 de Maio 1560 e de cermao Lopez Milão faleceo 24 de Jan. Ao de 1565." The slab had been turned and cut to make it fit the Dutchman's grave.
1528	4th Dec. 1727.	Hester Dulcina de Jong.	Hier rust mejuffrouw Hester Dulcina Van Hovingen gemaalinne van den E. agtbaare Heer Commandeur Jacob de Jong obyt den 4 December Ao 1727 out zynde 49 iaaren 5 maandenen 28 dagen. Inscription in raised letters. DeJong was Governor of Cochin from 1724 to 1731. The Jacob DeJong, Commander of Jaffnapatam, who buried two wives there, in 1749 and 1751 was probably his son.
1529	3rd May 1739.	Gustaaf and Ursula Stein van Gollenesse.	Hier rust Gustaaf Willem Stein van Gollenesse overleden tot Cochin den 30 Maart ao 1739 out een jaar drie maanden en 25 dagen en Magdalena Ursula Stein van Gollenesse overleden tot Cochin den 3 May Ao 1739 out 6 jaaren 11 maanden en 3 dagen. Julius Valentyn Stein Van Gollenesse was Governor of Cochin from 1735 to 1743, and afterwards of Ceylon, where his initials and the date 1749 are inscribed on the facade of the Wolfendahl Church, Colombo. This church stands on the top of Wolfendahl hill, the name of which is due to a mistaken transliteration of the Cingalese Aduroupu Viduya into the Portuguese Agua da Loupe, whence Wolvendal or Wolfendahl.
1530	5th Oct. 1752.	Abraham Cornelis Delahaye.	Hier onder rust ter saligen opstandige het lyk van wylen den E. Heer Abraham Cornelis Delahaye in leven opperoopman secunde en hoofdadministrateur deezes commandements gebooren te Colombo den 27 Juny 1709 en gestorven den 5 October 1752. De La Haye was Governor of Cochin from 1750 to 1751.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			DUTCH TOMBSTONES IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN—*cont.*
1531	16th Mar. 1789.	REINIER VAN HARN.	Hier order rust ter saligen opstandigen het lyk van wylen de welgebooren Heer REINIER VAN HARN in leven opperkoopman secunde en hoofdadministrateur dezes gouvernements gebooren te Campen den 12 December 1734 oud 54 iaren 3 maanden en 4 dagen overleden den 16 Mart 1789.
			TABLETS IN THE CHURCH OF ST. FRANCIS, COCHIN.
1532	28th Oct. 1894.	ALFRED FORBES SEALY.	Rev. ALFRED FORBES SEALY, M.A., of Caius College, Cambridge, late Director of Public Instruction in the Cochin State and Principal of Ernakulam College for 25 years. He was the zealous Lay Trustee and finally the beloved Minister of this Church. Endeared to all classes of society by his loving sympathy, he "fell on sleep" suddenly on the first anniversary of his ordination, Sunday 28th October 1894, aged 63 years. This memorial is erected by his friends. It is to Mr. Sealy that the preservation of the Dutch and Portuguese tombstones of Cochin is largely due. He had the different monuments collected and planted against the walls of the church and careful facsimiles of the inscriptions taken.
1533	5th April 1895.	HENRY BIDEWELL GRIGG.	HENRY BIDEWELL GRIGG, C.I.E., M.A., Oxon, Madras Civil Service, Resident in Travancore and Cochin and for twelve years Director of Public Instruction in the Madras Presidency, born at Theberton, Suffolk, June 17th 1841, died at Bolghotty, Cochin, April 5th 1895. Another tablet stands to his memory in St. Stephen's Church, Ootacamund.
			DUTCH CEMETERY, COCHIN. The gatewall bears the date Ao 1724.
1534	30th Aug. 1784.	JOHANN DAIMIGHEN.	Hier rust ter saligen opstandingen het lyk van weleleden E. Heer JOHANN DAIMIGHEN in leeven onderkoopman en Secretaris van polietsie geboren te Lubeck den 11 April 1728 obiit den 30 Augustus 1784.
1535	30th Nov. 1784.	ALETTA AUGUSTINA VANSPALL.	Hier leyt ter saligen opstandingen mejuffrouw ALETTA AUGUSTINA THIEL huisvrouw van den weleleden Heer JAN LAMBERTUS VANSPALL geboren den 21 April 1760 overleden den 30 November 1784. Vanspall was the last Dutch Governor of Cochin from 1793 to 1795. He surrendered the town to Major Petrie of the 77th Regiment on the 19th October 1795. He was a native of Utrecht and married secondly Maria Petronella Cornelis of Cochin, December 10th, 1786. Lieutenant James Dardel, of the English Engineers, married Margarita Petronella Vanspall, September 2nd, 1798.
1536	26th Jan. 1787 and 10th Jan. 1798.	JACOB and MARIA KRANTZ.	Hier onder rust d'E. Heer JACOB KRANTZ van Edenburg, Kapiteen Lieutenant en commandeur der artillerie overleden den 26 Januar. 1787 oud 51 iaaren 11 maanden en 12 dagen, en syne gedopteerde dochter MARIA ELIZABETH RODE van Kolombo huysvrouw van den boekhouder Johan Gaspar Krantz overleden 10 Jan. 1798 oud 26 iaaren 2 maanden en 19 dagen.

DUTCH CEMETERY, COCHIN—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1537	1st Mar. 1790.	JACOB WYNSHEIMER.	Hier rust ter saligen opstanding het lyk van de weleleden manhaften Heer JACOB BERNHARD WYNSHEIMER in leven Kaptain van militair geboren te Solsenheim den 25 November 1745, obiit den 1ste Maart 1790.
1538	2nd April 1794.	JOHANNES VAN BLANKENBERG.	Hier rust ter zaaligen opstanding het lyk van wylen den E. Heer JOHANNES VAN BLANKENBERG in leeven Kapitain ter zee en equipagiemeester, gebooren te Nieuvliet in staats Vlaandeeren den 18 Mai 1749 obiit den 2 April 1794.
1538-A	15th June 1796.	JOHN ADAM CELLARIUS.	Piis manibus J. A. CELLARII, Ulmensis obiit 15 Junii 1796. The Cochin articles of capitulation written in French on October 19th, 1795, were signed by J. L. Vanspall, P. J. Decan, I.A. Cellarius, J. A. Scheidsz, Arnold Lunel and C. Vanspall. Hugh Massey Fitzgerald married Maria Helena Cellarius, December 13th, 1801. J. A. Scheidsz died August 2nd, 1796. Lunel's daughter Petronella married, September 13th, 1820, Archibald Ewart, Surgeon.
1539	10th Sept. 1799.	ADRIAN POLVLIET ...	Hier rust het lyk kil en koud gebeente van wylen den Heer ADRIAN POLVLIET in leeven ondercoopman en gen. opperhoofd van Koilan en Kannanoor obiit 10 Sept. 1799. "Here rests the corpse, the chill and cold bones of Adrian Polvliet, junior merchant and Chief of Cannanore."
1540	10th Nov. 1800.	DOROTHEA DAIMIGHEN.	Hier rust ter zaaliger opstanding wylen de juffrouw DOROTHEA LAMBERTINA ZEISIG Johan Andries DAIMIGHEN gebooren den 6 Nov. 1774 en obiit den 10 Nov. 1800. The stonecutter has omitted to record her relationship with Mr. Daimighen.
1541	11th Feb. 1804.	CORNELIA VON OCHSEE.	Hier rust tot zl. opstanding mejuffrouw CORNELIA ELISABETH VOGT huisvrouw van den welgeboren Heer C. BAREN VON OCHSEE geboren den 9 Oct. 1784, overleden den 11 Feby. 1804.
1542	2nd Dec. 1814.	HELENA ELIZABETH MULLER.	Toegwyd van de gedachten van HELENA ELIZABETH MULLER geboren den 3 July 1811 overleden den 2de December 1814. Toegwyd. "Dedicated to the memory of."
1543	20th Aug. 1815.	CHARLES BIDDULPH.	CHARLES BIDDULPH, Esq., Captain of H.M. ship *Volage.* He was second son of Sir Theophilus Biddulph of Burbury in Warwickshire and having made choice of the navy for his profession, he was brought up under the patronage of the late Admiral Sir Samuel Hood. Having, after a life spent in the service of his King and country, just attained the rank of Post Captain, he fell a martyr to a pulmonary complaint caught in the execution of his duty at the early age of 28, and has left his country to deplore the loss of a most active, zealous and excellent officer and his relations and friends a most benevolent, truly upright and honourable man. He died off Cochin on the 20th of August 1815. His first cousin William, a Captain in the B.N.I., married, April 14th, 1841, the eldest daughter of Dr. Nathaniel Wallick, the well-known Botanist and Curator of the Company's Garden at Calcutta. Sir Samuel Hood is buried at Madras (see No. 341).

Serial number.	Date	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

DUTCH CEMETERY, COCHIN—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date	Name.	Inscription.
1544	13th Sept. 1815 and 15th Nov. 1820.	JOHN and SARAH CATHARINE WOLFF.	Hier rust ter zaligen opstanding de waardige overblyfzels van de weleleden Heer en mejuffrouw WOLFF, beide dengdzaam echtelieden. De eerste gend. gebooren den 31 Maart. 1748 overleden den 13 Sep. 1815, en de tweede gend. Geboren den 22 Maart. 1760 en overleden den 15 Nov. 1820.
1545	22nd April 1824.	ARTHUR FRITH ...	Lieut.-Colonel ARTHUR FRITH, aged 57 years. Commanding 2nd Batt. 1st N.I. He died at the Bolghotty Residency, which occupies the site of the Dutch Biergarten. On September 11th, 1811, he married Miss Jane Ellis Kerr.

COMPOUND OF THE PORT OFFICE, PARADE ROAD.

Serial number.	Date	Name.	Inscription.
1546	8th Aug. 1524.	SIMEON DE MIRANDA.	En esta sepultura iaz SIMEÃ DE MIRANDA ffº de Fy^co de Mirãda e de Dona Cezilia d'Azambuja q̃ faleseo a 8 d'Agosto de ISZ4. (Coat of arms.) "In this tomb lies Simeon de Miranda, son of Francisco de Miranda and Dona Cecilia d' Azambuja who died on the August 8th, 1524." The oldest European tombstone in South India, brought to light while digging the foundations of the new Port office. The inscription is written in a crabbed character, most difficult to read.
1547	10th June 1641.	MANOEL DE CEABRA ..	Sepultura do R. P. Doctor na santa theologia MANOEL DE CEABRA mestre e schola nesta Santa Se e Thezoreiro Môr apresentado. Faleceo sendo Governador Provisor e Vigario geral deste Bispado a 10 de Iunho de 1641. There were four grades among Canons: Deão (Dean), Cantre, Thesoureiro Mor (=Major), and Mestre Schola. The deceased was at the time of his death Vicar-General, the Bishop being D. Fr. Miguel da Cruz Rangel, who died in 1646. The tombstone has been reburied, where found, under the gate-wall of the Port office. It has a very fine coat of arms with cross keys.
1548	UNDATED	LOBO DA GAMA ...	Aqui iaz nesta S. RVA LOBO DA GAMA fº de ANDRE DA GAMA. The word before Lobo is a monogram containing the letters R.V.A. and perhaps I. It has been read as "Reverencia," but contains more probably the last letters of the word "Sepultura." The connexion of these Da Gamas with the family of Vasco is not established. Vasco Da Gama had four sons: Estevam, Viceroy of India in 1539; Christoval, who commanded the Portuguese invasion of Abyssinia in 1541; Pedro da Silva, Governor of Malacca, the firm friend of Xavier; and Alvaro d' Ataide, who succeeded Pedro in his office. One of these four sons was the father of Francisco, born 1566, and Viceroy in 1597 and 1622, and of Luys, Admiral of the Indies and Ambassador to the Court of France in 1648. Paulo, Vasco's brother, was Captain of a ship on his first expedition to Cannanore in 1497.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TOMBSTONES IN THE STREETS.

There are a number of scattered tombstones used as doorsteps to houses or as platforms to wells. Eight of these slabs are readable. Another slab in front of the Cochin Library is illegible.

1549-A	11th Dec. 1532.	ANTONIO MENDES ...	Esta sepultura e de ANTONIO MENDES e de seus erdeiros que faleceo ao onse desembro en ano 1532. In Princes Street. The date may possibly be 1522.
1549-B	Oct. 1561.	MARIA DABREU ...	Aqui iaz MARIA VAZ molher que foi de JOAÕ DE ABREU falleceo em . . . de Outubro de 61 annos. In Princes Street in front of Mr. Araujo's house.
1549-C	11th June 1569.	DUARTE PAIM VELHOA	Aqui iaz DUARTE PAIM VELHOA que no sol de sua gloria faleceu aos onze dias de Iunho anno de 1569. In Princes Street, Mr. Padua's house.
1549-D	1573	PETRUS CONDISSALVO.	D.O.M.B.V.D. amore et in honorem PETRO CONDISSALVO Lusitano Montimorensi regio capellano quondam Vicario et primo decano huius sacri summi templi de republica cochenen optime merito IIII post ei obitum annos, capitulum cochenen ex devotione posuit anno MDLXXIII. In Queiros Street. Capitulum "The Chapter of Canons". This stone must have come from the Church of Santa Cruz which was consecrated as a Cathedral in 1557 by a Bull of Pope Paul IV. The Dutch turned it into a warehouse in 1663, blocking up the windows.
1549-E	15th Jan. 1581.	DIOGO PEREZ ...	Esta sepultura he de DIOGO PRZ e de sua molher e erdeiros a qual molher faleceo aos 15 de Ianeiro de 81. Near a well on the square which faces Santa Cruz High School. The name may be either Perez (Prz) or Fernandez (Frz).
1549-F	1593	INES DE NORONHA ...	. . . molher e filha Dona INES molher que foy de Dom IULIAÕ DE NORONHA 93. In Rose Street.
1549-G	1611	MANOEL COREA ...	Esta sepultura de MANOEL COREA e de sua molher ISABEL BOTELHA e de seus erdeiros ano de 1611. In Queiros Street.
1549-H	UNDATED.	VICENTE RIBEIRO DE LIMA.	Sepultura he de VTE RIBEIRO DE LIMA. Pede a todos por amor de Deus que lhe rezem uma Ave Maria por sua alma. At the well in front of Mr. Locke's house.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		WHITE JEWS CEMETERY AT COCHIN.	
1550	11th Sept. 1666.	MOSES ALEGOA ...	Asion alaz shel kebod arab rabbi MOSES ALEGOA niftar hodesh elul ya shenad atekhu. "This is the tomb of the venerable chief rabbi Moses Alegoa who died on the 11th of the month Elul 5426," (corresponding to Sept. 11th 1666). The oldest inscription in the Beth-haim or "house of life" at the back of the Jews' quarter, Muttoncherry. The modern cemetery is some distance beyond it and bears this inscription with translations into Malayalam and Hebrew. "This compound wall and the shed inside were erected by Jacob Hai Ephraim Cohen to the memory of his father Mr. Ephraim Jacob Daniel Cohen and his sister Miriam. May their souls rest in peace. Rahanaim. 5658 A.M., 15th Sept. 1898." All Cohens are of the tribe of Levi, the Sacerdotal tribe and their tombs bear the symbol of two hands crossed in prayer. There is another tombstone of interest kept in the lumber godown just outside the White Jews Synagogue. It runs "Asion alaz shel kiar DAVID bar Kiar HAIM CASTEEL niftar belel shelishe shenad atarsu."—"This is the tomb of David, son of Haim Casteel, who died in the night of Tuesday 5466."

NELLORE DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

NELLORE CEMETERY.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1551	3rd Feb. 1794.	ANDREW READ ...	Captain ANDREW READ of the Honorable Company's Service, aged 40 years. Commanding 28th Batt., N.I. Possibly a brother of Colonel Alex. Read, Collector of the Ceded Districts and contemporary of Sir Thomas Munro.
1552	5th Aug. 1802.	THOMAS WALCOTT ...	Captain THOMAS WALCOTT, of the Honorable Company's Service, aged 32 years. Of the 6th Madras Cavalry.
1553	21st April 1812.	GEORGE KIPPEN ...	Captain GEORGE KIPPEN, late of the Madras Cavalry. He married Miss Mary Anne Sealy, April 6th, 1804.
1554	24th Jan. 1814.	JOHN GRANT ...	Surgeon JOHN GRANT, Madras Army.
1555	19th May 1815.	FREDERIC GAHAGAN...	FREDERIC GAHAGAN, late one of the Judges of Circuit in the Chittoor division, Nellore, aged 37 years. He lived in virtue and he died in peace. Charity was in his heart and purity was in his mind. His brother Thomas Gahagan, Second Judge of the Centre Provincial Court, died at Chittoor, November 28th, 1833. They were both sons of Terence Gahagan, Physician-General (see No. 680).
1556	17th April 1817.	JOHN ALEXANDER ANDREW.	J. A. ANDREW, Surgeon, 18th Regt., aged 38 years.
1557	20th May 1817.	ALFRED MAULE ...	Lieutenant ALFRED MAULE, 6th Regiment.
1558	20th Mar. 1820.	GEORGE MOOR ...	Captain GEORGE MOOR.
1559	8th May 1820.	THOMAS EDWARD HUNTLEY.	Captain THOMAS EDWARD HUNTLEY, 1st Batt. 22nd N.I.
1560	13th April 1821.	MACDUFF CORDINER.	MACDUFF CORDINER, Esq., Surgeon Related to Rev. James Cordiner, the historian of Ceylon.
1561	21st Oct. 1821.	RICHARD COOKE ...	Lieutenant RICHARD COOKE, 14th N.I.
1562	22nd Dec. 1822.	EDWARD BOND ...	Captain EDWARD BOND, 15th Regiment N.I.
1563	14th Sept. 1824.	HENRY FREDERICK BOWNESS.	Lieutenant H. F. BOWNESS, 37th N.I., aged 34 years. This humble tribute is erected by his afflicted widow. See No. 2082.
1564	23rd June 1826.	J. P. STONEHOUSE ...	JOHN PARRY STONEHOUSE, aged 5 years. Time robs but bright eternity restores. To union endless on elysian shores. Son of Timothy Vansittart Stonehouse, C.S., 1816–56, who afterwards succeeded to a Baronetcy and died in England, January 29th, 1866. He married, February 8th, 1820, Mary Diana, daughter of Rev. G. W. Stuart. Their daughter Diana married C. N. Pochin, C.S., who died at Salem, August 26th, 1870. Sir John Brooke Stonehouse served in Bengal from 1814 to 1830 and was Collector of Rajshaye.
1565	26th Mar. 1833.	DAVID ALLEN ...	Captain DAVID ALLEN, formerly of the 2nd Light Cavalry. He married Miss Louisa Smith, October 13th, 1827.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

NELLORE CEMETERY—*cont.*

1566	21st May 1836.	Thomas Eman ...	Captain Thomas Eman, H. M. 45th Regt., aged 31 years.
1567	2nd May 1839.	Charles Murray Babington.	Ensign Charles Murray Babington, who died suddenly at the village of Gudur on his route from Madras to Nellore, aged 18 years 1 month, thus falling a victim to the climate after a residence in it of only 23 days.
1568	30th Sept. 1840.	James Forbes Elliot.	Lieutenant James Forbes Elliot, 10th Regiment, M.N.I., second son of James Elliot, of Wolfelle, county of Roxburgh, who was invalided on account of effects of severe fever contracted in the Gumsoor campaign of 1836. Died at Nellore, aged 33 years.
1569	21st July 1841.	George William Mackenzie.	George William Mackenzie, late Lieutenant in the 1st Madras European Regiment, aged 19 years.
1570	1st June 1849.	G. A. Smith ...	G. A. Smith, Madras Civil Service, aged 49 years. George Anthony Smith was Collector of the district. He married June 23rd, 1823, Miss Eugenie Bouchez of Yanam.
1571	19th Jan. 1854.	Mary Susan Minchin.	Mary Susan Minchin, daughter of James Innes Minchin and Mary his wife, born November 2nd, 1852. Mr. Minchin, born March 12th, 1825, was the eldest son of James Minchin, Advocate of the Supreme Court, who married October 18th, 1821, Susan, eldest daughter of Mr. Peter Chery, C.S. (see No. 1093). His father's first wife was a Miss Innes. Mr. Minchin was in the Civil Service from 1844 to 1873, where his last posts were Resident in Travancore and Acting Chief Secretary to Government. He was a renowned chess player and after his retirement was for many years Honorary Secretary of the St. George's Chess Club, where he was the companion-in-arms of Zukertort, Blackburne and Steinitz. Two of his own games will be found in H. E. Bird's "Collection of masterpieces," and his book of the "International London Tournament of 1883" (which he entirely managed) is a standard work. He translated Dante's Divine Comedy verse for verse into terza rima, and was a Latin and Greek scholar in the widest sense of the word, having taught himself classics after his retirement from India. He married September 24th, 1849, at Pondicherry Mary, daughter of the late J. Macleod, C.S. He died at Travancore, Parkstone, Dorset, January 19th, 1903, and desired the words "Scholar Poet and chess player" to be inscribed above his grave.
1572	12th July 1854.	Antoinette Ratliff.	Antoinette Catherine Ratliff, the pure-minded, devoted and dearly prized wife of John Ratliff, C.S., aged 25 years. Never was memory more hallowed by sterling virtues. Her husband subsequently changed the spelling of his name to Ratcliffe. He died in England, May 18th, 1877. His first wife Elizabeth Clementina, died at Waltair, June 16th, 1846.
1573	10th Aug. 1854.	John McTaggart ...	John McTaggart, of the town of Ayr, N.B., who died at Davarapally in this district, aged 29 years. This last tribute of affection is erected by his friends in this country, whose esteem he had won by the constant exhibition of the qualities of a liberal English gentleman.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			NELLORE CEMETERY—*cont.*
1574	2nd April 1859.	CAROLINE ELTON ...	CAROLINE ELIZABETH ELTON, the deeply beloved and attached wife of F. B. Elton, M.C.S., in the 36th year of her age. Frederick Bayard Elton married, September 18th, 1843, the daughter of Baron Albedhyll of Cochin. Another Miss von Albedhyll married, March 28th, 1809, Captain John Carter of the 34th Foot. Baron Carel Ludovic von Albedhyll married Maria Amelia de Croix.
1575	11th Oct. 1874.	LEWIS ALBERT SAYCE.	LEWIS ALBERT SAYCE, P.W.D., born in Hereford, England, died in peace, aged 34 years.
1576	3rd July 1875.	JOSEPH SMITH ...	JOSEPH SMITH aged 55 years, 5 months and 25 days. Ordained to lose the partner of my breast, Whose virtues warmed me and whose honesty blest, But yet remembering that the parting sigh Appoints the just to slumber, not to die, The starting tear I checked and kissed the rod And not to earth restore him but to God. These lines (much misquoted) are from the epitaph written by Lord Palmerston, father of the Premier, on his wife's tomb in Romsey Abbey Church.
			ONGOLE CEMETERY.
1577	3rd June 1775.	ALEXANDER BOUSED.	ALEXANDER BOUSED.
1578	26th Oct. 1779.	MATTHIAS CALVERT.	MATTHIAS CALVERT, an excellent officer and a good man, who died on the publick service, aged 45 years. This humble tribute is paid by his disconsolate widow. The affectionate husband and the sincere friend in him was happily blended. Hero of the successful defence of the rock fort at Amboor against Hyder, November 14th, to December 6th, 1767. He married Miss Catherine Williamson, January 18th, 1762.
1579	17th Aug. 1792.	JOHN ERSKINE ...	[JOHN ERSKINE, Esq., Collector of Ongole and Palnaud countries.] The tombstone has gone. Urquhart records the name with the remark that he died "on Friday at the topes near Ongole." He was eldest son of James Erskine of Cardross and of Lady Christian Bruce, daughter of William, eighth Earl of Kincardine. He married in 1787 Maria Coleman (see No. 950).
1580	14th Oct. 1794.	THOMAS KNOX ...	Captain THOMAS KNOX, Commander of the 10th Battalion Native Infantry and of this place. Esteemed by all who knew him during a period of 24 years' meritorious service, and as an honest man justly regretted. Perhaps a relation of the "truly gallant Major Banfurlie Knox" originally a Madras officer, who died January 28th, 1784, aged 34, and lies buried in the Judge's compound, Bankipore.
1581	1st Oct. 1840.	GEORGE WILLIAM MOORE.	Captain GEORGE WILLIAM MOORE, 3rd Regiment Light Infantry, who died at Tungatur and was buried at Ongole. Tungatur is 12 miles south of Ongole, on the trunk road from Madras to Ganjam.

NILGIRI DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH AND CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND.

Mr. Marmaduke Lawson, late Government Botanist, was a great lover of the Nilgiris and in a letter quoted by Sir M. E. Grant Duff in his "Notes from a Diary" (1881–86) wrote: "I cannot understand why English people, who live out here, should always be wanting to rush from a lovely place like Ootacamund to spend their winters in the Cimmerian smoke of London, Leeds and Liverpool. The climate of Ootacamund is pleasanter and more healthy than any other in the whole world. The work people have to do out here is very little and very unirksome. The hunting, to judge from the number of limbs which are broken every year, is far better than anything that can be got in England. For sport, there are always plenty of crows and sambur to kill: and when everything fails, the place possesses the prettiest of churchyards."

1582	24th April 1825.	WILLIAM MACDONALD ROBERTSON.	Major W. M. ROBERTSON, late 15th Regiment N.I., who died 24th April 1825, and whose remains lie interred in the burying ground attached to Stone House, aged about 42 years. He is mentioned in Welsh's Reminiscences, Vol. II. p. 215.
1583	7th June 1830.	EDWARD ARMYTAGE ...	In a wood near this place lie the remains of Lieut. EDWARD ARMYTAGE of the 6th Light Cavalry, aged 30. The officers of his Regiment place this tablet to his memory.
1584	8th Sept. 1830.	LADY HARRIET ELIZABETH RUMBOLD.	The Honorable HARRIET ELIZABETH RUMBOLD, the beloved wife of SIR WILLIAM RUMBOLD, *Bart.*, who departed this life September 8th 1830 in her fortieth year, leaving a husband and six children to mourn for the loss of an angelic being, in whom all those qualities which inspire the purest affection and admiration were united with every feminine virtue. Sir W. Rumbold, third Baronet, was grandson of Thomas Rumbold, Governor of Madras, 1778–80. He was a partner in the celebrated firm of Rumbold and Palmer and died at Hyderabad, August 24th, 1833. His wife was second daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Boothby, Lord Raincliffe. This tablet is near the lectern. (See No. 2281).
1585	21st Sept. 1830.	WILLIAM NEWMARCH.	WILLIAM NEWMARCH, late Major in the 7th Regt. Light Cavalry, aged 42 years. He married Miss Mary Lyster, February 20th, 1821.
1586	1st June 1831.	SAMUEL SMITH ...	SAMUEL SMITH, Esq., late Zillah Judge of Malabar on this establishment, aged 41 years. He married Miss Eliza Annesley, April 18th, 1827.
1587	30th Oct. 1831.	HILDEBRAND GORDON OAKES.	HILDEBRAND GORDON OAKES, Esq., of the Bombay Civil Service, son of the late Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Oakes, *Bart.*, aged 34 years. His widow married in 1843 Lieutenant-Colonel J. R. Morse, of the 1st Bombay European Regiment. He was the nephew of Lieutenant-General Sir Hildebrand Oakes, G.C.B., Chief Civil Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief at Malta, who was created a baronet on November 2nd, 1813. Sir Henry Oakes, the second baronet, was also a Lieutenant-General in the army. No less than four Oakes were in the Madras Civil Service: Thomas (1776–1806), Thomas Alexander (1802–1840), Henry Robert (1804–1820) and Charles Edward (1822–1837).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH AND CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND—*cont.*

1588	7th Jan. 1832.	WILLIAM SAWYER ...	Rev. WILLIAM SAWYER, Chaplain, Madras Establishment, aged 35 years. First Chaplain of Ootacamund.
1589	13th May 1834.	GEORGE HENRY MITFORD DALBY.	Captain GEORGE HENRY MITFORD DALBY, Bengal Native Infantry, aged 32 years. Assistant Secretary to Government in the Military Department. His is the only Madras tomb recorded in the Bengal Obituary.
1590	29th Jan. 1836.	WILLIAM FITZ WILLIAM O'CALLAGHAN.	WILLIAM FITZ WILLIAM O'CALLAGHAN, Captain H.M.'s 11th Regiment of Foot and second son of Viscount Lismore of Shanbally in the County of Tipperary, aged 26 years. The title became extinct on the death of the second Viscount Lismore (the deceased's brother), October 29th, 1898.
1591	20th Aug. 1837.	CHARLES EDWARD OAKES.	CHARLES EDWARD OAKES, Esq., Madras Civil Service, born 2nd January 1805. Son of Thomas Oakes, C.S., 1770-1805, who married Mary Lucy Gahagan, March 31st, 1803 (see No. 680).
1592	14th June 1841.	CARMINA GOUGH ...	CARMINA, wife of Lieut.-Col. J. B. GOUGH, C.B., 3rd Light Dragoons, aged 19 years, leaving an only child Thomas Cairnes, aged 12 days. Daughter of Charles Hutchins of Calcutta. Her husband, a nephew of Lord Gough, afterwards became Sir J. B. Gough, G.C.B.
1593	2nd Jan. 1842.	ROBERT HERRIES YOUNG.	Erected by those brother officers with whom he served in Sinde, to the memory of Lieutenant ROBERT HERRIES YOUNG, 2nd Grenadier Regiment, Bombay Native Infantry, who died of fever contracted at Kotra in Kuchee, on the 2nd January 1842, aged 29 years.
1594	27th Feb. 1842.	JAMES WAHAB ...	Major-General JAMES WAHAB, C.B., of the Madras Army, aged 57 years. He was a kind and affectionate father, a generous husband, a gallant and zealous soldier, was actively employed in all the principal campaigns during a service of 42 years, and received approbation and honor from the Government he had well served. This monument is erected as a tribute of affection by his widow Louisa. Son of General George Wahab (No. 259). He married Miss Lascelles, October 5th, 1807, who died at Bangalore, January 30th, 1863.
1595	5th Mar. 1843.	EDWARD EYRE WARD.	EDWARD EYRE WARD, Esq., late of the Madras Civil Service, who died on the 5th March 1843, aged 27 years.
1596	11th Aug. 1846.	WILLIAM ADAM HOUSTON.	WILLIAM ADAM HOUSTON, Esq., Cornet in the 4th Light Cavalry, aged 22 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH AND CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND—*cont.*
1597	29th May 1849.	GEORGE JAMES CASAMAJOR.	GEORGE JAMES CASAMAJOR, Esq., M.C.S., who died at Kayty on 29th May 1849, aged 57 years.
1598	10th Nov. 1849.	ELIZABETH FARRINGTON.	ELIZABETH, daughter of the late Sir HENRY M. FARRINGTON *Bart.*, aged 32 years. Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Henry Maturin Farrington, third baronet, was four times married. The lady here buried was the child of his third wife. The second Lady Farrington was Laura Marie, daughter of Charles Bromley of Madras, to whom he was married on October 15th, 1815. The present and sixth baronet is an Assistant Conservator of Forests in Bengal.
1599	21st Sept. 1851.	LAUDERDALE HAY ...	Ensign LAUDERDALE HAY, 39th Regiment, M.N.I., son of Rear Admiral Hay and Mary Stewart, his wife, born at Belton East Lothian N.B. 31st October 1829, died 21st September 1851. Admiral Hay (d. 1857) was a great grandson of the first Marquess of Tweedale. Another son David, a Lieutenant in the B.N.I., died June 6th, 1858. The Tweedale family has many connexions with India. The present Marquess was formerly in the B.C.S., and subsequently in Parliament. The eighth Marquess, a Field Marshal, was Governor of Madras from 1842 to 1848.
1600	10th July 1852.	LUCIE BROMLEY ...	LUCIE, second daughter of Major-General Webber of Buckland House, county Devon and Lucie, his wife, who departed this life suddenly on the 10 July 1852, at her residence Summerland, near Kottigerry, aged 34 years. She married at St. Stephens', Ootacamund, 7th November 1843, Thomas, 5th son of Sir ROBERT HOWE BROMLEY of Stoke Hall Nottingham, Baronet and by him had four children, one of whom and one by a former marriage survive to mourn with their afflicted father her untimely end and irreparable loss. Colonel Webber of Buckland House, Braunton, married at Bangalore, February 18th, 1810, Miss Elizabeth Lucy L'Ecolier. Sir Robert Howe Bromley (1778–1857) was the third baronet and an admiral of the White. His son Thomas was an officer in the Bombay Army, and retired in 1855 after thirteen years' service with the rank of Lieutenant.
1601	2nd Sept. 1853.	DAVID OGILVY WEDDERBURN.	Lieutenant DAVID OGILVY WEDDERBURN, 37th Grenadiers, aged 27 years. He was killed by an elephant at Tippacaudoo, 22 miles from Ootacamund on the Ghaut road to Mysore.
1602	20th Nov. 1853.	ROBERT LUSHINGTON REILLY.	ROBERT LUSHINGTON REILLY, Captain in the 10th Regt. N.I. and Assistant Executive Engineer, Neilgherry Barracks, aged 36 years. See No. 897.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH AND CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND—*cont.*
1603	4th April 1854.	WILLIAM STAVELEY.	Lieutenant-General WILLIAM STAVELEY, C.B., Colonel of Her Majesty's 94th Regiment, and Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army, who died at Tippacaudoo, the 4th day of April 1854, aged 71 years. General Staveley died of heart disease in a transit. He was appointed Commander-in-Chief at Madras on October 27th, 1853. He succeeded Lieutenant-General Sir Richard Armstrong, K.C.B., and the next permanent incumbent of the office was Lieutenant-General the Hon. George Anson, who was subsequently Commander-in-Chief in India and died of cholera in the mutiny year, May 27th, 1857.
1604	16th Dec. 1858.	HENRY HANDCOCK ...	Captain the Honorable HENRY HANDCOCK, H.M.'s 44th Regiment and A.D.C. to Lord Harris, Governor of Madras, who was killed near this place by a tiger in the 24th year of his age. Erected by his sorrowing father, Lord Castlemaine. He was the third son of the third baron.
1605	30th June 1859.	LEWIS WENTWORTH WATSON.	Major-General LEWIS WENTWORTH WATSON, Colonel of the 7th Regiment M.N.I., aged 68 years and 6 months.
1606	5th Nov. 1860.	SIR HENRY DAVISON.	The Honorable SIR HENRY DAVISON, Knight, sometime H.M.'s Puisne Justice at Madras, then Chief Justice of Bombay and afterwards and until his decease Chief Justice of Madras. He died at Ootacamund on the 5th of November 1860 in the 55th year of his age, deeply and deservedly regretted by a large circle of friends in England and India, who have erected this monument and also a tablet in the church to his memory in token of their affection. His body lies beneath this stone. The dedication of Thackeray's Virginians runs as follows: "To Sir Henry Davison, Chief Justice of Madras, this book is inscribed by an affectionate old friend, London, September 7th, 1859." Ootacamund twenty-five years earlier was the residence of Macaulay, who lived at Woodcock Hall during the months of July and August 1834. He dilates more than once upon "his cottage buried in laburnums, or something very like them, and geraniums which grow in the open air." The scenery of the Nilgiris he likened to "the vegetation of Windsor Forest or Blenheim spread over the mountains of Cumberland."
1607	29th April 1863.	JAMES OUCHTERLONY.	Lieut.-Col. JAMES OUCHTERLONY, Royal (Madras) Engineers, aged 50 years, who died of jungle fever brought on by exposure while in the execution of his duty. His brother officers have erected this tablet in remembrance of a distinguished member of their corps.
1608	29th July 1864.	WILLIAM HENRY WAPSHARE.	Major WILLIAM HENRY WAPSHARE, aged 50 years. A true friend, a just magistrate, a good man, he gained during a residence of several years in this place, the universal esteem and affection, of which this stone is an inadequate record.
1609	6th May 1866.	CAROLINE ELIZABETH, CAROLINE ETHEL and CHARLES HAVELOCK.	In loving memory of CAROLINE ELIZABETH HAVELOCK, the wife of Lieut.-Colonel William Havelock, K.H., late H.M.'s 14th Light Dragoons, a resident at Ootacamund for the last 15 years of her life. She was a faithful worshipper in this church, an excellent wife, a good, kind and judicious mother. Highly

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH AND CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			respected by all who knew her, she ended a blameless life on the 6th May 1866, in her 62nd year. A tribute of their love and esteem, this tablet is placed here by her sons, Colonel Acton Chaplin Havelock and Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. Also in memory of CAROLINE ETHEL and CHARLES HAVELOCK, children of the above, who entered into their rest and are also interred at Ootacamund. Colonel William Havelock, the elder brother of Sir Henry Havelock, was wounded at the battle of Waterloo, where he acted as Aid-de-Camp to Baron Alten, and fell at the head of his regiment, the 14th Light Dragoons, in their desperate but successful charge on the Sikh Army at Ramnugger, November 22nd, 1848. His wife was the daughter of Acton Chaplin. Their eldest son, William Henry, was in the Bombay Civil Service, and died November 1st, 1876. The second, Colonel Acton Chaplin Havelock, married the second daughter of General Sir Anthony Stransham, G.C.B. Sir Arthur Havelock, the third son, was Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the West African Settlements, 1881–84, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Trinidad, 1884–85, Governor of Natal, 1885–89, Governor of Ceylon, 1890–95, and Governor of Madras, 1895–1900. He is now (1905) Governor of Tasmania.
1610	12th Mar. 1867.	WILLIAM PITT MACDONALD.	Major-General WILLIAM PITT MACDONALD, Madras Staff Corps, aged 62 years, 11 months and 7 days. A prominent Freemason. He married, November 15th, 1824, Charlotte, daughter of Andrew Scott, M.C.S. (No. 472).
1611	6th June 1872.	JAMES WILKINSON BREEKS.	Sacred to the memory of JAMES WILKINSON BREEKS, Commissioner of the Nilgherries, aged 42 years. This stone is placed upon his grave by his friends in the Madras Civil Service, who loved and honoured him living, and who deeply lament his early death. Private Secretary to Sir William Denison when acting Governor-General in 1863. A posthumous work of considerable merit on the tribes and sepulchral monuments of the Nilgiris was published in 1873 under the editorship of his widow, who was a daughter of Sir W. Denison. A sister-in-law of Breeks was married to George Moore, the merchant and philanthropist referred to in Smiles' "Self Help," page 368, 1878 edition. See No. 2027.
1612	8th June 1876.	WILLIAM GRAHAM McIVOR.	WILLIAM GRAHAM MCIVOR, Superintendent of the Government Cinchona Plantations, Neilgherries, aged 51 years. This monument and also the new chancel to the church have been erected in affectionate remembrance by his "little wife." His widow Anne was eldest daughter of Colonel Edwards of Isycoed Denbighshire.
1613	10th Nov. 1879.	JOHN BABINGTON ...	Colonel JOHN BABINGTON, retired, Royal (late Madras) Artillery aged 69 years. He was a talented and good-hearted man. Raised to his memory by Major-General George Godfrey Pearse, C.B., Royal Artillery, who served under him as a subaltern.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH AND CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1614	6th Jan. 1884.	JAMES PEYTON ...	Major JAMES PEYTON, late Commandant of the 5th Regiment, Hyderabad Contingent, and for many years a Resident of this place, aged 84 years and 6 days.
1615	14th June 1889.	ANDREW ERNEST RUSSELL.	ANDREW ERNEST RUSSELL, Captain, Royal Artillery, born 12th March 1856, died when Aid-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief, Madras Army. Third son of A. Russell of Cheltenham. He was killed by an accident on the race course.
1616	20th Nov. 1889.	ANNIE HUGHES HALLETT.	ANNIE, wife of Lieut.-Colonel WYNDHAM HUGHES HALLETT, last Judge Advocate-General of the Madras Army. She was born May 31st, 1857, and after enduring years of grievous suffering with a rare courage, cheerfulness and patience, she died in London Nov. 20th, 1889, and was buried in the parish churchyard of Hove, Sussex.
1617	12th June 1893.	RICHARD WILLIAM PRESTON.	RICHARD WILLIAM PRESTON, Captain, 1st Bombay Grenadiers, born 19th Feb. 1857, drowned in the Kroormund river while out hunting with the Ootacamund hounds. Second son of Martin Inett Preston of Nottingham.

ST. THOMAS' CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1618	24th May 1881.	WILLIAM PATRICK ADAM.	In memory of the Right Honorable WILLIAM PATRICK ADAM of Blair Adam, N.B., Governor of the Presidency of Fort St. George, died at Ootacamund, May 24th, 1881, aged 57 years. Erected by order of Government. A handsome obelisk of Aberdeen granite. At Charing Cross, Ootacamund, is a public fountain to his memory. He was the son of Admiral Sir Charles Adam, K.C.B., M.P., Naval Lord of the Admiralty, and was born on September 14th, 1823. His grandfather was the Right Hon. William Adam, M.P., 1774–1794, one of the Managers of Warren Hastings' impeachment and afterwards a Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland. One of his uncles John Adam acted as Governor-General of India from January to August 1823 and died at sea in 1825. Another uncle, General Sir Frederick Adam, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who commanded Adam's Brigade at Waterloo, was Governor of Madras from 1832 to 1837 (see No. 403). Mr. W. P. Adam was Private Secretary from 1853–1858 to his relative Lord Elphinstone, when Governor of Bombay, and sat as M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross, 1859 to 1880. From 1874–80, he was Chief Liberal Whip. He was first Commissioner of Works from 1873–74 and again in 1880, both under the premiership of Mr. Gladstone. On December 20th, 1880, he was appointed Governor of Madras. He married in 1856 Emily, the daughter of General Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B., and their eldest son Charles Elphinstone was, on May 20th, 1882, created a baronet
1619	2nd July 1882.	THOMAS ONSLOW ...	THOMAS ONSLOW, late Madras Civil Service, aged 70 years. Third son of Sir Henry Onslow, second Baronet. He married, February 26th, 1835, Elizabeth Sarah, daughter of C. Roberts, M.C.S. (see No. 724). His brother Denzil Onslow, M.P. for Guildford, 1874–85, was well known in connexion with the Tichborne case for his advocacy of the Claimant's cause.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ST. THOMAS' CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND—*cont.*
1620	28th May 1886.	Francis Culling Eardley Childers.	Francis Culling Eardley Childers, Captain R.A., Brevet-Major, fifth son of the Right Hon'ble Hugh C. E. Childers, born 3rd October 1858. In pace. A.D.C. to Sir Herbert Macpherson, with whom he served through the Egyptian campaign. He died of typhoid fever a few months after arrival in India. His brother Leonard was lost in the *Captain* off Finisterre, September 6th, 1870 (See No 629).
1621	5th June 1888.	Sir Frank H. Souter.	Sir Frank H. Souter, *Kt.*, C.S.I., C.I.E., who died at Ootacamund on the 5th June 1888, of heart disease. He was the second son of Captain T. Souter, who saved the colors of H.M.'s 44th Regiment on the occasion of their last stand at Gundamuck, Cabul. Commissioner of Police in Bombay. He married in 1863 the daughter of W. L. Cameron.
1622	9th Aug. 1888.	Catherine Burrows.	Catherine Smith, the beloved wife of Leonard Robert Burrows, Madras Civil Service. Mr. Burrows was for years a well-known Collector of the Nilgiris.
1623	10th Feb. 1897.	Alexander James Hadfield.	Alexander James Hadfield, Lieut.-Colonel, Madras Army, and Honorary A.D.C. to the Viceroy, aged 88 years. He commanded a company of the 37th M.I., when it so greatly distinguished itself in China in 1860 and was advanced to the dignity of a Grenadier Regiment.
1624	14th May 1898.	Henry Thomas Ross.	Henry Thomas Ross, Madras Civil Service, aged 48 years. Erected, with the permission of his widow, by some of his friends.
1625	30th May 1898.	Edith Bliss ...	In loving memory of Dame Edith Bliss, wife of Sir Henry Bliss, K.C.I.E., Member of Council, born Feb. 19th, 1847. Daughter of James Wheeler of Great Cumberland Place, London.
1626	7th June 1898.	James Grose ...	James Grose, C.I.E., Member of Council, who died at Ootacamund, aged 59 years. See No. 453.
			STONEHOUSE HILL CEMETERY.
1627	22nd April 1823.	Henry Harington.	Henry Harington, Cornet in the 7th Regiment Light Cavalry, and youngest son of the late William Harington, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, in his 18th year. His father died at Madras, December 14th, 1821 (No. 462).
1628	8th Dec. 1829.	Edward Jessop ...	Edward Jessop, M.D., Assistant Surgeon, 9th Regiment M.N.I., aged 31 years, 7 months and 25 days.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY, OOTACAMUND.	
1629	3rd May 1893.	Sir James Charlemagne Dormer.	In memory of His Excellency Lieutenant-General The Honourable Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army, born 26th January 1834, died 3rd May 1893.—R.I.P. Second son of the eleventh Lord Dormer. He died from wounds inflicted by a tiger. His son is the thirteenth and present Lord Dormer. His wife was the daughter of Archibald Alison, the historian, and one of his daughters is married to J. D. Rees, C.S., C.I.E., who was Lord Connemara's Private Secretary.
		KOTAGIRI.	
1630	30th Mar. 1822.	Edward Holden Cruttenden.	Edward Holden Cruttenden, Esq., late Zillah Judge of Trichinopoly, in the 35th year of his age. See No. 1997.
1631	5th April 1825.	George Phillips ...	George Phillips, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 31 years. He married, June 17th, 1818, Charlotte, daughter of William Prichard, Surgeon.
1632	28th May 1848.	T. M. Frere ...	T. M. F. 1848. Heroine of the haunted house at Kotagiri. Hatley Frere, C.S. (1811–68), nephew of the Right Hon. John Hookham Frere (1769–1846), married, September 22nd, 1840, Theodora Amelia Mary, daughter of Bishop Spencer of Madras.
1633	28th Sept. 1869.	Montague Dundas Cockburn.	Montague Dundas Cockburn, late of the Madras Civil Service, aged 81 years. He married Catherine Jane Lascelles at Bangalore, January 1st, 1827, who died August 30th, 1879, in her eightieth year. His father was, in 1779, Sheriff of the county of Midlothian and afterwards a Baron of Exchequer. See "Memorials of My Time" by Henry Cockburn, Lord Chief Justice of Edinburgh, brother of M. D. Cockburn.
		COONOOR.	
1634	12th Oct. 1857.	Brackley Kennett.	General Brackley Kennett, Colonel of the 22nd Regiment B.N.I., born at Dorchester, Oxon, 31st July 1770, died at Coonoor by the hand of an assassin. Of the Bombay Army. He was killed by his Butler.
1635	19th May 1866.	Violet Peyton ...	Violet, wife of Captain Peyton, 18th Hussars, and daughter of Colonel Pringle, late Coldstream Guards, died at Wellington, aged 26 years.
1636	9th June 1868.	Mary Lilly ...	Mary, daughter of William Hodgson, D.D., Master of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, wife of William Samuel Lilly, of the Madras Civil Service, born 2nd April 1842, married 19th August 1862, died 9th June 1868. Mr. Lilly retired on an invalid pension in 1872 and has since made a name as a philosophical writer.
1637	23rd Sept. 1870.	A. J. Greenlaw ...	Alexander John Greenlaw, Colonel, M.S.C. This tablet is erected by his brethren of the craft, of which he was so distinguished a member, and by his numerous friends as a token of their affection and esteem.

SALEM DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

SALEM CEMETERY.

1638	21st April 1813.	Charles Thomas Ellis.	Lieutenant Charles Thomas Ellis, of H.M.'s 1st Regiment or Royal Scots, aged 25 years 9 months and 9 days. He married Miss Hester Topander, April 21st, 1808.
1639	4th June 1818.	Charles Carpenter.	Charles Carpenter, Esq., of the Honourable Company's Civil Service on the Madras Establishment, aged 44 years. He married, May 23rd, 1805, at Mount Capper Villa near Cuddalore Isabella, daughter of the late Colonel Charles Fraser. (No. 1297). Carpenter's name was originally spelt Charpentier, and his sister Margaret Charlotte married Sir Walter Scott, December 24th, 1797. Their father was Jean Charpentier of Lyons, a devoted royalist during the French Revolution. Six of Walter Scott's letters to Carpenter are reprinted in Colonel Hastings Fraser's Life of his father Gen. J. S. Fraser. They date from 1803-1814 and reference is made in them to Dr. Leyden, the Heaths, the Dumergues and to Charles Scott, Carpenter's godson. Mr. Carpenter left his fortune to the Scotts, his widow having only a life interest. Sir Walter Scott's son, Sir Walter Scott, Colonel of the 14th Hussars, died at sea, February 8th, 1847, aged 46, and has a monument in St. Mark's Church, Bangalore (see Nos. 341 and 2224).
1640	17th Sept. 1818.	William Heath ...	William Heath, son of Josiah Marshall Heath and Charlotte Catherine Heath his wife. Born May 20th, 1818. Mr. J. M. Heath married another daughter of Colonel Fraser, March 18th, 1816. He was a civilian and lived for many years in the Salem Resident's house, which now belongs to Mrs. Foulkes. He lost a fortune in trying to start an iron industry at Porto Novo (see No. 823).
1641	19th Jan. 1820.	O. G. Fehrszen ...	Lieutenant-Colonel Fehrszen, of H.M.'s 53rd Regiment. A man celebrated for his learning, distinguished for his valour, esteemed for his piety; who was a soldier by nature, a gentleman by birth, a friend to all, an enemy to none. He died at Namakkal of cholera morbus, after an ineffectual struggle of only 12 hours, at the early age of 34 years.
1642	16th Jan. 1823.	Maria Davis ...	Maria Rosalie, wife of W. D. Davis, Esq., who died in the 27th year of her age. Daughter of Peter Boyd, merchant at Cuddalore, and widow of J. B. Pender, Surgeon, who died August 27th, 1817. Mr. Davis married secondly, November 27th, 1828, Harriet Frances, daughter of George Lys of Madras. She died at Palmaner, November 13th, 1842, aged 33 (see No. 404).
1643	28th Feb. 1830.	Edward Robert Hargrave.	Edward Robert Hargrave, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, and 18 years Collector of the Zillah of Salem, aged 56 years. This monument is erected by the inhabitants of Salem in token of their love and esteem. At Dharmapuri is the tank built by Narasier, his Sheristadar, who during the eighteen years of Mr. Hargrave's administration (1803 to 1820) carried on with impunity a gigantic system of fraud. See Mr. LeFanu's "Salem Manual," volume I, and Arbuthnot's Munro, Vol. I, page 217.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

SALEM CEMETERY—*cont.*

1644	22nd Feb. 1831.	John Harrison Stapleton.	Ensign John Harrison Stapleton of the 39th Regt. N.I., aged 20 years.
1645	2nd June 1831.	Thomas Robson ...	Captain Thomas Robson, of the 26th Regiment Madras Native Infantry, aged 40 years. Probably son of F. A. Robson, C.S. (1795–33), whose daughter Mary married Peter Cherry, C.S., in 1801 (see No. 673).
1646	4th Feb. 1833.	Robert Deacon ...	Robert Deacon, Captain in the 18th N.I., aged 34 years.
1647	24th Mar. 1835.	John Symons ...	John Symons, Lieut. in the 18th N.I., aged 32 years.
1648	2nd May 1836.	J. M. Minto ...	John MacDonald Minto, Captain of the 5th N.I., aged 33 years.
1649	23rd, 24th and 25th July 1837.	Mary Ann, Emma Julia and Adel Bevan.	Mary Ann Bevan, and Emma Julia and Adel, the wife and daughters of Captain Henry Bevan, of the 27th Regiment Native Infantry, who died of cholera. Captain Bevan wrote an interesting book called "Thirty Years in India," which refers in the last chapter to the sad death of his family at Salem.
1650	11th Sept. 1837.	James Glen ...	James Glen, Esq., late of the Madras Medical Service.
1651	4th Feb. 1839.	James Corbett Taylor.	James Corbett Taylor, of the Madras Civil Service. He married, May 16th, 1833, Fanny Wilson, second daughter of Henry Atkinson, Surgeon.
1652	25th Mar. 1839.	Archibald Douglas.	Archibald Douglas, late Lieutenant in the Corps of Madras Engineers.
1653	18th Aug. 1840.	James Moreton Walhouse.	James Moreton Walhouse. Late of the Madras European Regiment. A Moreton John Walhouse, C.S., 1843–72, was for a long time Judge of Mangalore. He contributed to Fraser's Magazine an excellent description of the South Canara district, which is reprinted in Mr. Sturrock's Manual.
1654	23rd April 1842.	Eugene Chattelier.	Eugene Chattelier, Merchant, aged 30 years 1 month and 5 days.
1655	1st Dec. 1842.	Frederick Mole ...	Frederick Mole, Esq., Madras Civil Service, aged 30 years.
1656	6th June 1846.	Archibald Hamilton.	Archibald Hamilton, Madras Civil Service, aged 27 years.
1657	10th June 1848.	Duncan Cadenhead.	D. Cadenhead, Esq., aged 38 years. Brother of John Cadenhead, Surgeon.
1658	10th July 1861.	Nicholas Fenwick Johnson.	Major-General Nicholas Fenwick Johnson, aged 58 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

SALEM CEMETERY—*cont.*

1659	28th April 1863.	HENRY STEWART HILL.	HENRY STEWART HILL, Lieutenant in the Madras Staff Corps, aged 28 years. The beloved of all who knew him.
1660	8th Nov. 1868.	MONTAGUE EDWIN FOORD.	MONTAGUE EDWIN FOORD, Captain Madras Staff Corps (Sappers and Miners), fourth son of Colonel H. S. Foord, Madras Artillery, aged 32 years 8 months and 8 days. Shot accidentally by his own shikari who was trying to save him from a bear. Colonel Foord died at Secunderabad, November 4th, 1857, aged 50, and his wife Myra Ann at St. Thomas' Mount, August 16th, 1849, aged 49. An Edward Bromley Foord, C.S., 1842–76, was Judge of Chingleput in the seventies.
1661	26th Aug. 1870.	CHARLES NORMAN POCHIN.	CHARLES NORMAN POCHIN, of the Madras Civil Service, born 1826 at Barkby, Leicestershire. He married firstly Diana, daughter of Sir Timothy Vansittart Stonehouse, *Bart.*, C.S., and secondly Miss Anne Parke.
1662	21st Feb. 1873.	JAMES FISCHER ...	JAMES FISCHER, born 8th June 1832. Son of T. J. Fischer, 1808–64. He married Leila Fischer, 1840–61, daughter of George Fischer of Madura (No. 1380).
1663	27th Oct. 1873.	EDWARD FREDERICK ELLIOT.	EDWARD FREDERICK ELLIOT, Madras Civil Service, Judge of Salem, aged 39 years 4 months and 21 days.

ADAMANCOTTAH.

1664	8th Feb. 1846.	THEREZIA YOUNKER...	Mrs. THEREZIA YOUNKER, wife of the late Mr. John Younker, aged 57 years. Mr. John Younker was in the service of the S.P.C.K., and died at Negapatam, January 23rd, 1840, aged 55 years.
1665	21st Mar. 1846.	JOHN WILLIAM RUMSEY.	Captain J. W. RUMSEY, 44th Regiment Native Infantry, aged 40 years. There is a monument to his memory in St. John's Church, Trichinopoly (No. 2000).

ATTUR.

1666	23rd Nov. 1795.	ANTHONY BEALE ...	[Captain ANTHONY BEALE, Commandant of the 24th Battalion of Coast Native Infantry.] The tomb is no longer in existence. Urquhart mentions Beale and prints an elegy of thirteen stanzas to his memory. From the words "Beale, firm asserter of our rights, is dead" it seems probable that he took a prominent part in the "half batta" controversy of 1784.

ATTUR—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1667	6th May 1799.	John Murray ...	John Murray, Lieutenant-Colonel, Commander of the 1st Regiment of Native Cavalry in the Honourable East India Company's Service, aged 50 years. According to the Asiatic Annual Register "he died at Ahtoor on his way from the grand army to the coast, for the recovery of a constitution worn out in the service of his country." On June 27th, 1789, he married Miss Ann Chase, who died December 30th, 1811, aged 56. Her sister Rebecca married Henry Sewell (No. 224).
1668	5th Feb. 1828.	Jane Coyle ...	Jane, wife of Captain H. Coyle, 28th N.I., interred at Salem. Daughter of William Thompson, M.D., Wexford, Ireland (see No. 415).

DHARMAPURI FORT GLACIS.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1669	10th Oct. 1819.	James Ives	James Ives, Esq., late a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Honourable Company's Madras Establishment. He distinguished himself at the head of his corps in the memorable action at Mahidpore and after a period of service of 21 years departed this life on the 10th October 1819, aged 37 years. He fell a victim to a return of fever with which he had been attacked during the zealous discharge of his duty in the field. Erected by his widow, Maria Wilhelmina. He married Miss W. Soutters, September 8th, 1810, at Cochin.

HOSUR.

For an account of "Kenilworth Castle", Hosur, see No. 2232.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1670	30th Jan. 1850.	Walter Eliott Lockhart.	Walter Eliott Lockhart, M.C.S., Collector of Salem, aged 49 years. Third son of William Eliott, M.P. for Selkirkshire, 1806–30, who assumed the name of Lockhart. He married, July 25th, 1825, Mary Elizabeth Frances, fifth daughter of W. Proctor, of Drooge Vlie, Cape of Good Hope.

KRISHNAGIRI.

On the 7th November 1791 Kistnagherry Fort was attacked by Colonel Maxwell (No. 781) who was repulsed with the loss of Lieutenant Forbes (No. 179) and Lieutenant Lamont, both of the 74th Regiment, killed. The Fort surrendered by Tippoo under the 1792 treaty with the rest of the Baramahal.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1671	5th Aug. 1857.	Sarah Wright ...	Sarah Charlotte, the wife of Captain J. Wright, 1st N.V. Battalion, aged 26 years. There are several other nameless tombs in this cemetery at the foot of the Rock. One must certainly commemorate Captain Harry Smith, Commandant of the Garrison, who with many others was blown up at midday on April 25th, 1801, by the explosion of the magazine (see Welsh's "Military Reminiscences," Vol. I, p. 306). The ruins of this magazine are still visible on the top of the Rock.

MATAGIRI.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1672	11th Sept. 1872.	Samuel Graham ...	Mr. Samuel Graham, aged 52 years, the respected coachman of six successive Governors of Madras during a period of nearly 20 years, who died at the Remount Depôt, Hosur. This stone is placed here by his affectionate sister Margaret Mckie.

SALEM DISTRICT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

MATAGIRI—*cont.*

			There is a stone in South Park Street Cemetery, Calcutta, to a similar old servant, Francis Lemesle, steward for upwards of twenty-seven years to six successive Governors-General, from Cornwallis to Minto. He died October 19th, 1822.
1673	13th Aug. 1876.	JOHN CAMPBELL GLOVER.	Major JOHN CAMPBELL GLOVER, Madras Veterans. Major Glover had his arm and part of his shoulder torn off by cannon shot in Burma. The wound was so disfiguring that he shunned society and retired as Paymaster to Royacottah, where he married a Mahomedan lady. She died there and to her memory he built a very beautiful tomb. Glover then took up his residence near the great banyan tree at Jakkeri, 11 miles from Hosur, which covers two acres of ground.

NAMAKAL.

1674	21st June 1821.	G. W. DORE ...	Brevet Captain G. W. DORE, of the First Regiment of Native Infantry, aged 30 years. This monument is erected by his afflicted widow who has also to deplore the death of her son Richard, aged 6 years.

PENNAGARAM FORT GLACIS.

1675	13th July 1793.	JAMES TURING ...	Captain JAMES TURING, Commandant of the Garrison of Pinagra, and the 4th Battalion, Native Infantry. The oldest legible tomb in the district. On June 13th, 1798, Captain W. Rhodes, commanding Pinagra, died at Krishnagiri: he was probably Turing's successor (see No. 229).

ROYACOTTAH.

On the 20th July 1791 Royacottah Fort was captured from Tippoo by Major Gowdie (see No. 1987) on which occasion Lieutenant Alexander Cree of the Madras Engineers was killed. The Fort gateway still bears the date 1797. In 1816 Captain Bevan (see No. 1649) met at Royacottah the Abbé Dubois "during his periodical visit to the community he had at this place."

1676	12th Nov. 1795.	ELIZABETH KEASER ...	ELIZABETH, daughter of FRANCIS KEASER, aged 5 years. There are several other monuments without inscriptions. Jacob Cassivelaun Fancourt, Surgeon, died here April 5th, 1800, but his tomb is not to be traced.
1677	20th Mar. 1802.	JOHN INNES	Captain JOHN INNES, of the Honourable East India Company's Service, on their establishment of Fort St. George, aged 40 years. He was in the 14th N.I.
1678	29th Nov. 1811.	ROBERT MONTAGUE STRANGE.	Near this was interred the body of Colonel R. M. STRANGE in the service while living of the East India Company. Ever kind to the natives, himself beloved by the army to which he belonged, dear to relatives, connections and acquaintances. He died after a short illness at Ryacotta, the 29th of November 1811. An object of heartfelt regret with all to whom he was in any degree known. This stone

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ROYACOTTAH—*cont.*

			is inscribed by brothers, who, cherishing his memory, thus record his worth. A very fine raised stone. Colonel Welsh stayed in 1809 in his house built by Colonel Doveton, a former commandant and afterwards Commander-in-Chief of Madras. "If there ever was a pure heart in wretched sinful man Bob Strange possessed it. He was very abstemious; an early riser and great walker; he required no conveyance on a journey; night or day was perfectly the same to him; and he would cheerfully walk 20 or 30 miles to breakfast in a morning, and return the same night, as a matter of course. His mild and gentle manners particularly endeared him to the natives; and when walking out, he always carried some money and little scraps in his pocket, to give the little children he was sure to meet in his perambulations. Still, he was not a soldier; he could not drill; and a smart dress was his abomination; but he was of more consequence, in my estimation, than 1,000 soldiers, raising the European character wherever he went, and compelling the natives to love their usurping rulers." He was the youngest son of Sir Robert Strange, the engraver. His brothers were James Strange, C.S. (1751–1840), and Sir Thomas Strange, C.J. of Madras (1756–1841). Colonel Strange married, November 1810, Miss G. M. Hargrave (see No. 1843).
1679	19th Nov. 1819.	ALEXANDER CAMPBELL.	Lieutenant ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, of the Rifle Corps. aged 28 years.
1680	16th April 1821.	WILLIAM ROY ...	Ensign WILLIAM ROY, late of the 5th Extra Battalion of Native Infantry, aged 20 years.
1681	25th Feb. 1823.	OLIVER LLOYD ...	OLIVER LLOYD, Lieutenant, 1st Battalion 25th Native Infantry, aged 19 years.
1682	7th Nov. 1831.	HENRY CURRIE ...	Lieutenant HENRY CURRIE, 9th Regiment Native Infantry, commanding Royacotta, aged 28 years.
1683	21st Sept. 1834.	WILLIAM PATON BURTON	Captain W. P. BURTON. Erected by his afflicted widow. Of the 27th N.I. He married, September 28th, 1825, Miss M. H. Lutter, daughter of Major Lutter, of the Danish service. Her sister J. A. Lutter married Ensign L. E Duval, 27th N.I., the same year. Mrs. Burton died October 25th, 1835.

SANKARIDROOG.

The Travellers' Bungalow under the Rock was formerly the house of James Oram, long commandant of the garrison, who died August 13th, 1799. The 3rd or Palamcottah Light Infantry, of which he was Lieutenant-Colonel, originally went by his name. Welsh, who was an officer in the same regiment, praises him highly and mentions incidentally that he had the nickname of the Sepoy "Maccaroni."

1684	27th Aug. 1808.	WILLIAM ASH ...	WILLIAM ASH, Lieutenant, 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment Native Infantry, aged 22 years.
1685	18th June 1820.	ROBERT WATERS ...	Lieutenant ROBERT WATERS, of the 25th Regiment Madras Native Infantry, son of Robert Waters, Esq., Bloomsbury Square, London, aged 28 years, who departed this life leaving an amiable young woman to mourn the loss of an affectionate husband and of a person universally admired and esteemed by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance. His first wife, Minerva, whom he married October 28th, 1813, was the youngest daughter of Colonel Mühldorff of Tranquebar. She died at Arnee, March 21st, 1815, aged 17 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

YERCAUD.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1686	20th April 1869.	CHARLES FREDERICK CHAMIER.	CHARLES FREDERICK CHAMIER, Esq., Civil and Session Judge of Salem, with good will doing service as to the Lord and not to men. Ephes. VI. 7. He married, June 26th, 1849, Florence Letitia, daughter of Captain T. Brown, Bombay Army. Chamier is an old Madras name, which appears in ancient days. John Chamier was in the service from 1772 to 1809, and a Henry Chamier from 1812 to 1848. George Fitz William Chamier, Bo., C.S., 1810–18, died at Salsette, January 3rd, 1818, and William Chamier, Bo., C.S., 1821–29, at Surat, 30th June, 1829.
1687	7th Dec. 1883.	EDWARD HOLWELL SHORT.	Captain EDWARD HOLWELL SHORT, born 21st Dec. 1807.
1688	24th April 1889.	JOHN SHORTT ...	Deputy Surgeon-General JOHN SHORTT and his infant son Sydney Rogers. A distinguished Eurasian, who rose from the position of an Apothecary to be Deputy Surgeon-General of the Madras Army. He passed all the Surgical and Medical Examinations with honours and finally took the M.D. degree. He published many reports on snake poisons, experimenting on the deadliest snakes without any fear. He possessed a wonderful memory and was full of all sorts of information on all kinds of subjects—a real walking dictionary. His grandfather was Major John Shortt, husband of No. 1983, and his father John Shortt, a Conductor of Ordnance, who died at Vellore, November 9th, 1837, aged 77.

TANJORE DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

TRANQUEBAR.

Tranquebar, in Tamil Tarangambadi, "the village by the sound of the wave," dates from 1618. A Danish East India Company was founded at Copenhagen in 1612, and six years later, the first Danish merchantman the *Oeresund* landed in India. Its Captain, Roelant Crape, was a Dutch sailor, who had been at the court of Tanjore in his youth. He was pursued from Ceylon by the Portuguese and wrecked off the coast of Coromandel. With a few of his crew he escaped to the Naik Raja of Tanjore, who befriended him and gave him the site of Tranquebar, 5 miles long by 3 broad. Crape was then joined by a small fleet under Admiral Ove Geddè, a youth of 24. Gedde, whose manuscript diary of his voyage has been published by Schlegel, laid the foundations of the Dannesborg and of the Church in the Fort, of which the first pastor was Peder Sorenser Aale, who died some years afterwards at Tranquebar. In 1624 the Company made over their territory and charter to King Christian IV in liquidation of a debt. In 1845 Christian VIII ceded his Indian possessions to the East India Company for £120,000. Tranquebar is in many respects the most interesting old European town in India. It is surrounded by a fine Fort wall in remarkable preservation. The carriage road enters through an imposing gateway bearing the date 1792 and the monogram of his most Christian Majesty of Denmark. The principal thoroughfares still retain their ancient names of King Street and Queen Street, and the houses, which are solid and well-built, have no compounds, but adjoin each other. Some of them contain old fashioned cisterns to catch the rain, and tradition has it that the Danes used to keep their drinking water sweet by stirring it occasionally with a red-hot crowbar. On the south side of King Street is the Lutheran Mission Church, called New Jerusalem, and on the opposite side lies the English Church or Zion, formerly reserved for the official Danish community, as opposed to Ziegenbalg's native congregation. Inside Jerusalem's Kierke is an altar screen with symbolic devices, and a text of seven lines in Portuguese followed by twenty-four lines in Tamil. "De tal maneira amou Deus ao mundo, que deu a seu Filho unigenito, para que todo aquelle que n'elle cré nao pereça, mas tenhas a vida eterna. S. Joao cap. 3 ver. 16. Zum Tische des Herrn. Aufgerichtet 1807. Erneuert 1850." Upon the communion table are two silver candlesticks inscribed "Christian Hansen Pauch. Anno 1682. Anna Maria Erichs Dotter." The pulpit is the identical one from which Ziegenbalg and Plütschau preached in periwigs: the high chairs were made by the Moravian brethren, who so vainly attempted to colonise the Frederic's Islands of Nicobar: the last century hymn books are in Portuguese, printed at "Trangambar, na officina da Real Missaõ de Dinamarca" and contain an "oraçao por a illustrissima Companhia da India Oriental." Zion Church possesses other curious relics of the past. Its spire, shaped like a soldier's spiked helmet, has a bell with the date 1752: and within the vestry hangs an extraordinary painting of the Last Supper, coloured in relief upon wood after the manner of Albrecht Dürer with the motto "Tu vis esse meus per cenam, Christe, sacratam; Fac ut in aeternum sim maneamque tuus." The Dannesborg, recently used as a district jail, is a massive building facing the sea. In one of its disused chambers can be seen the date 1677 and the arms of Christian the Fifth. Another piece of the old wall preserves the escutcheon of the Danish Company (Asiatiske Handel) with the figure of an elephant underneath. There are as many as five cemeteries in the town, containing inscriptions in nine languages—Armenian, Danish, Dutch, English, French, German, Latin, Portuguese and Swedish.

NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH, KING STREET.

1689	9th Feb. 1717.	FOUNDATION STONE.	Psalmen CXXII v. 6. Ynsker Jerusalem Lyck det skal gaa dem vel som dig elske. Udi den Herre Zebaoths navn hauer Herr Commendant CHRISTEN BRUN til denne ny Jerusalem Kierkis bygning nedlagt den förste steen. Anno 1717 Febr. d. 9. Commandant Brun, the layer of this foundation stone, was the successor of Johann Sigismund Hasius, who had imprisoned Ziegenbalg and told him "that Heaven was very high above his head and Copenhagen very far off." A deed of amnesty between them was drawn up on October 15th, 1714, and signed on one side by J. S. Hasius, Andreas Krahe, C. Brun, Jacob Pauch, and on the other side by Ziegenbalg and Gründler. Hasius was recalled by the company in 1716, the year Ziegenbalg returned from Europe. See Fenger's "History of the Tranquebar Mission" for a very curious account of these times. He reprints Ziegenbalg's sermon preached at the foundation of the Church, on the text 1 Corinthians 3. 11.

NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH, KING STREET—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1690	23rd May 1718.	JOHANN CHRISTIAN LEBRECHT ZIEGENBALG.	JOHANN CHRISTIAN LEBRECHT ZIEGENBALG, natus 14 May 1718 denatus 23 May 1718. The oldest tomb in Tranquebar. In 1715 Ziegenbalg married Maria Dorothea Salzmann, who had formerly been his pupil at Merseburg, where her father was Government Secretary. Of their three children two died early. The eldest was afterwards Professor of Mathematics in Copenhagen, and then for a time Director of the Danish factory of Fredericsnagor (Serampore). He returned to Europe and died there in 1758.
1691	23rd Feb. 1719.	BARTHOLOMEW ZIEGENBALG.	In spe gloriosæ resurrectionis quiescunt hic ossa beati BARTHOLOMEI ZIEGENBALG Sacr. Reg. Maj. Dan. et Norw. missionarii ad Tamulos, viri doctissimi gravissimi fidelissimi et per xiii annos ecclesiæ evangelicæ ex iisdem collectæ Præpositi præclarissimi nati 24 Jun. 1683, denati 23 Feb. 1719. Præpositus is the translation of the German "Propst" or Provost. As Ziegenbalg was the first to preach in New Jerusalem Church, so he was the first to be buried there. He lies on the right hand of the altar, opposite his colleague Gründler. Their places are marked by thin copper-plates let into the wall, with Latin inscriptions from the pen of Schultze, who was like Schwarz a native of Sonnenburg in Brandenburg. The Latinity is not remarkable, except for the use of the ante-classical word "denatus," which is found all over Tranquebar. Ziegenbalg is the father of Protestant Missions in India. His name, though little known among Englishmen to-day, was once received with enthusiasm in London. He had audiences of King George in 1716, and preached many times in the Chapels Royal and Savoy. The S.P.C.K. gave him a congratulatory address in Latin, to which he returned a reply in Tamil. Encouraging letters were written to him by Dr. Wake, Archbishop of Canterbury, and one communication, received in India after Ziegenbalg's own death, bears the following testimony to his apostolic usefulness: "I consider that your lot is far higher than all church dignities. Let others be prelates, patriarchs and popes; let them be adorned with purple and scarlet, let them desire bowings and genuflexions. You have won a greater honour than all these and a far more magnificent recompense shall be given you." An account of Ziegenbalg is given in the first number of the "Calcutta Review."
1692	11th Mar. 1720.	JOHN ERNST GRÜNDLER.	In spe futuræ resurrectionis hic placide quiescunt exuviæ beati viri multum venerandi Magistri JOHANNES ERNST GRÜNDLER per XI annos regii inter Tamulos missionarii et ecclesiæ Christi ex iisdem collectæ pastoris fidelissimi nati 17 Apr. 1677 denati 21 Mart 1720. After Ziegenbalg's death his mantle fell upon Gründler, a woolcarder by origin, who survived him only for one year and was succeeded by Schultze, the founder of the Protestant Mission at Madras. Plütschau had returned to Europe in 1711 and never came out again. He died as pastor of Beyenflieth in Holstein about 1746.
1693	16th Feb. 1722.	J. H. KISTENMACHER.	Sepulchrum J. H. KISTENMACHER reverendi misionarii primo anno hic vitam degentis MDCCXXII.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH, KING STREET—*cont.*
			Most difficult to read. An hour glass is engraved on the tombstone. Kistenmacher was born at Burg in Magdeburg and came out with Dal and Schultze, but died unordained.
1694	12th May 1735.	SAMUEL RICHTSTEIG...	Monumentum sepulchrale reverendi missionarii SAMUEL GOTTLIEB RICHTSTEIG nati MDCCI denati MDCCXXXV d. XII Maii. Born at Landsberg on the Warthe, Neumark, Brandenburg.
1695	30th May 1735.	ANDREW WORM ... JOHANNA WORM. AUGUSTA WORM.	Hier ruhet der ehrw. missionarius ANDREAS WORM seines Alters 31 Jahre nebst seiner ehegenossin Frau JOHANNA CATHARINA geborne HALL ihres Alters 18 Jahre und Töchterlein AUGUSTA REGINA ihres Alters 6 monate, alle drey im Herrn entschlafen, anno 1735. Born at Neubrandenburg in Mecklenburg Strelitz. He was a pupil of the celebrated Budaeus of Jena.
1696	15th Feb. 1738.	CHRISTIAN PRESSIER.	Monumentum sepulchrale CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH PRESSIER missionarii nati anno 1697 Perleberg denati 1738.
1697	3rd Sept. 1745.	WILLIAM OBUCH ...	Requiescunt hic ossa reverendi GULIELMI OBUCH per VIII annos summa sapientia missionarii nati MDCCVII denati Tranquebariae anno MDCCXLV d. III Sept. Born at Morungen in East Prussia.
1698	5th May 1747.	NICOLAS DAL ...	Sub hoc lapide requiescunt exuviæ viri plurimum reverendi NICOLAI DAL As. Reg. Maj. Dan. et Norw. ad Indos orientales missi missionarii vigilantissimi nati Haderslebiæ die 11 Apr. anno MDCXC at post graves labores et raræ pietatis studium denati Tranquebariæ die v. Maii anno MDCCLXVII sperantisse suum contemplaturum servatorem. Jobi XIX. The "dilatory Dal" was one of the few Danes in the mission, but at the same time was against his countrymen being sent out as missionaries. He signs himself "your true friend and countryman from Anslet in the parish Aker (Sleswick, district of Hadersleben) missionary and servant of the word of God in the Portuguese congregation."
1699	8th Jan. 1762.	ROBERT SLOPER ...	Here lieth the body of ROBERT SLOPER, Esq., one of the Council of Fort St. David, who departed this life the 8th day of January, Anno Domini 1762, aged 64 years. He gave his name to a street at Cuddalore, where his wife Kitoria lies buried, January 2nd, 1793, aged 64 (see No. 776).
1700	7th April 1767.	JOHN CHRISTIAN WIEDEBROCK.	Deo ecclesiæ viri plurimum reverendi IOANNIS CHRISTIAN WIEDEBROCK missionarii ad Indos orientales per XXXI annos fidelissimi nati Mindae Guestph. A.D. MDCCXIII d. 19. Febr. denati MDCCLXVII d. VII Apr. Born at Minden in Westphalia. In 1753 he accompanied the suite of Captain Sivers to the court of Tanjore as interpreter.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH, KING STREET—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1701	30th Dec. 1771.	JAMES MÜLLER ...	Monumentum domini JACOBI MÜLLER, Waldeck, missionarii a Deo dati sed cito avocati nati die 24 Maii 1734 denati die 30 Dec. 1771. Born at Heringhausen in Waldeck.
1702	8th Aug. 1774.	FREDERICK LEIDEMANN	Hic requiescit B. FRIED. GULIELM. LEIDEMANN Westphalus missionarius per 5 annos natus MDCCXLII denatus MDCCLXXXIV. Born at Stadthagen in Lippe-Schaumburg. B. stands for beatus.
1703	20th Nov. 1776.	OLUF MADERUP ...	Aqui descancao emo Senhor os ossos do reverendo senhor padre. OLUF MADERUP missionario por XXXIV annos naceo XX d September. anno MDCCXI. A Dane, born at Maderup in Funen, Denmark, and thrice married. At this time Portuguese was used as the medium of intercourse between Europeans and Natives. The mission had three congregations: the Portuguese, the Tamilian of the town and the Tamilian of the country.
1704	24th Nov. 1777.	SUSANNA JACOBA KŒNIG.	To the memory of SUSANNA JACOBA KŒNIG. Esai LVII. Justus pervenit ad pacem. Requiescunt in sepulchris qui recte vixerunt. In memoriam piæ Christi discipulæ SUSANNÆ JACOBÆ KŒNIG natæ Breithaupt, in vita filiæ amabilis et conjugis fidelis, vixit XX annos et VII menses et cum vera in Salvatorem suum fide obiit in primo puerperio una cum sua subole die XXIV Nov., MDCCLXXVII. Heu! tua vita fugit subito percara Susanna! Cœlicolas inter recreet te vita perennis! F. Koenig lugubris maritus. Her husband, born at Könnern near Halle, October 26th, 1741, died at Tranquebar, February 4th, 1795. He must not be confused with the pupil and correspondent of Linnaeus, J. G. Kœnig, who was a famous botanist, and acquired the friendship of Sir Thomas Munro. He was born in 1728 and died on his journey along the coast to Calcutta, June 26th, 1785.
1705	22nd April 1786.	ANNA ZEGLIN ...	Hier ruhet die selige Frau ANNA ZEGLIN geborne Gramer, geb. d. 16 Jan. 1716, gest. d. 22 Apr. 1786. Sie erwæhlte und geniesset nun das beste Theil bey Christo. Her husband Daniel Zeglin came out in 1740 with Fabricius and Kiernander (first missionary of the Church of England in Bengal) and died at Tranquebar, May 4th, 1780. Kiernander has a family tomb of immense size painted blue in the Mission Cemetery at Calcutta, which adjoins the North Park Street Burial ground, where Thackeray's father reposes. He died December 29th, 1799, aged 88.
1706	17th Nov. 1790.	JOHN BALTHASAR KOHLHOFF.	Hic requiescit B. JOHAN BALTHASAR KOHLHOFF, missionarius per 53 annos. In officio suo fidelis, per afflictionem probatus annis 79 et I mense peractis salutem Domini sui ardentissime expectans ab eo in lætitiam æternam translatus est die 17 Nov. 1790. Born at Neuwarp in Western Pomerania.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH, KING STREET—*cont.*	
1707	17th Sept. 1819.	CHARLOTTE SCHREYVOGEL.	CHARLOTTE, the wife of the Rev. DANIEL SCHREYVOGEL, who departed this life on the 17th September 1819 in the joyful hope that she was a child of God, aged 27 years. Schreyvogel died at Pondicherry, January 16th, 1840 (No. 810).
1708	25th May 1820.	MARGARET LLOYD ...	Mrs. MARGARET LLOYD, who departed this life on the 25th May 1820, aged 49 years.
1709	17th July 1821.	I. G. KLEIN	I. G. KLEIN, D.M., born 28th April 1766. Died 17th July 1821. Son of the famous missionary scientist Jacob Klein, born at Elbing in Prussia, January 20th, 1721, died at Tranquebar, May 18th, 1790.
1710	22nd Oct. 1837.	AUGUSTUS FREDERICK CAEMMERER.	Rev. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK CAEMMERER, D.D., who departed this life on the 22nd day of October 1837, aged 70 years and 4 months, after faithfully and indefatigably discharging the duties of a labourer in the Danish Mission at Tranquebar during the long period of 48 years. Impressed with a deep sense of duty to his Creator, he discharged it in the spirit of Christianity with meekness and humility. He lived respected and died regretted. To record his worth this monument is erected as affection's last sad tribute by his sorrowing daughter. Born at Wusterhausen in Brandenburg, June 22nd, 1767. It was in his time "that the Mission in Tranquebar, the mother of all others, sank down to be a small institution in one place only." He had a son of the same name, who entered the S.P.G., and whose daughter married firstly H. G. Smith, C.S., and secondly A. L. Lister, C.S. A daughter of Mrs. Smith married Lieutenant-Colonel Rogers Harrison, I.M.S.
1711	16th Feb. 1853.	CARL CHRISTIAN VON GÖTTING.	CARL CHRISTIAN VON GÖTTING, Lieut.-Colonel in the Danish Army, born 16th June 1768, died 16th February 1853. His wife Eugenie died November 4th, 1861, aged 71.
1712	14th June 1856.	A. M. RUHDE ...	Mrs. A. M. RUHDE, who departed this life, the June 14th, 1856, aged 69 years. Agatha Margaret Ruhde was a daughter of Colonel Mühldorff. Her husband was a Surgeon and died in 1832.
1713	2nd Nov. 1865.	M. E. HALKIER ...	Mrs. M. E. HALKIER, born 12th November 1792, died 2nd November 1865.
1714	8th May 1874.	D. S. CÆMMERER ...	D. S. CÆMMERER, wife of the late Rev. Dr. A. F. Cæmmerer, aged 87 years and 25 days. These are evidently the old ladies alluded to in a former edition of Murray's "Handbook to Madras." "The Danes lived at this place to a great age. And it used to be a pleasant sight some years ago to see, as the sun was about to set, the very old ladies coming out in their best attire to call on their neighbours."

NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH, KING STREET—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1715	21st June 1887.	J. M. N. SCHWARZ ...	J. M. N. SCHWARZ geboren 21 Maerz 1813 ankunft in Indien 25th Dec. 1843 gestorben 21st Juni 1887. Der Herr ist auferstanden und lebt; wir auch werden auferstehen und mit ihm leben in Ewigkeit. Hallelujah! Erected by his widow, L. Schwarz.

ZION CHURCHYARD, TRANQUEBAR.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1716	9th Dec. 1777.	MARIA WILLADS ...	Her ligge Ruinerne af en iordisk Boelig for en himmelsksindet siael BOLETTE MARIA WILLADS fodt 9 December 1753, for lod Kiodet d. 9 Dec. 1777. Og efter 9 maaned 11 dages kummerfulde aegteskab giurde sit 11 dages barn Johanna Edel Christina d. 13 Sept. moderlos og sin Maad praesten Henrik Johannis Weile omd iordisk salighed haabelos; men haabende i himlen Samles Wi. "Here lie the remains of a terrestrial body, in which once lived the heavenly minded soul of B. M. Willads, born 9th Dec. 1753, departed this life 9th Dec. 1777. After nine months and 11 days of sorrowful matrimony, she left her husband the Rev. H. J. Weile bereft of earthly happiness and her child Christina, of 11 days' old, motherless. We hope to meet in heaven."
1717	1782 to 1794.	FRIDERICK CHRISTIAN HALKIER and FAMILY.	Her giemmes det Jordiske af FRIDERICK CHRISTIAN HALKIER Factor ved den Asiatiske Handel her i Tranquebar fod, d. 24de Juni Ao. 1730. Dod d. 19de Juni Ao. 1782. Samt af hans'tvende dottre HELENA ENGINETTE HALKIER fod d. 30. Dec. Ao. 1778 dod d. 6. Jan. Ao. 1782. lig planten visnede hun bort i sin forste spire, og ANGELIQUE ABIGAEL HALKIER fod, d. 28 de Dec. Ao. 1775, dod d. 17 de Feb. 1794. Hvad hun var vidne de mange aedles taare der vaede hendes grav: hvad hun kunde blevet lærer hendes minde der undslettelig lever i ethvert, bryst dette tolke vittigheds sildigste dyrkere yndigheds og dyds stille beundrere at hun fortiener at vaere deres mynster at hun ey blot var den elskvaerdigste datter men snarere den fortroligste veninde for en efterlevende Moder og anden fader der kierlige sadte hende dette venskabs maele. "Here lie the bodies of F. C. Halkier, factor of the Asiatic Company here in Tranquebar, born 24th June 1730, died 19th June 1782. Also of his two daughters: Helena, born 30th Dec. 1778, died 6th Jan. 1782, who withered like a tender plant; and Angelica, born 28th Dec. 1775, died 17th Feb. 1794. What she was is shewn by the many noble tears shed on her grave. What she might have been, we learn from her memory of her virtues which lives imperishable in the heart of friends. All who admire virtue and charm will to their last bear witness that she deserves to be their example. She was not only the fondest of daughters, but the truest friend of a bereaved mother and a stepfather, who kindly erected this memorial."
1718	15th Aug. 1789.	CATHERINE ELIZABETH TOP.	Mrs. CATHERINE ELIZABETH TOP, wife of Casper Top, Esq., died in childbed, aged 19 years. Casper Top died at Serampore, December 12th, 1812, aged 54 years.

ZION CHURCHYARD, TRANQUEBAR—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1719	4th Mar. 1795.	ANNA ELISABETHE PINGEL.	Skue med Aerbodighed dette Gravmaele thi det giemmer stovet af en huuslig Qvinde som Veninde omhygelig moder og oprigtig Hustrue ANNA ELISABETHE PINGEL fodt Rostmand d. 20 Martii 1757. Hun var givt forste Gang med Johan Abraham Seieroe anden Gang med Factor Johan Christian Pingel. Hun blev ved dem Moder til 13 Born hvoraf Fem overlevede Hendes Bortgang. Hun dode d. 14 Martii 1795. Aeret elsket og begraedt af enhver som kiendte Hendes aedle Hierte og redskaffne Vandel thi huuslig omhygelighed og utraettet Velgiorenhed var Hendes Daad Taekkelighed Omhed og Gudsfrygt Hendes Haeder. "Look with reverence on this tomb, for beneath it lie the remains of a virtuous woman, tender friend, careful mother, and true wife, A. E. Pingel, born at Rostmand the 20th March 1757. She was married first to J. A. Seieroe, factor, and secondly to J. C. Pingel, factor. By these two husbands she became the mother of 13 children, of whom five survive. On the 14th March 1795 she died. All who knew her noble heart and upright conduct honour and love her with tears. Her deeds were domestic carefulness and indefatigable charity; her thoughts were tenderness and piety."
1720	23rd June 1795.	JEAN JACQUES GAUTIER.	Her giemmes det Iordiske af JEAN JACQUES GAUTIER, Oberst Lieutenant i Fransk Tieneste, Gouverneur af Chandernagore, Chevalier af St. Louis, fod i Montauban d. 22 December 1746, givt i Tranquebar d. 28 October 1794 og dod d. 23 Juni 1795. Retskaffenhed i Tienesten, Fasthed i Hengivenhed, Redelighed i Omgang, Blidhed i Saeder, Roelighed i Modgang, og Beskedenhed i Medgang, prydede Hans Liv og Fortiente Ham dette Haedersminde af Hans sorgende forladte enke F. L. H. St. G. He appears to have been the Governor of Chandernagore who was expelled by the populace during the Indian counterpart of the French revolution. "Here lie the remains of J. J. Gautier, Lieut.-Colonel in the French Service, Governor of Chandernagore, Chevalier of St. Louis, born at Montauban, 22nd Dec. 1746, married at Tranquebar 28th Oct. 1784, and died there 23rd June 1795. Upright in service, stedfast in affection, honest in society, benevolent in conduct, calm in adversity, modest in prosperity, these were the qualities that adorned his life and career. This memorial was erected by his sorrowing and bereaved widow F. L. H. St. G."
1721	16th Mar. 1807.	JENS BORGEN and FAMILY.	Her hviler ogsaa Faderen JENS BORGEN Byefoged dod d. 20 Mai 1792, Moderen Janette Borgen dod d. 22 April 1804, og broder Sonnen C. A. Borgen Byefoged dod d. 16 Martii 1807. "Here rest the father, Jens Borgen, Magistrate, died 20th May 1792; the mother, Janette, died 22nd April 1804; and the brother's son, C. A. Borgen, died 16th March 1807."
1722	28th Jan. 1809.	FREDERIKKA AUGUSTA REHLING.	Her hviler FREDERIKKA AUGUSTA REHLING hendes navn er hendes lovtale thi hun var uden lige hun blev fodt den 14de April 1783 hun indgik til et bedre liv den 28de Januarii 1809.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			ZION CHURCHYARD, TRANQUEBAR—*cont.*
			"Here rests F. A. Rehling. Her name is her eulogy, for she had no equal. Born 14th April 1783. Entered into a better life 28th Jan. 1809."
1723	2nd June 1810.	CLAUDIA HENRIKKA MEINHARDT.	Her slumrer CLAUDIA HENRIKKA MEINHARDT evighedens Morgen i Mode. Hun var fodt d. 12 Mai 1778 og. dode d. 2 Junii 1810. Hendes mand Casserer Meinhardt og tvende dottre begraede den tabte. "Here sleeps C. H. Meinhart, awaiting the morning of eternity. Born 12th May 1778; died 2nd June 1810. Her husband Meinhardt, the treasurer, and her two daughters have buried their lost one."
1724	29th Oct. 1815.	ANGELIQUE HERMANSON.	Hier huiler ANGELIQUE HERMANSON fodt d. XIII Maii MDCCLVII gift med Etatsraad Hermanson d. IV Sept. MDCCLXXXI, dod d. XXIX Oct. MDCCCXV. "Here lies Angelica Hermanson, born 13th May 1757, married to Counsellor Hermanson 4th Sept. 1781, died 29th Oct. 1815."
1725	20th Oct. 1819.	WILLIAM MACLEOD ...	WILLIAM MACLEOD, Esq., late a Captain in H.M. Service and Deputy Commissary of Musters to the King's troops in India, aged 59 years. He married, April 13th 1804, Catherine, the daughter of Abraham Couperus, Governor of one of the Dutch settlements. His widow married, April 12th, 1820, Captain Duncan Sim of the Madras Engineers, father of J. D. Sim, C.S.I., and grandfather of H. A. Sim, C.I.E., both of the M.C.S. (see No. 582).
			OLD DANISH CEMETERY, TRANQUEBAR.
1726	4th Mar. 1768.	ANNA CHRISTINA JORGENSEN.	Her under hviiler Velaedle og med ald Dyd ziiret Maad, ANNA CHRISTINA JORGENSEN en Eeneste Daatter af Her Lieutenant Niels Marcussen og Kiareste Cicilia Abigæl. Hun blev foed till Werden den 23de Aprilis 1750 kom i Aegteskab med Herr Byfoged Soren Jorgensen den 27de September 1763. J hvilket ægteskab hun blev welsignet med 2de Born nemlig een Son og een Daatter hvoraf dend Sidste i forveyen blev kaldet til Gud den 4de Marti 1767. Endelig hensov i Herrendenne hos Gud Salige iust Aaret der efter nemlig den 4de Marti 1768 ieen alder af 17 Aar 10 Maaneder og 10 Dage. "Here lies Anna Christiana Jorgenson, a noble lady, endowed with every virtue, only daughter of Lieut. N. Marcussen and Cicilia Abigail his wife. She was born into the world 23rd April 1750 and married to the Magistrate S. Jorgensen 27th Sept. 1763. In her married life she was blessed with two children, namely, a son and daughter, the latter of whom was taken to God on the 4th March 1767. One year afterwards the mother entered into happiness on the 4th March 1768, aged 17 years, 10 months and 10 days."

-163-

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

OLD DANISH CEMETERY, TRANQUEBAR—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1727	6th July 1771.	CHRISTIANA OHMANN...	Sub hasce umbras quiescit CHRISTIANA ELIZABETHA filia Petri et uxoris suæ Nellie OHMANNII nata MDCCLVI die 26 Sept. naturæ autem debitum solvit Ao. MDCCLXXI 6 Julii in suae anno aetatis XIV menses IX dies XXIV. Sperant tui parentes in regno Dei te visuram.
1728	5th June 1780.	LOUISA ULRICHA OLIVARIUS.	Sub hasce umbras quiescit LOUISA ULRICHA filia Petri suæque uxoris Nellie OHMANNII nata MDCCLIX die 7 Martii conjugio vero inito cum HENRICO OLIVARIO Ao. MDCCLXXVII 14 Augusti. Obiit uxor mea 1780 5 Junii.
1729	28th Mar. 1781.	MARGARETHA OLIVARIUS.	Henrici Olivarii et uxoris suæ Louisæ Ulrichæ filia MARGARETHA ELISABETHA OLIVARIUS quiescit hic, nata 1778 5 Julii obiit autem 1781 28 die Martii.
1730	4th Sept. 1783.	GYSBERTUS ZIEGELAAR.	Hier rust GYSBERTUS ZIEGELAAR in leven capitain militair in dienst der Hollandse Oostendische Compe en commandant der Nagapatnamse buytensstad, geboren te Schraevenhagen den 6 Juny. Ao 1731 en overleden &c. Tranquebaar den 4 September Ao 1783 oud 52 iaar 2 m. 28 d. Slab let into the northern wall close to the entrance of the graveyard.
1731	21st July 1784.	LEONHARD PASSAVANT.	LEONHARD PASSAVANT natus 4 Aug. 1742, mortuus 21 Julii 1784, priscæ viro fidei amico verendo, H. P. Hansen.
1732	21st May 1785.	MICHAEL SUNDT ...	Her under giemmes de jordiske levninger af den udi livet agtværdigo MICHAEL SUNDT fodt i Christianstæd i Norge den 13 May 1731 dod udi Tranquebar den 21 May 1785. Efter at han haver stoed nogle aar som premier Lieutenant i de Danske Asiatiske Compagnies tieneste henlevede han den ovrige deel af sit liv som en vindskibelig og retskaffen Borger, var tvende gange gift forst med Inger Sal Storres i hvilket ægteskab han avlede en son som er dod, i hans andet ægteskab med Agathalem velsignede Gud ham med 9 born, 4 sonner hvoraf en er dod og 5 dottre hvilke leve tilbage med deres soergende moder som alle tabte i ham en kierlig mand, en restkaffen fader en omhygelig ven. Korte dage mange plager blev de doedliges kaar vuggen lærer os at graede sorgen voxer med vor aar. Haeld dig som din sorg herneden endte vel i evigheden. Two of Sundt's sons entered the Madras army, Joachim, who died at Vellore, August 8th, 1795, and Ludovic, who died at Ganjam, February 1st, 1791 (No. 1131). His daughter married Colonel Mühldorff and his sister became the wife of Blücher's brother. "Here lie the earthly remains of the Honourable Michael Sundt, born at Christienstad in Norway 13th May 1731, died in Tranquebar 21st May 1785. After serving for some years as first Lieutenant in the Danish Company's Service, he spent the rest of his life as an industrious and honest citizen. He was twice married, first to I. S. Storres, by which union he had a son, now dead. By his second wife

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

OLD DANISH CEMETERY, TRANQUEBAR—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			Agathalem, God blessed him with 9 children—4 sons, of whom one is dead, and 5 daughters, who are left with their sorrowing mother. In him all lost a worthy man, an upright father, and a pleasant friend. Short days and many plagues is the lot of mortals. The cradle teaches us to weep; and sorrows grow with increasing years. Blessed be thou if thy tribulation in this world ends blessedly in eternity."
1733	25th Sept. 1785.	PETRONELLE HANSEN.	PETRONELLE ELIZABET HANSEN, filiæ Leonhard Passavant nata 21 Nov. 1771 mortuae 25 Sept. 1785, decoræ probæ dilectæ viduus, H. P. Hansen.
1734	16th Jan. 1787.	EDWARD MACKINTOSH.	EDWARD MACKINTOSH born in the northern part of Great Britain, died in Tranquebar the XVI January A.D. MDCCLXXXVII, beloved, esteemed and regretted. As a mark of fraternal love this monument is erected by William Mackintosh, Captain in the English Company's Service.
1735	5th Feb. 1788.	WILLIAM COOPER KEATING.	WILLIAM COOPER KEATING, Lieut.-Colonel in the Honourable the English East India Company's Service, born in London, the 14th May 1746, died the 5th February 1788. He married Agatha, sister of Colonel Mühldorff.
1736	2nd Nov. 1795.	ANNA REGINA PRAHL.	ANNA REGINA PRAHL den gode og uglemte Leonhard Passavants Datter (here two lines are illegible) Yndig Munter venlig God Zirrede Livet ach i ikkun 4 lustra Den morke 2. November 1795 borttog fra os en troe from god om Kiaerlig Veninde Syster Datter Moder og Hustrue og Knuste vort Haab og Glaede. S. T. T. L. "Anna Regina Prahl, daughter of the good and estimable Leonard Passavant. She was charming, gay, kind, and gracious, but, alas, her beauty was only spared her for two decades. On the dark 2nd of Nov. 1795 she was taken from us. She was a true, pious, tender and loving friend, sister, daughter, mother, and wife. She has crushed our hope and joy."
1737	22nd Jan. 1800.	JOSHUA MATHIAS KITSON.	JOSHUA MATHIAS KITSON, born 21st Sept. 1748 and died 22nd Jan. 1800. Kitson was a merchant at large and married Metta, a daughter of Colonel Mühldorff.
1738	20th April 1812.	WILLIAM DUMAS ...	WILLIAM DUMAS, the infant son of Lieutenant Dumas, 3rd Regiment Native Infantry, aged 1 year and 18 days. Almost illegible. Lieutenant H. Dumas married Miss Jane Jackson, October 26th, 1807.
1739	9th July 1812.	AGATHA SUNDT ...	Hellig Fred uforstyrret Roe Omsvaeve dette Hvilsted. Her slumrer Frue AGATHA SUNDT fódt den :de January 1740, gift den 24de February 1757, med Hr. Lieutenant Michael Sundt, dod den 9de July 1812. Moder til 9 Born og en talrig

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			OLD DANISH CEMETERY, TRANQUEBAR—*cont.*
			efterseaegt. Hun var Den Ommeste Moder, Den Kierligste Hustrue den Blideste Veninde Armodens Trost Svagheds og Nodlidenheds Stottestav. Sink o Livets Soel ned bag det rodmende Vesten; Hisset troner renere Fryd, Hisset smiler blivende Fred, Hisset lonnes hver elskelig Dyd og der skal vi samles igien. "Sacred peace, and unbroken rest watch over this spot. Here slumbers Agatha Sundt, born on the 3rd Jan. 1740, married on the 24th Feb. 1757 to Lieut. Michael Sundt, and died on the 9th July 1812. Mother of nine children and a number of descendants. She was the tenderest mother, the loveliest wife, the kindest friend, a comforter of the poor, and a support of the suffering and infirm. Sink, O sun of life, behind the roseate west: yonder smiles an everlasting peace, yonder shall every loving virtue be rewarded, and there shall we all meet."
1740	30th June 1849.	JOHN HAGGARD ...	JOHN HAGGARD, Esq., C.S., second son of John Haggard, LL.D. of Doctor's Commons, London, born 11th October 1823, died 30th June 1849. William Haggard, 1783–1843, uncle of the deceased, was the grandfather of Rider Haggard, the novelist, and of Alfred Binnber Haggard, late B.C.S
1741	29th Oct. 1849.	CHRISTIAN CHRISTOPHER EIBYE.	Her hviler CHRISTIAN CHRISTOPHER EIBYE efter en lang og troe tieneste af 21 aar som skolelærer ved missionen samt klokker til Zion's Kirke i Tranquebar fod den 1ste August 1795 dod den 29de October 1849. Fred være med hans stov. "Here rests Christian Eibye. He served the Mission honestly 21 years as schoolmaster and was sexton at Zion Church, Tranquebar. He was born on the 1st Aug. 1795, died on the 29th Oct. 1849. Peace be with him."
1742	1849	ELIZA BIRSAY ... ANN EGLAN. SOPHIA LUND.	Mrs. BIRSAY, Mrs. ANN EGLAN and Mrs. SOPHIA LUND, daughters of the late Colonel John James Durand of the Honorable East India Company's Service, 1849. Praises on tombs are vainly spent, A man's good name is his best monument. Nicholas Birsay, Master Attendant at Negapatam, married Miss Eliza Durand, March 18th, 1813, and died at Madras, July 25th, 1835. Ann Durand married W. Eglan, September 29th, 1810. He died Master Attendant of Cochin, October 1st, 1836 (see No. 2068).
1743	8th Sept. 1857.	P. H. K. WODSCHOW.	P. H. K. WODSCHOW, Kammerraad, formerly a member of the Danish Government at Frederichsnagore in Bengal and late of Tranquebar; was born in 1774, 21st June, and died in 1857, 8th September. He married, November 1823, Caroline Matilda, daughter of Colonel Stricker.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			OLD DANISH CEMETERY, TRANQUEBAR—*cont.*
1744	18th April 1872.	MARIA BARBARA STEVENSON.	MARIA BARBARA, widow of E. W. Stevenson, second daughter of Colonel Mathias Jurgen Von Mühldorf, Royal Engineer of Denmark, born in 1791, died 18th April 1872. E. W. Stevenson was Master Attendant at Porto Novo and Cuddalore, where he died in 1823. There is a tradition that Colonel Mühldorff was a son of Frederick V of Denmark and aided the Crown Prince and the Queen-Mother in their conspiracy to depose Struensee, Christian VII's Prime Minister and Court Physician, and that he was sent abroad in consequence. Struensee intrigued with Christian VII's Queen Caroline Matilda, grand-daughter of George II. He was beheaded, and she retired to Zell with George III's permission. Mühldorff was born, December 5th, 1750, and came to India in 1777. In his old house at Tranquebar is a curious arch, evidently a copy of some arch in Denmark, with the inscription, "D.E.M.E.P. anno 1791," and Mühldorff used to say that these five letters were the initial letters of the sentence which was the secret of his life. He died July 23rd, 1836, and lies in a nameless tomb near his wife Agatha née Sundt, whose sister married Blücher's brother. Mühldorff had a brother Count Danneskjold Samso, a title so ancient that he was considered the senior nobleman in Denmark. The Count's estate was named Holme-gaard. The Mühldorff blood runs in several Madras families through the Colonel's five daughters (see Nos. 718, 804 and 1831).
1745	19th Nov. 1872.	E. B. STEVENSON ...	Major E. B. STEVENSON 46th Madras Native Infantry born at Porto Novo, 27th November 1810, died at Tranquebar 19th November 1872. Edward Boyd Stevenson was the son of E. W. Stevenson and his wife Maria née Mühldorff. Peter Boyd, his god-father, was a free merchant at Cuddalore. His sister Henrietta Jane Stevenson married, July 18th, 1826, Colonel J. S. Fraser afterwards Resident at Hyderabad (see Nos. 804 and 818).
1746	20th Feb. 1889.	C. A. OUCHTERLONY...	Rev. C. A. OUCHTERLONY, L.E.L.M. born in Stockholm, 12th October 1823, died in Tranquebar 20th Feb. 1889. Salige aero de doede som i Herranom doe haerefter; ja, Anden Saeger, att de skola hvila sig fran sitt arbete, ty deras gerningar faelja dem efter. Upp. 14, 13. The text is in Swedish. The tomb is in the little cemetery outside the Fort gate.
			GOANESE CHURCH IN TRANQUEBAR FORT.
1747	28th Mar. 1779 and 5th June 1782.	FRANCISCA ABBESTEE. ROSALIA STEVENSON.	Hic jacent duae sorores FRANCISCA ABBESTEE nata Lange d. XV Jan. MDCCXLIX, obiit d. XXVIII Mart. MDCCLXXIX; et ROSALIA STEVENSON, nata TOURNAC d. IV. Jun. MDCCLIV obiit d v. Jun MDCCLXXXII. Abbestee, who married Miss Lange, December 28th, 1768, was Chief Justice of Tranquebar, 1761–75. Miss Tournac married firstly George Frederick Fischer, a ship's captain, whose sister Wendela (1730–61) became the first wife of the Rev. J. Z. Kiernander (1710–99). She married secondly Mr. Stevenson, the brother of Daniel Stevenson (1748–1806), and of Major-General James Daniel Stevenson, a friend of the Duke of Wellington's, who fought at Seringapatam and died February 14th, 1805 (see No. 818). A Mrs. Tournac and child were among those at Calcutta who escaped to the ships at Fulta and were there in July 1756. John Lewis Tournac, her husband, sent provisions to Fulta for the English and seems to have been a French subject.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

NEGAPATAM SALT PANS.

These tombstones are now embedded in the walls of the Salt Factory, which occupies the site of a Dutch Cemetery.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1748	3rd April 1667.	CORNELIS CLAESEN ...	Hier leyt begraven CORNELIS CLAESEN jongeling in syn leven opperstierman van Amsterdam out 26 iaren overleden den 3en April 1667. The oldest tomb in the district.
1749	19th Aug. 1673.	ISAAC WELSINGH VAN HOORN.	Hier onder leght begraven Sr. ISAAC WELSINGH VAN HOORN, in syn leven coopman ten dienste der E. Compa tot Nagapatnam. Alwaar syn E. overleden is op den 19en Augusti Ao. 1673 out 37 iaren.
1750	14th Feb. 1680.	ELISABET MYNTA ...	Hier leyt begraven ELISABET MYNTA doghter van den sergeant Ian Mynta, is geboren den 27 September Ao 1677 overleden den 14 February 1680.
1751	5th May 1684.	REYNIER VAN BUYTENDYCK.	Hier leyt begraven den eersamen REYNIER VAN BUYTENDYCK van Dort in syn leven coopman en guarnisoen boekhouder der stadt Nagapatnam in den Heere ontslapen den Vn Mey Ao 1684 oudt synde omtrent 64 iaren. Dort is an abbreviation for Dordrecht.
1752	7th April 1691.	IAN CORTE ... ... GERARD CORTE.	Pallida mors æquo pulsat pede pauperum tabernas regumqe turres, o beate Sexti, vitæ summa brevis spem nos vetat inchoare longam. Hac Cortens patris filiique maniis est. Hieronder leyt begraven den E. IAN CORTE gebooren tot Deventer den 25 October Ao 1650 in syn leven oppercoopman in dienst de E. Compa en hooft administrateur deser custe Cormandel en overleden hier den 7 April Anno 1698. Mitsgaders desselfs zoon GERARD CORTE geboren tot Palleakatta den 12 November Ao 1687 in zyn leven adsistent in opgemelten dienst en den 11 Juny 1770 overleden. This Horatian quotation (Odes 1. 4. 13) is the only pagan reminiscence found on Christian tombs in India. It appears on the gravestones of John Carvalho (1723) at Fort St. George and of John Ross, merchant (1751) in the Charnock mausoleum at Calcutta, where an English rendering is appended from Francis' translation (the father of Sir Philip Francis): "With equal pace impartial fate Knocks at the palace and the cottage gate; Nor should our sum of life extend Our growing hopes beyond their destined end."

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1753	8th Aug. 1667.	WILLEM GROENEGEUS.	Hier leyt begraven den eersamen WILM. GROENEGEUS, in syn leven ondercoopman en secretaris der stadt Nagapatnam, overleden den 8n Augusti 1667, out 34 jaren. (Coat of arms.)
1754	23rd April 1669 and 6th Oct. 1685.	JOANNES KRUYIE ... CORNELIS DURYN.	Hier leyt begraven den eerweerdigen JOANNES KRUYIE, predikant in de gemeente Jesu Christy, overleden den 23 April Ao. 1669, oudt zynde ontrent 96 jaren, en CORNELIS DURYN, in zyn leven ondercoopman in's Comps dienst, obit 6en Octobr. 1685 oud zynde 40 jaren.
1755	17th April 1670.	ELIZABETH HAYMAN.	Hier leyt begraven d'eerste hier overleden Hollandse vrouwe ELISABET DEPAPE, huysvrouwe van de boechouder JACOB HAYMAN, in den Heere ontslapen den 17 April Ao. 1670, out 20 jaren. (Coat of arms.) "The first Dutch woman who died here."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*	
1756	6th Sept. 1670 and 25th Jan. 1685.	GEERTRUYDA VAN SUCHTELEN. MARGARITA DORMIEUX.	Hier leyt begraven de eerbare Juffrouw GEERTRUYDA PIETERSZ, huysvrouw van den vendrich JAN MARTENSZ VAN SUCHTELEN, in den Heere ontslapen den 6n Septembr., 1670, out zynde 28 jaren. Hier leyt oock begraven haer oudste dochter MARGARITA MARTENSZ huisvrouw van ABRAHAM DORMIEUX, overleden den 25en Jan. 1685, out 21 jaren en 5 dagen. (Coat of arms.)
1757	21st Jan. 1677.	CLARA MONTENACK ...	Hier leyt begraven d'eerbare juffrouw CLARA REYNIERSE, huysvrouw van den oppercoopman PIETER MONTENACK, in den Heere ontslapen den 21 January Ao. 1677, out synde 22 jaren. (Coat of arms.)
1758	4th Dec. 1677.	ANNA PYL	Hier leyt begraven ANNA CATHARINA PYL dochter van den Capitain PHILIP PYL, geboren den 28en Augusti, gestorven den 4en December 1677.
1759	14th July 1679.	ANGENIETA BOSCH ...	Hier rust ANGENIETA NOLET huysvrou van Do. LUCAS BOSCH, predicant in de gemeynte Jesu Christi ter stede alhier, geboren op Neira in Banda den 24en Juny 1650 en overleden den 14en July 1679, oud synde 29 jaeren en 20 dagen. Hic expectat cum fidelibus resurrectionem carnis.
1760	12th Aug. 1680.	JACOBA HUYGENS ...	Hier leyt begraven JACOBA VINCENIUS, huysvrouw van den coopman en secunde deser stede JACOB HUYGENS, is geboren opt Eyland Ceylon in de stadt Gale den 2 January 1654 en gestorven de 12en Augusti 1680.
1761	25th Jan. 1705.	ANTHONIA VAN STEELANT and FAMILY.	Dees tombe ende sark hier onder sig besluyten Mevrouw van Steelants lyk met vier van hare spruyten, 'T Geen aan haar stervlyk was word in dit grav tot stov, 'T Onstervlyk is by God en singd zyn heylig lov. Hieronder legd begraven d'eerbare deugd en zedenryke m'yvrouwe ANTHONIA NILO, zaliger gemalinne van den Edle Heer JOANNES VAN STEELANT, Gouverneur en Directeur deser custe Chormandel met den Resorte van dien, geboren tot Palliacatta den 21 Zeptr Ao. 1677 en in het craambedde den 13en Novbr Ao. 1709 tot Nagapatnam in den Heere ontslapen, oud 32 jaren, 1 maand en 23 dagen, hebbende in den arm haar edles teder jonge zoontje, kort voor haar overlyden dood ter wereld gebragt. Benevens haar edles zoonen PIETER VAN STEELANT, geboren tot Nagapatnam den 16 January Ao. 1705, en overleden ter gemelte plaatse den 25 Juny daaraan; GASPER VAN STEELANT geboren tot Masulipatnam den 24 Augty Ao. 1702, en overleden tot Nagapatnam den 20 February Ao. 1707; en GASPAR VAN STEELANT, den tweeden van dien naem geboren tot Nagapatnam den 9 September Ao. 1707 en aldaar ook overleden den 29 September Ao. 1709. A very large domed tomb. There is an escutcheon in the church to this lady. A female figure is represented standing on a nautilus on the sea, and a coronet surmounts the coat of arms inscribed "Nata 21 September Ao 1687, obiit 13 November 1709." The verses here run: "This tombstone covers the body of Lady Van Steelant with four of her offspring. What was mortal of her becomes dust in this grave. What was immortal is with God and sings his holy praise."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

1762	26th Aug. 1709.	CATHARINA HEYE ...	Een vrouw die na veel smart En qualen ons begaf Rust onder desen serk; En wagt het ordeel af. Hier legt begraven d'eerbare juffw CATHARINA VAN HARTSBEEK, huysvrouw van den boekhouder Sr. JAN GERRIT HEYE, geboren tot Leyden den 15 September Ao. 1663, en overleden tot Nagapatnam den 26 Augusty Ao. 1709, oud 44 jaren, 11 maanden en 11 dagen.
1763	1699 to 1709.	SUSANNA VAN DER BURG. ANTHONIUS CLEMENT. CATHARINA VAN COULSTER.	In dese gravkelder rusten de overgebragte gebeenten uyt de oude kerckhov van SUSANNA VAN COULSTER, huysvrouw van PIETER VAN DER BURG, toenmaels ondercoopman en cassier; nu oppercoopman, tweede deses Gouvernements en hoofd-administrateur alhier, is overleden den 27 Juny Anno 1699, out 39 jaren, 9 maenden en 29 dagen. Alsmede van ANTHONIUS CLEMENT bedienaar des godlyken woords te deser kuste gestorven den Mey Anno 1706 mitsgader ook het leyk van CATHARINA HENRIKS de wedwe van JORIS VAN COULSTER, weleer opperkoopman en opperhooft in den dienst en wegens d'E. Compe int ryk van Pguw, overleden den 23en October Anno 1709, oud ontrent 70 jaren. "In this vault rest the bones which were brought over from the old graveyard of Susanna Van Coulster, etc."
1764	14th Oct. 1710.	MARIA ISAAKSZ DE VOS.	Hier onder legt begraven M'juffrouw MARIA ISAAKSZ, weduwe van d'heer REYNIER JACOB DE VOS, in zyn leven Capitain Luitenant en hoofd der militie te Palliacatta, geboren den 9en September Ao. 1647 in Pegue, en overleeden tot Nagapatnam den 14en October Ao. 1710, oud 63 jaren, 1 mand en 5 dagen. It is curious to find the rank of Captain-Lieutenant among the Dutch as among the English. This lady had a descendant who kept an inn at Sadras, where Colonel Welsh stayed in 1802. "Nona Mallee or Miss Isaacks is one of the greatest curiosities in the East. This enormous spinster had formerly weighed 21 stone, but at this period she was by severe illness reduced to 15; and she shortly afterwards paid the debt of nature. Having relations at Negapatam, she had occasionally performed the journey in a palanquin made expressly for her use, and, it was asserted, was then carried by no less than 36 bearers; while other Europeans had but twelve, and many a fat Brahmin was actually moved about at the same rate by four; the sacred character of the latter no doubt lightening the apparent weight; but could an European mountain, though a young one, which her native appellation (Nona Mallee) indicated, be carried by fewer sable and imbecile emmets? This young lady kept the inn or hotel at Sadras, where she lived well herself, and never starved her customers; but being in the habit of favouring them with her company at meals, the sight of her shrivelled form, her skin hanging in flakes, for all the world like the hide of a young rhinoceros, was not exactly calculated to improve our appetites at the dinner table."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

1765	2nd Dec. 1712.	DINA MARIA BERNARD.	Nascentes morimur, finisque ab origine pendent. Hier onder legd begraven, d'eerbare deugd en zedenryke M'vrouwe DINA MARIA LEYDECKER, zalr. gemalinne van den Edle Heer DANIEL BERNARD, Gouverneur en directeur deser custe Chormandel met den resorte van dien; geboren tot Batavia den 19en September Ao 1687, en in het kraambedde den 2en December Ao 1712 tot Nagapatnam in den Here ontslapen, oud 25 jaren, 2 maanden en 13 dagen. Heir rust heer Bernard's waarde vrouw, Die uyt Leydecker's huys gesproten, Aan hem verbonden door de trouw, Heeft voortgebragt vyf jonge loten. Dina Maria van haar jeugd Becroond met's hemels ryken zegen, Vereierd met zedigheyd en deugd, Opregt en vroom in al haar wegen, Volstanding in 't geloof voor God, Is haren geest verhuysd naar boven, Versekerd van haar zalig lot, Om Hem in heerlykheyd te loven.
1766	1st July 1713.	ABRAHAM BERNARD.	Nog legd hier begraven haar edles tweede zoontje genaamd ABRAHAM BERNARD, geboren tot Nagapatnam den 27en Aug. Ao 1711, en aldaar ook overleden den 1 July Ao 1713, oud 1 jaar, 10 maanden en 4 dagen.
1767	20th Jan. 1715.	WILLEM CAULIER ...	Hier legt begraven d'E. WILLEM CAULIER, in syn leven coopman ins Comps dienst, en gewesen opperhoofd ten Comptoire Palicol, geboren tot Palleacatta den 22en Augusto Ao 1658, obyt tot Nagapatnam den 20en January 1715, oud 56 jaren, 9 maanden en 28 dagen. His wife Lucia Popta Caulier is buried at Palcole, July 28th, 1702. The coat of arms shows a cavalier mounted on a caracoling horse.
1768	2nd April 1717.	JACOBUS VAN DER VORM.	Hier onder rust het lyck van den Eerw. JACOBUS VAN DER VORM, predickant eerst in Amboina daerna tot Malakka en laatst tot Nagapatnam, gebooren tot Hoorn 18 Decemb. Ao 1673, overleden tot Nagapatnam den 2en April Ao 1717.
1769	29th Jan. 1718.	MICHIEL GYSEN ...	Hier legt begraven Sr. MICHIEL GYSEN, van Stetteyn, in zyn leven boekhouder getrouwlyk dienst doende in de negotie pakhuysen alhier, overleden den 29en January Ao 1718, oud zynde geweest ontrend 62 jaren.
1770	20th Sept. 1718.	CATHARINA MICHIEL RENN.	Mors omnes finit pœnas, mors omnia solvit vincula. Hier legd begraven Juffw CATHARINA FRANCINA DE SOUTE, zalr. huysvrouw van MICHIEL RENN, eerste opperchirurgyn deses Cormandelse Gouvernement's nata tot Middelburg in Zeeland den 5den Augusty Ao 1690, obyt alhier tot Nagapatnam den 20en September Ao 1718, oud 28 jaren, 1 maand en 15 dagen.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

			Onse dagen zyn als een voorbygaande schaduwe, Ps. 144 : 4. Hier rust het kout gebeent van Renn's beminde vrouw, Met wien hy maar een jaar in d' egt heeft mogen leven. Zy liet na korte vreugd haar man in bittren rouw, Met een voldragen vrugt hem hebbende begeven. Haar tyd was als een droom, haar end in barenswee, Dog haren geest verhuysd uyt dit gewoel naar boven Heeft nu in plaats der aard by God een beeter stee, Om daar in heerlykheyd Zyn heylig naam te loven.
1771	15th Aug. 1719.	PIETER ROOSELAAR.	Hier legd begraven Sr. PIETER ROOSELAAR soon van den edlen heer Raad extraordinaris van India, PIETER ROOSELAAR, in syn leven boekhouder op't schip Koning Karel, geboren in de provintie van Amboina den 27en July anno 1692, overleden hier tot Nagapatnam den 15en Augusti Ao 1719.
1772	13th June 1720 and 22nd Mar. 1721.	ADRIANA WESTREENEN HAAK. SARA JOANNA WESTREENEN.	Hier onder rust het lyk van jufvrouw ADRIANA WESTREENEN, zalr huysvrouw van HENDRIK HAAK, onderkoopman en cassier te deser hooftplaatse Nagpatnam, gebooren den 10en October 1699 en overleden den 13en Juny 1720 ter steede voormelt, oud 20 jaaren, 8 maanden en 3 dagen. Nog is hier bygezet het lyk van haar sustertje SARA JOANNA WESTREENEN gebooren tot Mazulipatnam den 25en September 1719, en overleeden tot Nagapatnam den 22 Maart 1721, oud 1 jaar, 5 maanden en 27 dagen.
1773	27th July 1720.	JOHANNA MARTENSZ.	Hier onder legd begraven jufvr. JOHANNA LONIUS, wed. wylen den E. JAN MARTENSZ, in zyn leven coopman en opperhoofd van't Casteel Geldria tot Palliacotta, gebooren tot Tegenepatnam in het jaar 1683, den 23 Maart, en alhier overleden den 27 July Ao 1720, oud 37 jaren, 9 maanden en 9 dagen. Tegenepatnam is the name of the old Dutch factory at Cuddalore.
1774	23rd Sept. 1721.	ADRIANA CATHARINA PLA.	Hier legt begraven ADRIANA CATHARINA PLA, dogter van den heer ADRIAAN PLA, koopman en fiscaal tot Nagapatnam, geboren den 29en May Ao 1721 en overleden den 23en September desselven jaars.
1775	5th Nov. 1722.	JOAN IMMENS ...	Zaligh syn de dooden die in den Heer sterven. Dees zark bedekt het leyk van Immens, die in leven Kon aan zyn evenmensch veel vergenoeging geven; Nu rust het lichaam hier en werd tot nietig stoff, Terwyl de ziel omhoog zingd Gode eeuwig loff. Hier leyt begraven den ondercoopman JOAN IMMENS, in zyn leven tweede pakhuysmeester te deser stede Nagapatnam, alhier geboren den 7en Maart Anno 1680, en in den Heere ontslapen 5en November Anno 1722, oud 42 jaren, 7 maanden en 28 dagen. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. This tombstone covers the body of Immens, who in his life could give much pleasure to his neighbour. Now his body rests here, and becomes worthless stuff,* while his soul sings God's eternal praise."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1776	22nd July 1723.	ALIDA BURGERS GALLART.	Hier leyd begraven Juffr. ALIDA BURGERS, huysvrouw van MICHIEL GALLART, ondercoopman en pakhuysmeester alhier, gebooren tot Amsterdam den 15en Maart Ao 1682 en overleeden den 22 July Ao 1723, oud zynde 41 jaren, 4 maanden en 7 dagen. Alida Burgers lyk Rust onder desè steen ; Haar ziel in't hemelryk Bevryd van't aards geween, Singd Godes heylic loff. In't algemeen verrysen Sal sy met lyf en ziel, Eeuwig haar Schepper prysen. Michael Gallart was, in 1737, chief of Pulicat, where he buried a wife Anna Margaretha Moller, born at the "Caab de Goede Hoop." The crest is a cock (Gallus).
1777	28th Sept. 1726.	PIETER BOWBYN ...	Onder desen sark legd begraven PIETER BOWBYN, in syn leven cipier in den dienst der E. Compe te deser hoofdplaatse, geboren tot Sadraspatnam den 8en April Ao 1691, overleden den 28en September Ao 1726, oud 35 jaren, 5 maanden en 20 dagen. Cipier "Jailer."
1778	20th May 1727.	LEONARD DE BISSER.	Hier legt begravenLEONARD DE BISSER, in syn leven boekhouder en dispencier in dienst der E. Compe te deser stede, geboren tot Portnovo den 27en October Ao 1687, en overleden alhier den 20 Mey Ao 1727. De wederwaardicheen, Die ik had in myn leven Zyn lindloos veel geweest, Dog nu my God komt geven Te rusten van myn doen, Dank zy den Opperheer, Myn ziel, dien Hy my schonk, Is heden by Hem weer. "The vicissitudes which I had in my life have been endless and many. But since God has granted me rest from my doings, thanks be to the Almighty. The soul that He gives me, is to-day with Him again."
1779	14th Oct. 1729.	MARIA VAN DER TYD.	Hier onder rust MARIA CORNELIA WICCHELHUYSEN, in haar leven dierbaare Wederhelfdt van den Cormandelsen predicant DIRK JAN VAN DER TYD, op een voorbeeldige wyse in den Heere ontslapen op den 14en Octob. Ao. 1729. Sy sagh het eerste light te's Hertogenbosh den 31 Maart Ao. 1686 en heeft dus geleeft 43 jaaren, 6 maanden. 14 dagen. Exitus acta probat. Van der Tyd, Boek Dale, Overbeek, Van Wynegen, Van den Werue, Van Mildert, Ketelaar, Van Wellendamme, Van Snaeyers. Tempera te Tempori. These names are each written under coats of arms at the head of the tombstone. There are similar slabs among the Dutch graves at Colombo. Hertogenbosh or Sartogenbos (No. 2110) is the modern Boisleduc, on the borders of Luxemburg.
1780	26th Feb. 1732.	WILHELM VAN ZYLL.	WILHELM VAN ZYLL, van Amstrdm, geb. 19 Juny Ao 1675, overl. 26 Feb. Ao 1732, oud 56 jaren, 8 maand., 7 dag.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1781	24th Jan. 1733.	ADRIAAN PLA ...	Hier legt begraven ADRIAAN PLA, soon van den Weledelen Agtbaren heer ADRIAAN PLA, Chormandels gouverneur en directeur tot Nagapatnam, geboren den 16en December Ao 1732, overleden den 24 Janry Ao 1733.
1782	30th Dec. 1735.	JACOBUS DE JONGH ... ANNA DE JONGH. GEERTRUYDA ELLIOT. FREDRIK ELLIOT.	Onse dagen op aarde zyn als eene schaduwe. 1 Chron, 29, 15. Hier onder rusten den Eerw. Predikant Dom. JACOBUS DE JONGH, natus tot Wolgda den 14 Aug. Ao 1674, et obiit te deser stede Nagapatnam den 5 Novbr. Ao 1725, zyn Eerw. egtgenoot mjuff. ANNA JACOBA SLOPERS, geboren t' Amsterdam den 11 Decbr. Ao 1674, overleden ook hier ter stede den 31 Aug. Ao 1721, derselver dogter, M'juff. GEERTRUYDA CATHARINA DE JONGH, huysvr. van den E. heer FREDRIK ELLIOT, oppercoopman en hoofdadministrateur deses Chormandelsen Gouvernements, geboren tot Franiker den 18 Aug. Ao 1698, alhier in den Heere ontslapen den 28 Aprl Ao 1735, en den laastgenoemden heer FREDRIK ELLIOT, geboren t' Utregt primo October Ao 1692, en mede hier overleden den 30 Decmbr. Ao 1735.
1783	10th Aug. 1737.	MARIA FRANKE ...	Hier legt begraven Juffw. MARIA CATHARINA SONMANS, van Willis, in leven huysvrouw van den E. Manhaften JAN FRANKE, Capitain Luytent der Honorable Militie tot Nagapatnam, geboren den 27 April Anno 1709, overleden den 10 Augusty Ao 1737, oud 28 jaren, 3 maanden en 13 dagen.
1784	7th June 1738.	CATHARINA JOHANNA MOSSEL.	CATHARINA JOHANNA MOSSEL, dogter van Jacob Mossel, oppercoopman, secunde van Chormandel en hoofdadministrateur tot Nagapatnam, geboren den 20en Augustus Ao 1732, overleden den 7en Juny Ao 1738, rust hier na den lighaame, terwyl hare ziel zig in God verlustigt.
1785	4th Oct. 1741.	ELIZABETH FRANCINA VAN SON.	ELIZABETH FRANCINA VAN SON, dogter van den E. Pieter Van Son, onderkoopman en facteurhouder tot Nagapatnam, geboren den 14en Augustus Ao 1740 ,en overleden den 4en October Ao 1741.
1786	18th June 1743.	ADRIANA MOSSEL ...	D'Edele vrouwe ADRIANA APPELS zaliger, egtgenoot van den Wel Edelen heer JACOB MOSSEL, Raad extraordinair van Nederlands India, gouverneur en directeur ter custe Chormandel, gebooren te Batavia den 13en November 1714 heeft haare ziele den Heere opgeoffert te Negapatnam den 18en Juny 1743. Escutcheon in the Church.
1787	13th Mar. 1744.	GALENUS MERSEN ... MARIA CLASINA MERSEN.	Geluckig is het lot Ter heyl en zaligheyd, In't ryk der hemelen, Der kind'ren toebereyd, Hier onder leggen begraven twee kinderen van den Weled Agtb. Heer GALENUS MERSEN, Gouverneur en Directur, te der custe Chormandel en den resorte van dien, met namen

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			MARIA CLASINA, gebooren tot Mazulipam den 27en July Ao 1739, hier ter steede overleden den 27en February Anno 1744; en GALENUS, gebooren tot gemelde Mazulipatnm den 30en December Ao 1741, en hier overleden den 13en Maart Anno 1744. (Coat of arms.)
1788	31st Jan. 1747.	JAN KEYSER ... ADRIANA KEYSER.	Hier onder rusten de lyken van den E. JAN KEYSER, in zyn leven ondercoopman en cassier tot Nagapatnam, gebooren tot Delft den 2en September Ao 1687, en overleden den 7en Augustus Ao 1733, en desselvs huysvrouw, juffrouw ADRIANA GROMME, mede gebooren tot Delft den 17en July 1682, en gestorven den 31en January Ao 1747.
1789	21st Nov. 1752.	CORNNELIS VAN SON.	CORNNELIS VAN SON, zoon van den E. PIETER VAN SON, oppercoopman, secunde van Chormandel en hoofdadministrateur te Nagapatnam, geboren den 21en November Ao 1752.
1790	23rd June 1753.	HENDRIK DU BON ...	Hodie mihi, cras tibi. Hier onder leyd begraven den weled. geboren heer HENDRIK DU BON, in syn Ed. leven oppercoopman, hoofdadministrateur en tweede van de cust Cormandel, gebooren te Middeburg in Zeeland, den 23en December Ao 1718, en overleeden te Nagapatnam den 23en Juny Ao 1753, oud 34 jaaren en 6 maanden. (Coat of arms.)
1791	19th April 1754.	CAREL HENDRICK SIMONS.	Kostelyck is in de oogen des Heeren de dood zyner gunstgenooten. Psm. 116. Vs. 15. Onder desen zerck rust de E. CAREL HENDRICK SIMONS, in zyn leven onderkoopman fabricq. en gesworen landmeeter tot Nagapatnam, gebooren tot Bimilipatnam den 9en October Ao 1714, overleden den 19en April Ao 1754, oud 39 jaren, 6 maanden en 10 dagen, nevens desselfs drie zoonen, drie dogteren en swagerinne genoemt BARBARA VAN DE CASTEELE, voor zyn afsterven mede alhier in den Heere entslapen. He was Junior Merchant, Factor and covenanted Surveyor. Swagerinne is "sister-in-law."
1792	20th May 1754.	JAN SERVAT	Hier onder rusten in den Heere de lyken van den ondercoopman en geweesen tweede pakhuysmeester deser steede Nagapatnam, JAN SERVAT, gebooren binnen Amsterdam den 30en July 1717, en overleden den 20en Mey 1754, nevens desselvs dogtertje van 9 dagen.
1793	16th May 1755.	ANNA CATHARINA HOLLEBEEK BONK. ANTHONY BONK. FRANÇOIS CRUCIUS VAN LEYDEN.	Hier legt begraven Mejuffrouw ANNA CATHARINA HOLLEBEEK, gebooren den 9en November Ao 1724 en overleden den 16en Mey anno 1755, oud zynde 30 jaaren, 6 maanden en 7 daagen, benevens desselvs waarde egtgenoot den E. Heer ANTHONY BONK, in zyn E. leeven coopman, eerste pakhuysmeester en negotie boekhouder tot Nagapatnam, overleeden den 15 Juny 1763 in den ouderdom van 47 jaaren, 8 maanden en 18 daagen; en hun Edelens schoonzoon, den E. FRANÇOIS CRUCIUS VAN LEYDEN, in zyn E. leeven boekhouder en opziender der gemeene werken te Nagapatnam, overleeden den 25en Mey Ao 1764, in den ouderdom van 23 jaaren, 8 maanden en 30 daagen.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

1794	26th Dec. 1755.	DAMASDOLL VAN OURYK.	Hier onder legt begraven den E. Heer. Mr. DAMASDOLL VAN OURYK, in syn leven advocaat voor de hoven van Holland en Westvriesland, en van de Nederlandsche geoctroyeerde Oost Indische Compagnie, coopman en fiscaal deser hoofdplaatse, geboren den 22en Augusts Anno 1726, overleden den 26 Decembr Ao 1755, oud 29 jaren, 4 maanden en 4 dagen. He was advocate for the courts of Holland and West Friesland and of the Netherlands Chartered E.I. Company and Merchant and Fiscal of this capital.
1795	6th Nov. 1756.	JAN CARSTENS and PETRONELLA WARNER.	Hier onder rusten in den Heere d'E. JAN CARSTENS WARNER van Hamburg, in zyn leven lieutenant ter zee en eqipagie meester te Nagapm, overleden den 6en Novembr 1756 in den ouderdom van 57 jaren, 5 maanden en 29 dagen, mitsgaders, desselvs huysvrouw PETRONELLA VAN BILT van Nagapatnam, gestervun den 30en January 1744.
1796	28th Feb. 1757.	SIMEON SOUMAIN ... LUCRETIA VAN FEYTAG.	Hier onder legt en rust het leyk van den heer SIMEON SOUMAIN, in leven opperchirurgyn deses casteels, geboren tot Amsterdam den 15en Maart Ao 1719, en in den Heere ontslapen alhier te Nagapatnam den 28en Feby 1757, oud synde 37 jaren, 11 maanden en 13 dagen, en nog bygeset het lyk van syn Ed's eenigste dogter LUCRETIA JOHANNA SOUMAIN, huisvrouw van den Lieutenant Militair LODEWYK VAN FEYTAG, gebooren den 17 Juny 1745, en overleden den 22 Maart 1759, oud 13 jaren, 9 maanden en 5 dagen, dus in den bloey harer jaren hare ziel den Heere haaren Schepper heeft opgeoffert.
1797	24th Mar. 1757.	JAN JACOB TOPANDER.	Hier onder rust de zoon van den Heer JACOBUS LEONARDUS TOPANDER, onderkoopman, muutmeester en adigaar dezer buytenstad, in naame JAN JACOB TOPANDER jongman, geboren te Amsterdam den 26en Augustus Anno 1735, en alhier overleden den 24en Maart Ao 1757, in den ouderdom van 21 jaaren, 6 maanden en 28 dagen.
1798	11th Nov. 1759.	ABRAHAM JACOB DORMIEUX.	Hier legd begraven D'E. ABRAHAM JACOB DORMIEUX, in leven boekhouder en translateur, oud zynde 41 jaaren, 9 maanden en 9 dagen, obiit den 11 Novr Ao 1759.
1799	17th May 1764.	ELISABETH AGATHA VAN TEYLINGEN.	Hier legt begraven jonkvrouwe AGNETA ELISABETH AGATHA VAN TEYLINGEN, geboortig te Nagapatnam, dogter van den Weledelen Agtbaren heere CHRISTIAN VAN TEYLINGEN, Gouverneur en Directeur deser custe Cormandel met dies resorte, etcet., overleeden den 17en Mey Anno 1764 in den ouderdom van 1 jaar, 5 maanden en 22 dagen. In May 1765 Governor Van Teylingen was summoned to appear before the Dutch authorities at Batavia, but escaped to Madras, whither he was pursued by his successor Haksteen. An account of his exploit will be found in Mrs. Kindersley's "Letters from the East Indies" (1777), who mentions that his wife and children were thrown into prison. He himself was accused of gross covetousness through which many people at Negapatam had been ruined. The English Governor Palk befriended him and Mr. Van Teylingen finally obtained a full release from the Dutch Government. His coat of arms is in the church. His descendant J. F. T. Van Teylingen was Surgeon at Tranquebar and died there in 1873, aged 71.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*
1800	21st July 1764.	CHRISTIAAN SUTTON.	CHRISTIAAN SUTTON, gebooren den 4en Dec. 1759, overleeden den 21 July 1764. (Coat of arms.)
1801	25th July 1765.	JOHAN HENDRIK DIES.	Hodie mihi cras tibi. Hier onder legt begraven den E. Manhaften Heer JOHAN HENDRIK DIES, van Hildesheim, in syn E. Manhaftens leeven Capitain Militair, gebooren den 30en January Ao 1714, en overleeden den 25en July 1765, oud 51 jaaren, 5 maanden en 25 daagen.
1802	11th Feb. 1766.	CONSTANTIA PIETERSZ.	Hier onder rust Mejuffrouw CONSTANTIA CHARLOTTA VAN LWICK huysvrouw van den Heer CORNELIS PIETERSZ, coopman, muntmeester en adigaar ter deeser steede Nagapatnam, gebooren den 10en September Anno 1728, en in den Heere ontslaapen den 11en February Anno 1766, oud zynde 37 jaren, 5 maanden en 1 dagh. Cornelis Pietersz was presumably brother of the Jacob Pietersz who married Miss Hutteman (see No. 1124).
1803	28th Feb. 1769.	CORNELIS DE VOS ...	Hier onder legt begraven den E. Manhaften Heer CORNELIS DE VOS, in desselfs leeven schipper en equipagiemeester alhier, gebooren te Maaslandsluys den 8en Augustus Anno 1732, overleeden te Nagapatnam den 28en February Anno 1769, oud 36 jaaren, 6 maanden en 20 daagen; en desselfs zoon CORNELIS DE VOS gebooren den 20en September Anno 1768, en overleeden den 12 en Mey Ao 1769; mitsgaders zyn Es endere zoon JACOBUS JOHANNES, gebooren den 2en Maart Anno 1767, en overleeden den 22en May Ao 1769.
1804	1773	OBDAM	Familie Grafkelder van OBDAM 1773.
1805	1777	ANNA HARTMAN ... DAVIET AMBROSIUS HARTMAN.	Hier rust vrouwe ANNA MARIA LOISA WINKERMAN waerde huysvrouw van JACOB HARTMAN schipper en equipagie meester alhier, is geboren den Ien July 1754 en overleden den Ien September Anno 1777 nevens haer edelens soontje DAVIET AMBROSIUS is geboren den 14 February Anno 1772 en overleden den 10en August Anno 1773.
1806	24th May 1781.	AVIED	In hoc sepulcro iacet Novi Campalis Julfalinus Natator dominus AVIED filius Macarii Armenus professione mercator obiit anno salutis 1781 die 24 Maii in urbe Negapatanensi. Novi Campalis is New Julfa. It is not easy to understand what Natator means. There is an Armenian name Lakvoriants, which signifies "swimmer." Natator may perhaps be a rendering of that word into Latin.
1807	1st July 1782.	DEMETRIUS	Hic sepultus iacet DEMETRIUS Stephani filius mercator Armenus qui diem extremum obit Nagapatam die prima Julii anno domini 1782.
1808	21st Jan. 1788.	DIRK JANSEN ...	Hier onder legt begraven de zeer geliefde zoon van ELIAS JANSEN, genaamt DIRK, gebooren den 8en January 1783 en overleden den 21en January 1788 in den ouderdom van 5 jaren en 13 dagen te Nagapatnam.

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1809	8th May 1789.	WILLIAM CAIRNES ...	WILLIAM CAIRNES, Esquire, Major in his Britannic Majesty's Service. He died in the 45th year of his age. Erected by his widow.
1810	15th Sept. 1791.	MARIA PIETERSZ ...	Item Mejufrouw MARIA HELENA ZEGELAAR, eer en deugdzaam huisvrouw van den Heer GOZEWYN CHRISTIAAN PIETERSZ, gebooren den 16 November 1768, en overleeden den 15 September 1791. Wie is er die den slaap des doods niet eens zal slaapen, Die in den hyligen wandel is gerust eens om te ont waaken, Rust, rust dan myn tweede leeven in dit dal, Verzekerd dat ik uw ook eens volgen zal.
1811	15th May 1793.	ROBERT CLARK ...	Lieutenant ROBERT CLARK of the Royal Artillery, aged 30 years.
1812	4th Mar. 1794.	FRANCIS SWAIN WARD.	Lieut. Colonel FRANCIS SWAIN WARD, who departed this life the 4th March A.D. 1794, aged 60 years. A well-known artist. He advertised as follows in the "Calcutta Gazette" of March 4th, 1784: "To the lovers of arts in India. Captain Francis Swain Ward, of the Madras Establishment, whose paintings and drawings of Gentoo architecture are well known, and esteemed in Europe and India, having been solicited by many of his wellwishers to publish his works, which are of too extensive a nature for him to effect without support, makes known, through the channel of this paper, his intention of publishing by subscription twelve views of curious buildings all taken on the spot by himself. They are proposed to be on a large scale and will be engraved by the first masters in England. The price will be 25 pagodas or 100 rupees for each set. Subscriptions will be received by Mr. J. M'Clary or at the shop of Messrs. Williams and Rankin, in Calcutta. The publication consists of the following Nos.: 1. The grand entrance of the Pagoda of Seringham. 2. A very rich choultry in Seringham. 3. A view of the east face of the city of Madura. 4. A view of the south face of Trichinopoly. 5. Ditto of Teppy Colum Tank near Madura. 6. Ditto of the Bramin's Tank in Chillenbrum. 7. Ditto of the Rock and Pagoda in Trichinopoly. 8. A view of the Rocks and Pagoda of Puginary Coil in the Kingdom of Tondyman. 9. A view of the Hills and Fort of Vellore, taken from the Parade in the lower Fort. 10. A view of the Forts of Doby Ghur, Chuckler Ghur, Canambady Peak and the adjacent country taken from the South. 11. A view of an open choultry for worship. 12. Ditto of a choultry for the accommodation of travellers. The views are already in England and will be published with all possible expedition." The originals of nine of these pictures (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11 and 12) are now in the India Office.
1813	7th Aug. 1794.	WILLIAM BRUCE ...	Captain W. BRUCE, who was Commandant of the 24th Battalion, Native Infantry. Erected by Lieutenant Robert Munro, Adjutant, 24th Battalion, Native Infantry. Colonel Munro (No. 1311) died May 18th, 1817, at Masulipatam.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*
1814	24th Aug. 1794.	John Urquhart ...	Lieutenant John Urquhart of Her Majesty's 71st Regiment, aged 39 years.
1815	17th Nov. 1794.	Margarita Rock ...	Mrs. Margarita Rock, who departed this life, November 17th A.D. 1794, aged 63 years.
1816	26th Dec. 1794.	Aratoon Carapiet ...	Here lieth below the body of Aratoon Carapiet, aged 61 years, departed this life on the 26th December 1794.
1817	17th Oct. 1795.	Lydia Torriano ...	Mrs. Lydia Torriano, wife of William Harcourt Torriano, Esq., Resident at Nagore, died on the 17th October 1795, aged 38. A large pillared edifice inscribed at the top on each of its four sides "Sacred to the memory of Lydia Torriano." She was a Miss Frazier, married August 17th, 1772.
1818	3rd Nov. 1797.	Charles William O'Neil.	Charles William O'Neil, Esq., Surgeon, died November 3rd, 1797, aged 33 years, 10 months. His two children Maria Elizabeth and Eliza Maria died infants at Trichinopoly, April 29th, 1791, and March 23rd, 1794.
1819	9th Aug. 1798.	Macabona Piters ...	Aquy foy interada Macabona Piters de edade de 22 anno 2 mezes e 9 dias oqual naceo no 15 de maio de anno 1776 e falleceo no 9 de agosto anno 1798.
1820	4th Mar. 1799.	Mary Harris ...	To the memory of Mary Harris, whose body lies here, and whose soul, perfect in all earthly ordained virtue, departed on the 4th day of March 1799 at the early call of its guardian author for its next assigned function in His Eternal Kingdom. Her husband, Charles Harris, with the tear of love and gratitude, and with the awe of mortal admiration and inferiority raises this stone, a silent, yet pleasing, remembrancer to her friends visiting these chambers of the dead, of once enjoyed and inestimable worth. Charles Harris was Collector in the Tanjore Country. He died January 12th, 1840.
1821	16th Jan. 1800.	R. N. Brouncker ...	Robert N. Brouncker, Esq., aged 44. Formerly a Captain in the army.
1822	4th Jan. 1803.	James Hathway ...	Captain James Hathway of the Corps of Artillery, aged 27 years.
1823	9th Feb. 1803.	Adriana DeRozario.	Aqui esta posta a defunta Adriana, espoza de Domingo De Rozario, leitor de igreja reformada em Negapatao quem despois deser 27 annos gazado foy a deos servido aos 9 de Fevereiro 1803 na idade de 40 annos, e 15 dias.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1824	22nd June 1804.	D. C. VON DRIBERG.	Colonel DIEDERICH CARL VON DRIBERG. He was Commandant of the Dutch forces in Colombo in 1794, Colonel Elias Paravicini being Commandant of the Artillery.
1825	21st Feb. 1810.	EDWARD MACKAY ...	EDWARD MACKAY, Esq., Surgeon, aged 43 years. His first wife Emilia Hannah died at Trichinopoly, April 6th, 1792, aged 23; and his second wife Mary Louisa at Pondicherry, January 25th, 1828 (see No. 1140).
1826	12th April 1811.	GEORGE WORTHY ...	Ensign GEORGE WORTHY of the 2nd Battn. 25th N.I., aged 20 years.
1827	21st June 1816.	ANNE SMALLEY ...	ANNE wife of EDWARD SMALLEY, Esq., and third daughter of Gilbert Ricketts, Esq., who was born April 27th, 1798, married February 2nd, 1816, and died June 21st, 1816. Smalley was a Civilian who died April 4th, 1873, in London. G. G. Ricketts had been Registrar of the Supreme Court. He died in 1817, leaving very heavy defalcations, to clear which a special Bill was introduced into Parliament (see Nos. 416 and 549).
1828	28th Oct. 1817.	WILLIAM GRIFFINHOOFE.	WILLIAM GRIFFINHOOFE, Captain in the Honourable Company's Service. Obit 28th October A.D. 1817, aged 33 years.
1829	6th Nov. 1819.	R. H. LEEMBRUGGEN.	R. H. LEEMBRUGGEN Esq., Civil Servant in the late Dutch East India Company's Service at Surat, who departed this life on the 6th November 1819, aged 60 years 2 months 8 days. He married an Armenian lady, who died May 21st, 1833.
1830	5th April 1822.	FRANCES HIGGINSON.	FRANCES HIGGINSON departed this life on the 5th April 1822 in the 33rd year of her age, after a severe and protracted illness, supported throughout with uncommon cheerfulness and resignation. This monument is raised to the memory of his beloved and lamented wife by Chas. Harwood Higginson. He married Miss Frances Westcott, April 17th, 1806. Their child Amelia died at Nellore, October 13th, 1807, aged 3 months (see No. 394).
1831	18th Sept. 1823.	J. D. CROMPTON ...	Major JAMES DICKENSON CROMPTON, late Commandant of this garrison, aged 38 years. He married, November 15th, 1815, Fredericka, youngest daughter of Colonel Mühldorff of Tranquebar. His widow re-married, November 5th, 1835 Captain, (afterwards General) E. E. Bruce.
1832	8th Aug. 1824.	WILLIAM HARDY ...	Captain WILLIAM HARDY, aged 39 years, late 19th Regt. N.I. He married July 16th, 1821, Jane, daughter of the late J. Hunter, Surgeon, R. N.
1833	23rd Jan. 1825.	HENRY FULLERTON ...	Captain HENRY FULLERTON of the Madras Engineers, who died on the 23rd of January 1825. He married, December 2nd, 1816 Emily, second daughter of John Goldingham, F.R.S. Their daughter Frances married, August 8th, 1838, Edward Newbery, C.S.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

KARICOP CEMETERY, NEGAPATAM—*cont.*

1834	21st May 1833.	C. E. LEEMBRUGGEN.	Mrs. C. E. LEEMBRUGGEN, widow of the late R. H. Leembruggen, Esq., formerly of the Dutch Civil Service at Surat. After a painful and lingering illness, she departed this life at Negapatam, May 21, 1833, aged 56 years. In her dealings she was upright, in her religious principles liberal, and in her charities munificent. There is a cenotaph to her memory in the Armenian Church, Madras (No. 659).
1835	5th Jan. 1835.	CHARLES ROBERT HENRY KEATE.	CHARLES ROBERT H. KEATE, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, obiit 5th January 1835, ætat 21.
1836	26th April 1846.	DORA HELENA HILL ...	DORA HELENA HILL, fourth daughter of Vice Admiral Henry Hill, died at Negapatam, 26th April 1846.
1837	21st April 1876.	JOHN CAMERON ...	JOHN CAMERON M.C.S., who died at Kodavasal, aged 35 years.
1838	1877	G. F. HELLMAN ...	Harunder hwilar S.J.O. Kapten G. F. HELLMAN, fodd 1830, dod 1877. The only Danish inscription in this cemetery.
1839	2nd Oct. 1892.	E. VANHALTREN ...	Mrs. VANHALTREN, aged 97 years, R.I.P.
1840	17th Dec. 1892.	JAMES FREDERICK WETHERILL.	JAMES FREDERICK WETHERILL, Madras Civil Service, born January 10th, 1866.

SWARTZ'S CHURCH, TANJORE.

In the little Fort, close to the Shivagunga Tank. Over the Fort gate is the date 1777 and on the facade of the church is the inscription "Haec domus precum constructa est A.D. 1779." The small house adjoining the church is said to have been Schwarz's habitation. The name given by him to this church was Christ Church. He also built St. Peter's Church.

1841	13th Jan. 1780.	SOPHIA MAITLAND ...	Here lies the body of Miss SOPHIA MAITLAND, who died on the 13th of January 1780, in the 17th year of her age. Baptised May 26th, 1763, at Fort St. George, daughter of Lieutenant Richard Rokas Forbes Maitland, who married Jane DeMorgan, February 3rd, 1761, and died of wounds at the siege of Madura 1764. Their other children were Catherine b. 1762, who married firstly John Taylor, her cousin (see No. 1129), and secondly Benjamin Roebuck, C.S. (No. 2071); and Richard (b. 1764), who married a daughter of George Westcott, C.S. (No. 263). Jane DeMorgan (1742–1818) married secondly in 1767 Dr. Duncan Buchanan.
1842	23rd May 1789.	SARAH BURROWES ...	Mrs. SARAH BURROWES, the beloved wife of Thomas Burrowes, Major of Cavalry; she died the 23rd May 1789. Her life was distinguished by every virtue which flows from a native purity of mind and a just sense of religion. Nor was she less admired for her taste and proficiency in the fine arts, than respected and beloved for all those amiable qualities, which truly enrich the female character and constitute the chief ornament of the wife, the parent and the friend. His first wife Mary Burrowes died at Madras, April 19th, 1778, aged 22 years, and is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery (No. 133).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

SWARTZ'S CHURCH, TANJORE—*cont.*

1843	15th Mar. 1791.	MARGARET STRANGE.	Near this place (whither her remains were brought from Madras) lies the body of MARGARET, only daughter of James and Anne Calderwood Durham, of Largo, in the County of Fife, North Britain, wife of JAMES STRANGE, Esq., in the Honorable East India Company's Civil Service; she died the 15th day of March 1791, aged 32, leaving issue one daughter. Impressed by the most lively sense of those distinguished and most amiable talents which endeared the wife, companion and friend, he, with the trembling hand of true affection, inscribes this marble to her memory. James Strange (1754–1840), at this time Paymaster at Tanjore, was brother to Sir Thomas Andrew Strange, first Chief Justice of Madras (1800–1817). He was a witness at the latter's marriage in October 1806 to Louisa, youngest daughter of Sir William Burroughs, Judge of the Calcutta Supreme Court. Another brother Colonel R. M. Strange died at Royakotta, November 29th, 1811. Their father, the well-known artist and engraver Sir Robert Strange, fought at Culloden in 1745. The tale is told how after the battle he fled to Edinburgh, where his fiancée Isabella Lumisden concealed him in her hoop, while the house was being searched for rebels. Her brother Andrew Lumisden was private secretary to the Stuart princes. James Strange married secondly in 1798 Anne, second daughter of the first Viscount Melville and widow of Henry Drummond the banker. She died January 1852. Thomas William Lumisden Strange, born January 4th, 1808, was the eldest son of the Chief Justice and a Madras Civilian from 1825 to 1863. He died in England, September 3rd, 1884.
1844	13th Feb. 1798.	CHRISTIAN FREDERIC SWARTZ.	To the memory of the Rev. CHRISTIAN FREDERIC SWARTZ, born at Sonnenburg of Neumark, in the Kingdom of Prussia, the 26th October 1726, and died at Tanjore the 13th of February 1798, in the 72nd year of his age. Devoted from his early manhood to the office of missionary in the East, the similarity of his situation to that of the first preachers of the Gospel produced in him a peculiar resemblance to the simple sanctity of the Apostolic character. His natural vivacity won the affection, as his unspotted probity and purity of life alike commanded the reverence of the Christian, Muhammadan and Hindu; for sovereign princes, Hindu and Muhammadan, selected this humble pastor as the medium of political negotiation with the British Government, and the very marble that here records his virtues was raised by the liberal affection and esteem of the Rajah of Tanjore, Maharajah Serfojee. The proper spelling of the name is Schwarz, not Swartz. The monument in this church is by Flaxman. The aged missionary is represented upon his death-bed and on his left stands Raja Serfojee, his pupil, with two attendants, while on the right is the missionary Kohlhoff. Schwarz was the son of a simple German brewer and baker. He entered Halle University in 1740 and became intimate with Hermann Francke and Schultze, who inspired him with a desire to go to India. He landed at Cuddalore in 1750 and joined the Tranquebar mission. In 1768 he was chaplain to the Company's troops at Trichinopoly and remained there till 1778, when, leaving Trichinopoly in charge of Pohle, he took up his residence at Tanjore by Raja Tuljajee's request. About this time he was entrusted by Governor Thomas Rumbold with a mission to

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

SWARTZ'S CHURCH, TANJORE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			Hyder, who received him courteously and kept him three months at Seringapatam. Schwarz's report was never published, but the details of his mission may be found in Pearson's "Memoir" and in Wilks' "Historical Sketches of the South of India." Previous to the treaty of Mangalore the Government sent him on another embassy to Tippoo, who, unlike his father, refused to see him. In 1787 Raja Tuljajee adopted a minor Serfojee and made Schwarz his tutor. Serfojee was the last representative but one of the Mahratta dynasty of Tanjore, founded by Shahjee, father of the great Seevajee, who obtained Tanjore as a jaghire. It is of Serfojee that Lord Valentia speaks with such praise in 1804 and Heber in 1826. Heber says that he quoted Fourcroy, Lavoisier, Linnaeus and Buffon fluently, that he had an accurate judgment of Shakespeare, that he wrote tolerable English poetry, and "was respected by the English officers in the neighbourhood as a really good judge of a horse and a cool, bold, and deadly shot at a tiger." His statue by Flaxman is in the Durbar Hall. He stands with his hands joined as if in prayer and wears the curious three cornered hat used by the Tanjore princes. He was succeeded in 1832 by his son Seevajee, who died childless in 1853.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, TANJORE.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1845	8th Aug. 1788.	AMELIA SOPHIA MACLEOD.	AMELIA SOPHIA MACLEOD, daughter of Alexander and Sophia Macleod who departed this life on the 8th day of August 1788, aged 13 months and 26 days. Macleod was appointed Private Secretary to Governor-General Sir John Macpherson, *Bart.*, November 7th, 1785. He was conjecturably the son of Alexander Macleod, maternal uncle of Macpherson, who, in a consultation dated December 10th, 1783, described the future private secretary as "a gentleman in his confidence and family." Macleod received a Madras Writership in 1777. In the month named above he was on leave in Bengal, and Macpherson, then on the Council of Fort William, obtained permission to appoint him as his assistant. Macleod afterwards served in his old presidency, and was for some time Commercial Resident at Negapatam.
1846	21st June 1794.	G. W. M. KINSEY ...	GEORGE W. M., infant son of Capt. and Mrs. KINSEY. General William Kinsey died in England, April 6th, 1837. His son Lieutenant J. S. Kinsey, married Miss C. H. E. Welles, daughter of Captain Welles of the Dutch Service, October 7th, 1820.
1847	13th Feb. 1798.	CHRISTIAN FREDERICK SWARTZ.	Sacred to the memory of the Rev. CHRISTIAN FREDERICK SWARTZ, Missionary to the Honourable Society for promoting Christian Knowledge in London, who departed this life on the 13th of February 1798, aged 71 years and 4 months. Firm was thou, humble and wise, Honest, pure, free from disguise; Father of orphans, the widows' support, Comfort, in sorrow of every sort. To the benighted, dispenser of light, Doing, and pointing to, that which is right; Blessing to princes, to people, to me; May I, my father, be worthy of thee, Wisheth and prayeth thy Sarabojee.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, TANJORE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1848	27th Mar. 1844.	JOHN CASPAR KOHLHOFF.	JOHN CASPAR KOHLHOFF, Missionary of the Honorable S.P.C.K., who was born at Tranquebar, on the 23rd of May 1762, and departed this life at Tanjore, on the 27th of March 1844. He was the pupil of the Venerable Schwartz and his successor in this mission in which, by God's grace, he laboured 57 years. Son of J. B. Kohlhoff (1711–1790). He is represented in Flaxman's monument as standing beside Schwarz's death-bed (No. 283).
1849	20th June 1848.	FREDERICK COX BISHOP.	FREDERICK COX BISHOP, late a Captain in the 36th Native Infantry, whose remains were committed to the deep sea off St. Helena, on the 20th June 1848, at the age of 34. Utrum plus amatus an amabilis esset quærendo operam perdas.
1850	9th Dec. 1877.	J. F. KEARNS ...	J. F. KEARNS, Missionary, who laboured in the S.P.G. Missions in Tinnevelly and Tanjore for eight and twenty years. He died December 9th, the second Sunday in Advent, in 1877, aged 52 years. This tablet and that in the cemetery were erected by Her Highness S. C. Vijaya Mohana Muktamba Raye Saheb, Princess of Tanjore.

ST. PETER'S CEMETERY, TANJORE.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1851	17th July 1779.	PETRIE STANHOPE JONES.	PETRIE STANHOPE JONES, an infant of 14 months, died in Tanjore, July 17th 1779.
1852	25th Aug. 1780.	HANNAH MARIA TANNER.	HANNAH MARIA TANNER, who departed this life, August 25th, 1780, aged 28 years. Lieutenant Edward Tanner (No. 1976) married Miss Hannah Maria Arthur, October 3rd, 1770. He was probably son of No. 713.
1853	8th Aug. 1783.	CHARLES SALMON ..	Lieutenant CHARLES SALMON, who departed this life on the 8th August 1783, aged 32 years. He was a worthy member of society, a real friend, and an active steady officer. Memento mori.
1854	8th June 1784.	JOHN GALWAY ...	JOHN GALWAY, Major in the Nabob's service, who was born 30th of January 1743 and died 8th of June 1784, aged 41 years.
1855	11th Mar. 1786.	DONALD MOODY ...	DONALD MOODY, Captain of His Majesty's 78th Regiment, aged 28 years.
1856	2nd May 1788.	JOHN JUDSON ...	JOHN JUDSON, late Major of Artillery, who, after faithfully serving the Honorable East India Company for 19 years, departed this life, May 2nd, 1788, aged 43 years. His widow Catherine married Captain Robert Tutt, June 3rd, 1789. He was one of the officers in Braithwaite's detachment, taken prisoner by Tippoo, February 18th, 1782.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. PETER'S CEMETERY, TANJORE—*cont.*

1857	28th Mar. 1790.	ROBERT TELSON MAHON.	ROBERT TELSON MAHON, Cornet in the Honorable Company's Cavalry, who departed this life, the 28th March 1790, aged 20 years. The personal accomplishment which attracted the notice and admiration of his numerous acquaintance received a higher lustre from the virtues which adorned his mind. Erected to his memory by his friend, Captain J. Pugh. Mahon was originally in the Artillery. Pugh died at St. Thomas' Mount, May 7th, 1793 (No. 912).
1858	10th May 1792.	ALEXANDER BROWN.	[Lieut. ALEXANDER BROWN, of the Coast Military Establishment.]
1859	1st Dec. 1792.	CHARLES PARSONS OGG.	CHARLES PARSONS OGG, Captain of Engineers on the Madras Establishment, who departed this life at Tanjore, on the 1st of December 1792, aged 28 years and 23 days. Erected by his wife Harriet Ogg. He married Miss Harriet Browne, July 16th, 1791.
1860	10th Nov. 1793.	ROBERT TROTTER ...	ROBERT TROTTER, Esq., Surgeon in the Honorable East India Company's Service, aged 32 years. Brother of Colonel Trotter (No. 1934) who died at Palamcottah, 1819.
1861	24th Sept. 1795.	JAMES DODS	Lieutenant JAMES DODS, who died on the 24th of September 1795, aged 35 years. In fine videbitur. Urquhart prints a lengthy poem to the memory of Lieutenant Dods of the 31st Battalion Coast Native Infantry and of Major Dunwoody, who died to the "northward after a severe indisposition," in the month of July 1795. The writer appears to have composed his elegy at Gingee to whose "horrid hills" he more than once refers and concludes with the sentiment "Dunwoody, Dods, and I, shall meet again."
1862	3rd May 1796.	WILLIAM CHARLES GORRY.	Major WILLIAM CHARLES GORRY, late Captain of Grenadiers, His Majesty's 71st Regiment of Foot, aged 39 years.
1863	28th June 1798.	WILLIAM GAHAN ...	WILLIAM GAHAN, Lieutenant, H.M. 12th Regiment of Foot, aged 24 years.
1864	19th June 1820.	HANS GORDON ...	HANS GORDON, Esq., Garrison Surgeon of Trichinopoly, who departed this life at Tanjore, June 19th, 1820.
1865	22nd June 1821.	WILLIAM WETHERALL.	Lieutenant WILLIAM WETHERALL of H.M. Royal Scots, who departed this life on the 22nd day of June, A.D. 1821, aged 35 years. He married, September 21st, 1819, Amelia Laura, daughter of Charles Thomas Grant, Paymaster of the Royal Scots and niece of the seventh Viscount Falkland. On the same day her twin sister Amelia Laura married Captain F. L. Doveton, 3rd M.L.C.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		ST. PETER'S CEMETERY, TANJORE—*cont.*	
1866	10th Feb. 1827.	GEORGE FREDERICK CHERRY.	G. F. CHERRY, Esq., of the M.C.S., late Zillah Judge at Kumbakonam, who, on the 10th of February 1827, and in the 39th year of his age, after a short illness, resigned a life eminently distinguished for rectitude of principle and zeal to his employers. As a public character, and as a private one, for every amiable qualification that could adorn it, his heart was open to every charitable feeling and generous sympathy. The peculiarly melancholy loss of this inestimable life to his family is, and ever must continue, a source of the deepest affliction. For in him do they mourn the affectionate husband, excellent parent and faithful friend. In every respect, O! how truly worthy was he of imitation. This tribute of affection and respect to his dear memory is offered by his devoted and disconsolate wife, C. S. Cherry. Mr. Cherry's first wife Eugenie died at Ramnad, October 9th, 1813. On June 10th, 1817, he married at Madura Charlotte Sophia, second daughter of the late Captain A. Hughes, who survived him and married secondly Richard Prichard Pohle. Mr. Cherry's parents were John Hector Cherry, Member of Council, Bombay, and Catherine, the eldest daughter of William Stratton of Surat. The Strattons are connected by marriage with the family of John Locke, the philosopher. John Locke and Peter Locke were brothers. John Locke's son, who was the celebrated philosopher, died unmarried. Peter Locke had two daughters: Anne, who married Jeremy King, and whose son Peter King became Lord High Chancellor in 1725; and Elizabeth, who married William Stratton, and whose son Peter Stratton became devisee with Lord Chancellor King of the estates left by John Locke. Peter's son John Stratton went to Madras in 1721, and in 1741 was chief at Vizagapatam and in 1742 member of Council at Madras. His son William Stratton was in 1763 member of Council at Surat. He married Jeanne Bouchard, the sole child and heiress of Jean Baptiste Bouchard, a cadet of the noble house of Montmorenci, who had joined the French Company's service at Pondicherry. Bouchard's wife was Jeanne Varenne, widow of M. Martin, also in the Pondicherry Civil Service. By her first husband Madame Martin had two sons, one of whom served in the French Navy under Count D'Estaing; while the other was a civilian. M. Bouchard, Mr. G. F. Cherry's maternal grandfather, settled at Surat and died there in November 1766, aged 70. His widow died also at Surat in May 1788, aged 75 (see Nos. 508, 673, 1645).
1867	7th Oct. 1828.	JAMES WYSE ...	JAMES WYSE, Esq., Superintending Surgeon on the Madras Establishment, who departed this life at Tanjore, on the 7th October, A.D. 1828, after a service of 27 years, aged 52 years and 11 months. His daughter Isabella married February 10th, 1820, Mr. James Hazlewood, Surgeon.
1868	16th June 1831.	EDWARD JAMES ...	This tomb is erected by the officers of the 32nd Regiment, N.I., to the memory of Lieutenant EDWARD JAMES, who departed this life on the 16th of June 1831, aged 32 years. Younger son of the late T. James of Truro, Cornwall.

ST. PETER'S CEMETERY, TANJORE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1869	31st July 1839.	HENRY WILLINS ...	Lieutenant HENRY WILLINS, of the 30th N.I., aged 29 years.
1870	25th Jan. 1844.	MARTHA SAYER ...	MARTHA, relict of the late Mr. STALKER SAYER (formerly resident at Palghautcherry), who departed this life on the 25th day of January A.D. 1844, aged 69 years. This monument has been erected by her surviving daughters, Mesdames Poulson and Madden as a memento of their affection. Colonel Welsh writes of her as follows: "Mrs. Sayer the industrious widow of a Conductor, who had long been stationed at Paulghaut, and who was a capital upholsterer, had been for some years employed by us to make up articles of furniture; which she sends to all parts of India; and sometime I blush to own, gets nothing but empty promises of paymer in return. Her furniture, generally made of cedar, is strong, handsome and reasonable. She has a command of wood of every description in the neighbouring jungles and the improved Tellicherry chair I have sketched was made by her. Such people are as rare as they are useful in the East." Three of her daughters were married to officers: Eliza Ann to Captain John Poulson, April 25th, 1822; M. F. to Lieutenant Barnett, 7th N.I., June 19th, 1823; Caroline to Ensign John Mills Madden, December 22nd, 1831.
1871	21st May 1849.	JOHN ELIAS KOHLHOFF.	Sacred to the memory of JOHN ELIAS KOHLHOFF, Esq., who departed this life on Monday, 21st of May 1849, aged 48 years 10 months and 26 days. This stone was erected by His Highness Sivajee Maharaja, Rajah of Tanjore, in token of the regard and esteem he had for him.
1872	11th Jan. 1857.	SAMUEL HUTCHINSON.	SAMUEL HUTCHINSON, Esq., a European traveller, born at Timoney, County Tipperary, died at Tanjore, aged 27 years.
1873	27th Nov. 1858.	JOHN H. MOORE ...	Lieutenant JOHN H. MOORE, of the Madras Engineers, who was drowned in a breach in the Vennar, in the discharge of his duty, on the 27th November 1858; born 6th July 1835, aged 23 years.
1874	22nd Dec. 1875.	BERNARD EDWARD DELAVAL, BARON HASTINGS.	To the memory of BERNARD EDWARD DELAVAL, tenth Baron Hastings, born September 9th, 1855, died December 22nd, 1875. This monument is erected in most affectionate remembrance by his brother. He died of fever contracted while tiger shooting with the Prince of Wales. He was succeeded by his brother the Hon. G. M. Astley.
1875	30th May 1879.	ARCHBALD MONCREIFF SIMPSON.	ARCHBALD MONCREIFF SIMPSON, for many years resident at Nellore, who departed this life at Tanjore, 30th May 1879, aged 62. R.I.P.
1876	17th May 1880.	EDWARD ALFRED BOYD.	EDWARD ALFRED BOYD, Missionary, S.P.G. Landed in India January 17th, died in Tanjore, May 17th, 1880. This stone is erected as a tribute of respect and affection by some of his fellow students of St. Augustine's College at Canterbury.
1877	3rd Nov. 1884.	FRANCIS HENRY HEBBERT.	FRANCIS HENRY HEBBERT, C.S., who died 3rd November 1884, aged 32 years. This stone is placed over his grave in token of their esteem, by his comrades in the Tanjore district and by other friends.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

VALLAM CEMETERY.

Vallam is 7 miles from Tanjore and the head-quarters of the Collector. The fort was taken by the English in 1771 for the Nawab of the Carnatic and remained in their occupation until its restoration to Raja Tulsajee together with the whole Tanjore country in 1776.

1878	12th Sept. 1773.	HUGH MACKAY ...	To the memory of HUGH MACKAY, Lieutenant in the Honorable Company's Service, who departed this life Sept. ye 12th, 1773, aged 25 years. Infinite joy and endless woe attend on every breath, And yet how unconcerned we go upon the brink of death!
1879	10th Oct. 1773.	GEORGE POULTNEY COLLINS.	To the memory of GEORGE POULTNEY COLLINS, Esq., Captain in the Honorable Company's Service, who departed this life ye 10th of October 1773, aged 32 years. Thy call I follow to the land unknown, I trust in thee and know in whom I trust, Or life or death is equal, neither weighs; All weight is this, Lord, let me live to thee; So vain world, adieu!
1880	...	JANET PATERSON ...	To the memory of JANET PATERSON, spouse of Alexander Paterson. Paterson was a Captain in the 1st Battalion, 2nd European Regiment (see No. 152).
1881	...	C. RANDLE	Here lies the body of C. RANDLE, officer in the Company's Service, aged 35 years.

TINNEVELLY DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ISOLATED TOMB AT TUTICORIN.

1882	2nd Dec. 1618.	SUSANNA DE CRUZ ...	தங்காமடை ௲௬௱ மார்கழிமீ 2உ சுவாந் தக்குருச சிநதிகரு மகள் சுசாணா யிந்தக்குழியி லடக்கியிருக்குது. யிதை வாசித்தவர்கள் தம்பிரானுக்காக ஒரு கிரி யெலெசொனும் ஆவெ மரியவும் ஒதிக்கொள்ளவும். "In this grave is interred, Susanna, daughter of Juan de Cruz, Syndic, on the 2nd day of December 1618. Those who read this, please recite one Kyrie Eleison, and Ave Marja in the name of God." This is the oldest mortuary inscription in Tamil characters over a European or Eurasian. It is locally known as the Syndics' tomb, and forms the only memorial of the Portuguese occupation of Tuticorin. The town was a Portuguese settlement from about 1540 till 1658, when captured by the Dutch. The Protestant Church still bears the V.O.C. crest of the Netherlands Company and the date MDCCL.

DUTCH CEMETERY AT TUTICORIN.

1883	8th Dec. 1736.	OLIVIER WITMONT ...	Hieronder leyt begraven den E. Heer OLIVIER WITMONT in syne leeven oppercoopman en opperhooft der custe Madure oud 50 jaren 4 maanden ē 8 dagen gebooren 1686 den 30 July en den Heere onstlapen den 8 December Ao 1736.
1884	29th June 1740.	JOHANN BUSCH ...	Hieronder leyt begraven JOHANN BUSCH oppercoopman en hooft den Maduresc custe gebooren te Amsterdam den 24 December Ao 1700 en overleden en Tuticoryn den 29 Juny Ao 1740 oud 39 jaren 6 maanden e 5 dagen.
1885	1st June 1809.	J. W. T. CLUVER ...	Hic jacent cineres JOSIMI GULIELMI THEODORI CLUVERII ecclesiæ Tuticorensis pastoris fidelissimi. Natus XXII Augusti A.D. MDCCLXIX. Haustenbeck in comitatu Lippæo sancte beate obiit primo Januarii A.D. MDCCCIX. These three tombs are buried under a mass of rubbish, which has been shot over the cemetery wall. They are most difficult to read.
1886	7th Dec. 1809.	JOSEPH BAGGOT ...	Here lieth buried the earthly remains of JOSEPH BAGGOT, late Master Attendant of this place. He was born at Kirby in Warwickshire A.D. MDCCLXIX and departed this life the VII December A.D. MDCCCIX. In 1800 he was Beachmaster at Negapatam. When at Tuticorin he was the hero of a singular incident. The Polygar prisoners, interned at Palamcottah after the suppression of the Tinnevelly disturbances by Major Bannerman in 1799, made their escape on February 2nd, 1801, and occupied Tuticorin. Among their captives were Lieutenant Ormsby and Mr. Baggot, both of whom were released unmolested. Mrs. Baggot petitioned for her husband's liberty, and the "Cat," as the chief was called at once set him free. "This was the infamous Catabomia Naig, who had lately been confined in irons and treated with every indignity; upon whose head a price was set and who was on no condition to receive quarter if found in arms."

176

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		DUTCH CEMETERY AT TUTICORIN—*cont.*	
1887	13th Aug. 1810.	FRANCINA LYDIA VANSPALL.	Hier onder rust het stof van Mejuffrouw FRANCINA LYDIA GIFFENIG, huisvrouwe van den weleleden Heer F. G. VANSPALL geboren den 6 January 1779; heeft dit tydelyke verwisseld met het eeuwige op den 13 August 1810 in den onderdom van 31 jaaren 7 maanden en 7 dagen.
1888	21st Jan. 1824.	HENRICUS VONSOHSTEN.	Ter gedagtenisse van den weleleden Heer HENRICUS VOLRAAD VONSOHSTEN, in zyn Eds. leven Resident der Nederlandsche bezittingen ter kuste Madura, overleden te Tutukoryn den 21 January 1824 in't 70 jaar van zyn Eds. onderdom Inscription on the upper square of a lofty obelisk. His son Henry François married at Pondicherry Mlle. Anna Pochont, June 20th, 1817, and lies buried at Pursewalkum Cemetery, Madras, October 20th, 1844, aged 52. He is described on his tombstone as "late Governor of the Dutch Settlements on the Coromandel Coast."
1889	12th Mar. 1824.	JAN JACOB MEYER ...	Den Vrykoopman JAN JACOB MEYER dekt deez steen, Wient weldoen zyner mede menschen was gemeen En al schoon't balsturig lot mans leven hadt geschort Zyn zugt tot weldagtheid bleef altoos onverkort. Geboren ten Manaar op den 27 Zeptember 1762 Gestorven te Tutukoryn op den 12 Maart 1822. "This stone covers the free merchant J. J. Meyer, who habitually did well to his neighbour. And although uncertain fate has shortened the man's life, his desire to do good remained always unshortened."
1890	4th May 1855.	ALEXANDER FULERTON.	ALEXANDER, the only son of HUGH FULERTON, Sheriff substitute of Kincardineshire, aged 26 years.
1891	23rd Nov. 1858.	DAWSON MAYNE ...	DAWSON MAYNE Esq., Madras Civil Service, aged 41 years. This tablet was erected by an attached wife, in memory of her beloved husband. Son of Captain John Mayne of the 9th Dragoons. He married his cousin Sarah, daughter of John Mayne, of Freame Mount, co. Monaghan, Ireland. Her brother is John Dawson Mayne, the authority on Indian Criminal Law.
		NEW BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH.	
1892	23rd April 1784.	PETER DISLEY ...	Here lies the body of PETER DISLEY, Conductor, born the 13th of August 1738 and deceased the XXIII of April 1784, Friday in the morning, aged 45 years 7 months 10 days at Palamcottah. He married Jane Salter, May 4th, 1760.
1893	11th July 1784.	WILLIAM LIGHT ...	Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM LIGHT, Esq., a man who with the fewest failings possest the noblest virtues of the mind. As a citizen he was respected; as a friend esteemed; as a husband beloved, but respect esteem and affection were too soon followed by their attendant regret. Reader! If human felicity be the search it may be found in his life. But his death will better instruct thee in its fickleness and brevity.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

NEW BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			Tho' placed remote from all he loved or knew, This pillar catches but the stranger's view, Tho' to the Indians' gaze it rears its head Obscure its purpose, and its language dead, On Asia's sands like Europe's lettered plains, The muse shall hallow virtue's frail remains, And on this altar to remembrance dear Preserve that relic rich the widow's tear. Obiit 11 July 1784. Ætat 35. Writer in 1765; Senior Merchant in 1776. Brother of Miss Hester Eleanora Light who came out to India with Eliza Draper in 1767 and married in 1768 George Stratton, afterwards acting Governor of Madras during the eight stormy days that succeeded the deposition of Lord Pigot (see No. 281).
1894	27th Jan. 1785.	JAMES LESLIE ...	JAMES LESLIE, Esq., formerly Surgeon to the garrison, who lived esteemed and died regretted.
1895	23rd May 1785.	WILLIAM GEORGE WASEY.	Raised by friendship and hallowed by affection, this pillar, the monument of WILLIAM GEORGE WASEY, records the vanity of human wishes. While youth regards it with a sigh, the fair, the virtuous and the happy shall ponder on their lot, and ere the blessing flies improve the day of friendship and the hour of love with mental usury. So shall the grateful tongue of female truth deplore their loss and on the tomb obscure their memory live in friendship's strain. Obiit 23rd May 1785, aged 24. Writer in 1778. He married June 18th, 1785, Hannah, née Butterworth, the widow of James Johnson to whom she was married February 5th, 1775. Wasey's widow married Nathaniel E. Kindersley, July 3rd, 1786 (see No. 400).
1896	17th Aug. 1791.	JOHN W. EVERETT ...	Captain JOHN W. EVERETT, aged 47 years. His wife Martina Leonora Eve died at Trichinopoly, August 28th, 1782, aged 29 years. Two of her children are also buried there.
1897	24th Feb. 1793.	JAMES BUCHANAN ...	JAMES BUCHANAN Esquire, aged 39 years.
1898	29th Mar. 1793.	EDWARD COTTRELL.	Lieutenant E. COTTRELL, aged 30 years.
1899	31st Mar. 1793.	BENJAMIN SEALE ...	Lieutenant B$^{M.}$ SEALE, aged 35 years.
1900	21st May 1793.	ARTHUR MAIR ...	ARTHUR MAIR Esq., aged 38 years.
1901	26th July 1793.	THOMAS HAFFEY ...	CORNET THOMAS HAFFEY, of the 3rd Regiment of Native Cavalry, aged 18 years.
1902	19th Feb. 1794.	JOHN ROBERTS ...	Lieutenant JOHN ROBERTS, aged 29 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

NEW BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH—*cont.*

1903	7th Mar. 1794.	F. BLAKE	Mr. F. BLAKE late Assistant Surgeon to the 21st Batt. aged 29 years.
1904	24th Dec. 1794.	WILLIAM ROSS ...	WILLIAM son of ABRAHAM and MARY ROSS, aged 1 year & 3 months. Abraham Ross, Conductor, married Mary Ann Henderson, August 19th, 1786.
1905	3rd June 1845.	DAVID BETHHILLEL.	To the memory of RABBI DAVID BETHHILLEL, a Hanoverian Jew, who died suddenly on the 3rd June 1845, aged 56 years. This memorial was erected by his godson Raphael Moses.
1906	9th Feb. 1875.	JOHN ARCHIBALD BOYLE.	JOHN ARCHIBALD BOYLE, M.C.S. aged 30 years. An able writer, and one of the contributors to the "Calcutta Review."
1907	2nd Sept. 1885.	HENRY BOWER ...	In loving memory of HENRY BOWER, D.D. Missionary, S.P.G. aged 73 years, an eminent Dravidian scholar, principal reviser of the Tamil version of the Bible. Author of many valuable Tamil works. A laborious missionary helpful in every good work. A man of peace, universally esteemed; was born at Madras on the 18th December 1812; rested from his labours at Palamcottah on the 2nd September 1885. His works do follow him. Bower was present as a boy at Sir Thomas Munro's death at Pattikondah, June 6th, 1827 (see No. 676).
1908	11th Oct. 1889.	EDWARD SARGENT ...	To the honoured memory of EDWARD SARGENT D.D. who for 54 years as lay agent, missionary and coadjutor Bishop, lived and laboured in Tinnevelly in connection with the C.M.S. for the glory of God and the welfare of the Tamil people. Born at Paris 1815, died at Palamcottah 11th October 1889, aged 74 years. This memorial is erected by his many friends in England and India.

OLD BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH.

1909	5th Aug. 1790.	MARIA BRIDGES ...	MARIA, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas and Polly Hill BRIDGES, aged 2 years and 9 months. See No. 139.
1910	11th Dec. 1791.	THOMAS LEIGHTON ...	THOMAS, son of Captain Thomas and Maria Louisa LEIGHTON. Thomas Leighton, who died a Colonel, May 22nd, 1808, was the great uncle of David Leighton, author of the "Vicissitudes of Fort St. George" (1902).
1911	10th Nov. 1792.	ANN PRESTON ...	ANN, daughter of Lieutenant and Mary PRESTON, aged 5 days.
1912	22nd June 1794.	JAMES AND MARTHA LANDON.	Here lie the bodies of JAMES LANDON Esq. and of Margaret Martha his wife, who with their new born infant here also interred departed this life in June MDCCXCIV. To this amiable couple, whose early loss deprived this world of a bright example of conjugal felicity, Friendship has erected this monument in testimony of sincere regret. Writer in 1777. Collector of the Centre division of Arcot in 1792. He married Miss M. M. Dent, December 24th, 1788.
1913	17th Sept. 1794.	DUGALD MACMILLAN.	Lieutenant DUGALD MACMILLAN, of His Majesty's 19th Regiment of Light Dragoons, aged 22 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

OLD BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH—*cont.*

1914	29th Jan. 1795.	T. P. JOHNSTON ...	This small monument covers the remains of THOMAS PELLING JOHNSTON, aged 6 months, the first born of JAMES and SARAH JOHNSTON. James Johnston, Surgeon, married Sarah Pelling, July 23rd, 1792 (see No. 536), and died December 10th, 1804.
1915	26th June 1800.	MOSELY MAXWELL ...	MOSELY MAXWELL Esquire, aged 21 years. He died in the house of Messrs. Child and Conway at Palamcottah.
1916	2nd June 1801.	MARTHA STEPHENS ...	Mrs. MARTHA STEPHENS, wife of John Stephens. John Stephens buried at Madras, February 13th, 1808, aged 37 years, was a retail merchant at Trichinopoly and married Miss Martha Croker, October 15th, 1792.
1917	22nd Jan. 1802.	JAMES BEXWITH GREAVES.	Lieutenant J. B. GREAVES of the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment N.I., aged 20 years. He commanded Comery, 20 miles from Ramnad, which was besieged during the first Poligar war.
1918	1st Aug. 1802.	JOHN RUNDALL ...	Lieutenant J. RUNDALL of the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment N.I., aged 20 years.
1919	1st Sept. 1802.	HENRY DAY ...	Lieutenant HENRY DAY of the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment N.I., aged 25 years. This monument is erected by his brother officers to commemorate the gallant soldier and faithful friend.
1920	23rd Oct. 1806.	PERCY GEORGE HILL.	PERCY GEORGE HILL, Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment M.I., aged 23 years. This monument is erected to his memory by his brother officers as a mark of their esteem and regard for their departed friend.
1921	26th Oct. 1806.	CLEMENTINA WELSH.	CLEMENTINA WELSH, born at Calcutta, aged 4 years. The daughter of Major James Welsh, 3rd M.N.I., author of "Military Reminiscences," a very interesting book published in London in 1830. He married in 1794 the daughter of Francis Light, Governor of Prince of Wales' Island. One of Welsh's daughters married in 1824 Captain C. Maxtone; and another Matilda, Lieutenant A. M. Elder in 1827. Captain Elphinstone married Miss Eleanore Margaret Welsh at Bangalore, December 28th, 1810 (see No. 2089).
1922	25th Sept. 1809.	HENRY WISE ...	HENRY WISE Esquire, Staff Surgeon of Travancore who died in this vicinity on the 25th September 1809. Strictly honourable to his principles, a warm friend and zealous in the discharge of his public duties, the service has lost in him a valuable medical officer and society a man who was esteemed.
1923	2nd Nov. 1809.	CHARLES WALLACE YOUNG.	CHARLES WALLACE YOUNG, aged 44 years. His manly generous and feeling mind fell a prey to melancholy occasioned by the very indifferent prospect of success in an agricultural speculation commenced in this province. He was a free merchant, and on July 17th, 1801, married Ann, daughter of James Anderson, Physician-General (No. 267).

OLD BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1924	5th Feb. 1812.	William Mainwaring.	William Mainwaring Esquire, in the Honorable Company's Civil Service, aged 38 years. Writer in 1794. His father William Mainwaring, 1737–1812, was a Governor of Hudson's Bay Company.
1925	17th April 1812.	Benjamin Nun ...	Captain Benjamin Nun, H.M. 30th Regt., æt 35. Exemplary private worth and high public integrity characterized the tenor of all his actions. As a tribute of respect and affection, this was erected by his friend O. W. Gray, 30th Regiment.
1926	11th May 1812.	John Harrison ...	John Harrison Esquire, late of the Honorable Company's Civil Service, aged 23 years. Son of Benjamin Harrison (1760–93), a merchant of Lisbon, who married Sarah Lupton. His brother was Benjamin Harrison, C.S., 1792–1865 (see No. 1255).
1927	23rd Sept. 1812.	Robert Brice ...	Lieut. Colonel Robert Brice, aged 40 years, late commandant of the garrison and the Tinnevelly district, who departed this life on the 23rd day of September 1812 leaving a wife and three children to deplore his loss. On May 14th, 1806, he married Miss Touffreville of Pondicherry, who died at Secunderabad, September 25th, 1848, aged 62 (see No. 2150).
1928	19th Jan. 1813.	Valentine Hughes.	Valentine Hughes, Lieutenant, 12th N.I., aged 27 years and 11 months.
1929	21st June 1814.	Andrew Farquharson.	Lieutenant Andrew Farquharson, 2nd Batt. 11th M.N.I., aged 24 years and 11 months. This stone is erected by his brother Francis in memory of his many virtues and endearing qualifications. Francis Farquharson was an officer in the Bombay army.
1930	26th Nov. 1814.	Catherine Wahab.	Catherine relict of the late Major General Wahab, aged 51 years. Daughter of Henry Brooke, Member of Council in 1771 (see No. 259).
1931	18th Nov. 1815.	Samuel Sawyer ...	Samuel Sawyer, born 11th September 1776. Aged 39 years. A merchant who did good service to the Tinnevelly Mission.
1932	4th Sept. 1816.	Thomas Baggott ...	Mr. Thomas Baggott, Master Attendant of Tuticorin, aged 24 years. Son of No. 1886.
1933	31st Jan. 1817.	Thomas Robinson ...	Thomas Robinson Esquire of the Honorable Company's Civil Service, aged 35 years.
1934	11th June 1819.	Charles Trotter ...	Colonel Charles Trotter commanding Palamcottah and the Tinnevelly district, who died at Courtallam XI June MDCCCXIX, aged LII years. Son of Thomas Trotter, Baillie of Edinburgh, by Charlotte, daughter of David Knox, a great nephew of the famous reformer. Welsh mentions him in his "Reminiscences," II, 4.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			OLD BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH—*cont.*
1935	9th May 1820.	ROBERT HARRIES YOUNG.	In this grave are deposited the mortal remains of ROBERT HARRIES YOUNG Esquire, Collector of the Province. Surrounded with many worldly blessings, a wife that highly revered, and friends that much respected him, he fell suddenly by the spasmodic cholera to change this transitory state for a better, on the 9th May 1820, aged 38 years. Distinguished for manly understanding and for the best qualities which dignify the public or endear the private character. This memorial to his virtues and of her own affection is erected by his widow. His widow has caused this monument to be restored in the year of our Lord 1857. He married Miss Emilia Wetherell, May 6th, 1809 (see No. 2037).
1936	6th May 1823.	JOHN BURLAND HUDLESTON.	JOHN BURLAND HUDLESTON Esquire, late Collector of Tinnevelly, aged 33 years. Erected by his afflicted widow.
1937	23rd May 1827.	JAMES MUNRO ...	JAMES MUNRO Esquire, M.C.S., who died at Palamcottah. He married, December 26th, 1821, Maria Louisa, daughter of John Goldingham, F.R.S., Superintendent of the Madras Observatory (see No. 160).
1938	21st Oct. 1827.	JAMES MAXTONE ...	Captain J. MAXTONE of the 3rd Regiment, P.L.I., aged 32 years.
1939	27th Oct. 1828.	J. W. MARLAY ...	Ensign JOHN WILLIAM MARLAY of the 3rd Regiment, aged 18 years. Erected by his affectionate sister Maria, wife of Lieut. Colonel R. Torrens, C.B. Torrens married, May 9th, 1825, the third daughter of Colonel Marlay, D.Q.M.G. He was the son of No. 287.
1940	13th Mar. 1832.	WILLIAM STRICKLAND.	WILLIAM STRICKLAND, Esq. late of the 6th N.I., most sincerely lamented.
1941	3rd July 1832.	HENRY DOWNES ...	Lieutenant Colonel HENRY DOWNES who departed this life on the 3rd day of July 1832 in the 52nd year of his age. This last tribute of affection is erected by his affectionate widow.
1942	26th Feb. 1835.	GEORGE ARTHUR HUGHES.	To the memory of the late GEORGE ARTHUR HUGHES, Esq., aged about 65 years. His superior talents and amiable disposition gained him the affection and esteem of all who were acquainted with him. In 1844 was published a "Narrative of the last outbreak and final subjugation of the Southern Poligars" by Mr. George A. Hughes of Tatchanallur, Translator to the force. The following notice was prefixed to it by the Editor of the "Madras Journal of Literature and Science" in which it appeared: "Mr. Hughes, an Indo-British gentleman, well-known for his commercial enterprise and successful speculations, was the son of Mr. Robert Hughes (writer, 1766; died in England, 17th April 1803), of the Madras Civil Service, formerly Paymaster of Madura. He was sent to England at an early age and received an excellent education under the charge of his uncle, Dr. Hughes, Principal of Jesus College, Cambridge. On his

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

OLD BURIAL GROUND AT PALAMCOTTAH—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			return to India, after serving as a clerk under the Resident of Travancore, and in the office of Mr. S. R. Lushington, Collector of the Southern Poligar Peishcush, he was appointed by Colonel Bannerman, the officer entrusted with the charge of quelling the Poligar insurrection of 1799, to be Malabar and Gentoo interpreter with the force on the pay and allowances of a Captain, which was confirmed by Government on the 26th September 1799. He continued in the same situation under Colonel Agnew in 1801, and afterwards in 1808 he accompanied the force under General St. Leger during the Travancore war and received the thanks of Government for his services on the 27th February 1809. In the interim he had engaged in commercial pursuits and entered into partnership with Mr. Charles Wallace Young, who, between 1805 and 1808, obtained a lease of a large extent of waste land for the cultivation of coffee, indigo, and cotton, in Tinnevelly at an annual rent of 2,000 rupees, to continue till the close of the Company's Charter. On the death of Mr. Young, in the latter part of 1809, Mr. Hughes succeeded to the lease, as assignee of that gentleman; and on the expiration of the Charter, the grant was renewed in 1814, on the same terms, for the expiration of the next charter. Mr. Hughes likewise purchased the Kulattur and Kadalgudi mittahs, and continued engaged in various speculations with fluctuating success until his death, which took place on the 26th February 1835."
1943	25th Sept. 1837.	Frank Bird Faber.	Frank Bird, infant son of Capt. Faber, Madras Engineers, and Georgiana his wife. C. E. Faber married, February 6th, 1830, the daughter of John Bird, C.S., who married Georgiana Mary Dodson, October 5th, 1808 (see No. 1947). As Chief Engineer he designed Harris' bridge in Madras over the Cooum, erected in 1854–55.
1944	2nd June 1840.	Stuart Johnston Young.	Stuart Johnston Young of the Madras Civil Service, born June 12th, 1814, died suddenly at Sattur in this district, aged 26 years. Non mortuus cujus memoria vivit. Cf. Campbell's. "To live in hearts we leave behind Is not to die."
1945	17th Aug. 1843.	John Ross ...	Lieutenant Colonel John Ross of the 15th Regiment, M.N.I., aged 40 years. This memorial of regard was erected by his widow and brother officers. He married, October 19th, 1828, Harriet Annette, youngest daughter of Colonel Daly.

RHENIUS TOMB AT PALAMCOTTAH.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1946	5th June 1838.	C. T. E. Rhenius ...	Charles Theophilus Ewald Rhenius, born on the 5th November 1790. Landed at Madras on the 4th July 1814. Died at Palamcottah on the 5th July 1838. A distinguished philologist.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

MONUMENTS IN PALAMCOTTAH CHURCH.

1947	8th Mar. 1875 and 28th Jan. 1876.	GEORGE EMILIUS and JAMES WEBSTER BIRD.	This stone perpetuates in their birth place the memory of GEORGE EMILIUS BIRD and JAMES WEBSTER BIRD, both of H.M. Civil Service, the sons of Charles James Bird, of Little Hatherley, Cheltenham, formerly Collector of this district. George Emilius Bird arrived in India in 1871, and was for four years employed in this district, where, by his bright and amiable disposition he endeared himself to all, whether European or Native, with whom he was brought in contact. He died at Coimbatore, on the 8th of March 1875, aged 25 years. James Webster Bird joined his brother in Palamcottah, in December 1874, and after serving with assiduous diligence for little more than a year, and gaining universal esteem, died at Tuticorin, on the 28th of January 1876, aged 23 years. Both brothers, by their earnestness of character and by devotion to their profession, gave high promise of a distinguished and useful career; and their memory is cherished with affectionate regret for their early deaths among the friends who erect this tablet. C. J. Bird died in England, April 21st, 1879. He married, February 16th, 1847, Emily Honor, eldest daughter of James Webster, of Hatherley Park near Cheltenham. He was the son of John Bird, C.S., 1801–45, and brother of E. W. Bird, C.S., 1823–1903 (see No. 1258).
1947-A	25th Dec. 1878.	JAMES CLARK SEATON.	In affectionate remembrance of JAMES CLARK SEATON, B.A., Oxon. (of H.M. Civil Service of India and youngest and dearly loved son of Edward C. Seaton of London M.D. He died at Tinnevelly on Christmas Day 1878 (aged 22 years) in consequence of a fall from his horse. Throughout his career as a student he had shewn qualities which endeared him to all who knew him, and gave high promise of usefulness and distinction in the service of his country. On his arrival in this country he was appointed Assistant to the Collector of this district, but had scarcely entered on his duties, when he met with the lamentable accident by which his life was suddenly cut short. His father, sorrowing with his family for this irreparable loss, has caused this tablet to be erected 1879.

COURTALLUM.

1948	13th Oct. 1845.	JOHN GUNNING ...	Major JOHN GUNNING of the 17th M.N.I., Commanding the Nair Brigade in Travancore, second son of the late Sir George Gunning, *Bart.*, of Horton, Northamptonshire, aged 43 years. Of the same family as the beautiful Misses Gunning. He married, September 8th, 1827, Jessie, daughter of Rev. C. M. Babington. Two of his children died in India: Octavius Orlando at Irumattur, Salem district, December 28th, 1846, and Mary Sidonie at Vellore, December 30th of the same year.
1949	4th Sept. 1848.	J. A. ROOSMALE COCQ.	JAMES AMBROSE ROOSMALE COCQ, Esq., of Tuticorin, aged 52 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		CEMETERY AT OTTAPPIDARAM.	
1950	5th Sept. 1799.	Robert Douglas ... Philip Dormieux. Edward H. Collins. John Blake. Finny.	In memory of Lieuts. Douglas, Dormieux, Collins and Blake and Gunner Finny who fell in the attack of Punjalamcoorchy on the 5th September 1799. The event referred to is the first assault on Panjalamkurichi during what is known as the Bannerman-Poligar War. The attack failed and was only remarkable for the very heavy casualties sustained by the British troops. Referring to this Major Bannerman wrote: "The moment my time will allow of it, I shall state to the Commander-in-Chief my sentiments relative to the conduct of the native officers and troops. The circumstance of one native officer being only wounded, contrasted with four European officers killed and two wounded, will sufficiently mark the want of energy on the part of the natives." Reinforcements were sent from Palamcottah, but a second assault was rendered unnecessary owing to the Poligar having abandoned the fort. Lieutenant Douglas was in the Bengal Artillery; Dormieux and Collins in the 1st Battalion and Blake in the 2nd Battalion N.I.
		CEMETERY AT PANJALAMKURICHI, GAVUNAGIRI VILLAGE, OTTAPPIDARAM TALUK.	
1951	24th May 1801.	Dougald W. Gilchrist.	Here lie the remains of Dougald W. Gilchrist, Lieutenant of His Majesty's 74th Regiment. This gallant youth who had not attained his one and twentieth year was killed on the 24th of May A.D. 1801 in the breach of the fort of Punjalumcourchy in the moment of victory. By his death, His Majesty's service lost an officer of great enterprise and valour, and society a beloved and valuable member. Urquhart prints an elegiac poem of three pages to his memory. "He had so distinguished himself as to be beloved by the whole force."—*Welsh.*
1952	31st Mar. and 24th May 1801.	John Campbell ... Alex. Campbell. D. Gilchrist. P. Shanks. John Spalding. Alex. Campbell. Michael Egan. William Fraser. Kay Mangnall. Charles Torriano.	Sacred to the memory of Captain John Campbell, Lieutenants A. Campbell, D. Gilchrist and P. Shanks of H.M. 74th Regiment, Lieutenants J. Spalding and A. Campbell, H.M. 77th Regiment, Lieutenant M. Egan 1st Battalion 3rd Regiment N.I., Lieutenants W. Fraser and K. Mangnall 1st Bn. 4th Regiment N.I., Lieutenant C. Torriano, 1st Bn. 9th Regiment N.I., who bravely fell or died of wounds received in assaults on the fort of Punjalumcourchy, on the 31st March and 24th May 1801. These casualties occurred in the second and last Poligar War, after which the district came permanently into the hands of the British. Colonel James Welsh, who served throughout the campaign, describes it in detail in his Military Reminiscences, remarking that "no account of this service had been given to the public, and it was customary, while gallant fellows were falling covered with glorious wounds, to put down the casualty in our newspapers as if they had died in their beds, thus 'Deaths.' Lately to the Southward, Captain — or Lieut. —." Panjalumcourchy fort, the Gibraltar of the insurgents he calls "an abominable dogkennel, the system of defending which would have done credit to any engineer." His description of the Dumb Brother, who was the soul of the defence, is so curious as to be worth quoting: "I cannot

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CEMETERY AT PANJALAMKURICHI, GAVUNAGIRI VILLAGE, OTTAPPIDARAM TALUK—*cont.*

			close this account of horrors without a few words in memory of one of the most extraordinary mortals I ever knew; a near relation of Catabomia Naig's, who was both deaf and dumb, was well known by the English under the appellation of Dumby or the Deaf Brother, by the Mussulmans as Mookah, and by the Hindoo as Oomee, all having the like signification. He was a tall, slender lad, of a very sickly appearance, yet possessing that energy of mind, which in troubled times always gains pre-eminence, whilst in his case the very defect which would have impeded another, proved a powerful auxiliary in the minds of ignorant and superstitious idolaters. The Oomee was adored; his slightest sign was an oracle, and every man flew to execute whatever he commanded. No Council assembled at which he did not preside; no daring adventure was undertaken, which he did not lead. His method of representing the English was extremely simple; he collected a few little pieces of straw, arranged them on the palm of his left hand to represent the English force; then, with other signs, for the time, etc., he drew the other hand across and swept them off, with a whizzing sound for the mouth which was the signal for attack; and he was generally the foremost in executing those plans, for our annihilation. Whatever undisciplined valour could effect, was sure to be achieved wherever he appeared; though poor Oomee was at last doomed to grace a gallows, in reward for the most disinterested and purest patriotism."

CEMETERY AT VIRUDUPATTI.

1953	7th April 1827.	David Agnew ...	Major David Agnew. This tomb was erected by the officers of the 3rd Regiment of Palamcottah Light Infantry.
1954	3rd Mar. 1829.	George Bartholomew Clark.	Ensign G. B. Clark, 15th N.I., aged 21 years.

IDAIYANGUDI.

1955	29th Aug. 1891.	Robert Caldwell ...	Here rest the remains of Robert Caldwell, D.D., LL.D., Assistant Bishop in Tinnevelly. Born 1814. Arrived India 1838. Consecrated 1877. Died August 28th, 1891, aged 77 years. He has a tablet in St. George's Cathedral (see No. 447).

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT.

CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY FORT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
1956	8th Feb. 1765.	ELIZABETH STOCKWELL.	Here lieth the body of ELIZABETH STOCKWELL, who died February 8th 1765, aged 6 months. She being made perfect in a short time fulfilled a long time; for her soul pleased the Lord, therefore He hasted to take her away from the wicked. From Wisdom, IV. 13, 14. This quotation from the Book of Sapience is a favourite tombstone text. It is found in Latin over an Armenian grave at Calcutta, 1738. "Consummatus in brevi explevit tempora multa, placita enim erat Deo anima illius, propter hoc properavit educere illum de medio iniquitatum" (see also No. 665). Mr. James Stockwell died at Madras, May 18th, 1789, and Mrs. Jane, May 29th, 1791. These are presumably the parents.
1957	26th Sept. 1766.	CATHERINE FAIZAN ...	CATHERINE FAIZAN, wife to Captain Abraham Faizan. She departed this life the 26th September 1766. Was aged 32 years, who resigned this life to Almighty God, in hopes of a glorious resurrection. In October 1758 "in order to encourage desertion among the enemy's troops," Pigot and Lawrence directed "that the deserters be formed into a separate company, with officers who are conversant with their language that they may apply to them for redress on all occasions." These officers were Captain De Monchanin, Ensigns Faizan, Bonjour and Vilarete. Nicholas Bonjour was in the Artillery. Lieutenant-Colonel Faizan died at Madras, January 5th, 1776.
1958	1766	MARY and NANCY KENNEDY.	Here lie the bodies of MARY KENNEDY and NANCY. The former was aged 5 years and the latter 9 months. The children of Captain Kennedy and Ignatia, his wife. John Kennedy died a Colonel of Artillery at Madras, April 30th, 1785 (No. 154). This tomb has no date, but it adjoins Mrs. Faizan's and from the similarity of the lettering, clearly belongs to the same year. The older gravestones are inside the church, where constant trampling has worn away many of the words.
1959	24th Mar. 1767.	JOHN HENDRIK MEYER.	JOHN HENDRIK MEYER, Surgeon, who departed this life 24th March 1767, aged 41 years.
1960	27th Aug. 1767.	PETER CRANCH ...	PETER CRANCH, Captain in the Honorable Company's Service, who died 27th August 1768, aged 31 years.
1961	7th June 1768.	RICHARD ROSE ...	RICHARD ROSE, Lieutenant in the Honorable Company's Service. He died 7th June 1768, aged 27 years.
1962	17th Nov. 1771.	JAMES BUTTLER ...	JAMES BUTTLER Esquire, Lieutenant-Colonel of the Artillery, who died November the 17th 1771, was aged 52 years. Time the supreme; Time is eternity, pregnant with all eternity can give. Who murders time, he crushes in the birth a power etherial only not adored. Time, how short; Eternity, how long. Then follows a Persian distich from Hafiz which rendered in English means: "Whether I am good or bad, be thou always good; for whatsoever a man soweth he reapeth at last." See No. 201.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY FORT—*cont.*
1963	10th July 1772.	THOMAS OATES ...	THOMAS OATES, Lieutenant Captain of Artillery, who departed this life July ye 10th in the year of our Lord 1772. He was aged 32 years. Grandson of Titus Oates (No. 91), pilot of the Bengal river, who died at Fort St. George, June 3rd, 1723. The year and surname on this tombstone, which is inside the church, are half obliterated. The deceased married Ann Pelling, September 4th, 1769. Their son was No. 1363.
1964	31st Aug. 1772.	HARRIET HANNAH HINCHLEY.	Here lies intombed the body of HARRIET HANNAH HINCHLEY, the worthy wife of Joseph Hinchley Esquire, who departed this life August 31st in ye year of our Lord 1772, aged 23 years.
1965	23rd Oct. 1772.	JOHN DES PLANS ...	JOHN DES PLANS, Lieutenant Colonel in the Honorable Company's Service, who departed this life October ye 23, 1772, aged 35 years. Good God on what a slender thread hang ever human things.
1966	3rd Dec. 1773.	W. JENKINS DAVIES.	To the memory of W. JENKINS DAVIES, Lieutenant in the Honorable Company's Service, born 30th May 1753, died Dec. 3rd, 1773, aged 20 years and 6 months.
1967	June and Aug. 1774.	HARRIET and LUCIA CLIFTON.	HARRIET ELIZA CLIFTON and LUCIA, her sister, the elder aged 17 months, and the latter 5, died in the months June and Aug. 1774.
1968	2nd May 1775.	HENRY DAVIES ...	HENRY DAVIES, Captain in the Honorable Company's Service, who departed this life 2nd May 1775, aged 43 years. Great day of judgment and eternity, At thought of thee, each sublunary wish Lets go its eager grasp, and drops ye world To catch at heaven. His widow Elizabeth died at Cuddalore, November 26th, 1776, and has the same verses on her tombstone (No. 787).
1969	1st Aug. 1775.	ANDREW JOHNSTON ...	ANDREW JOHNSTON, Captain in the Honorable Company's Service, who departed this life August ye 1st 1775, aged 48 years. Know all, know infidels, unapt to know, Tis immortality your nature solves, Tis immortality decyphers man And opens all the myst'ries of his make; Without it half his instincts are a riddle, Without it, all his virtues are a dream, His very crimes attest his dignity, His fateless thirst of pleasure, gold, and fame Declares him born for blessings infinite; What less than infinite makes unabsurd Passions which all on earth but more enflame Fierce passions so mis-measured to this scene Stretched out like eagle wings beyond our nest Far, far beyond the worth of all below, For earth too large, presage a noble flight And evidence our title to the skies.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY FORT—*cont.*

1970	27th Aug. 1776.	GEORGE BRYNE ...	GEORGE BRYNE, Captain in the Honorable Company's Service who died August 27th 1776, aged 32 years.
1971	21st May 1777.	THEOPHILUS BOLTON.	THEOPHILUS BOLTON, from Drogheda, Cadet, who departed this life on the 21st of May 1777, in the 23rd year of his age.
1972	30th Aug. 1778.	REBECCA BELLEW ...	REBECCA BELLEW, wife to PATRICK BELLEW, Lieutenant in his highness the Nabob's Service, who died Aug. 30th 1778, aged 32 years.
1973	20th Feb. 1781.	J. A. RANKEN ...	JNO ALLAN RANKEN, son to Lieut. DUNN RANKEN in the Honorable Company's Service and Dorothea Ranken his wife, aged 2 years 3 months and 14 days.
1974	30th June 1784.	JOHN ERNST VOSS ...	JOHN ERNST VOSS, who was born at Hardeysen in the Electorate of Hannover, the 24th of January in the year 1738. Having served His Majesty in his Electoral Infantry 28 years, and in several wars, he died at Tiruchinapally the 30th of June 1784. Being a Captain in the 15th Regiment, his friends raised him this monument for an eternal memorial of his integrity. In 1762 two Regiments of Hanoverians were raised, the 15th and 16th, Colonel Reinbold commanding the former and Colonel Wangenheim (see No. 775), the latter Another Hanoverian. Gasper Gleetz, lies buried at Tellicherry, April 18th, 1768. Hanover Square in Fort St. George is said to have been the barrack ground of the Regiment when quartered in Madras.
1975	23rd Oct. 1787.	ELIZA BRUCE ...	ELIZA BRUCE, tenderly beloved and dearly lamented daughter of THOMAS and SARAH BRUCE, born 10th November 1773. Captain Thomas Bruce married Sarah Meetkirke, May 17th, 1769.
1976	1st Oct. 1788.	EDWARD TANNER ...	Sacred to the name and memory of Lieutenant Colonel EDWARD TANNER, Commandant of the 2nd Battalion of Artillery, who passed through life with unsullied honor, and died on the 1st October 1788, universally lamented, as he had been universally esteemed, aged 49 years. Urquhart: "The meritorious conduct of this gallant soldier, during the severe and bloody conflict from the year 1757 until the peace in 1762, which contributed to establish and uphold the British power in India, was the honourable origin of his first commission. Major Smith commanded the funeral party. Brigadier-General Horne and Captain Chase appeared as chief mourners." He married October 3rd, 1770, Miss Hannah Maria Arthur (No. 1852).
1977	1788 to 1798.	ANN CAMPBELL OGILBY and FAMILY.	Sacred to the memory and hallowed by the relics of gentlest innocence. This tomb incloses the remains of MARY ANN OGILBY, ob. A.D. 1788, aged 1 year; CHARLOTTE OGILBY ob. A.D. 1793, aged 9 months; E. W. F. OGILBY, ob. A.D. 1724, aged 1 month; ELIZABETH SOPHIA OGILBY, ob. A.D. 1798, aged 9 years, children of Captain D. OGILBY with those of their mother ANN CAMPBELL ob. A.D. 1798, aged 32 years. Ab hoc momento pendet aeternitas. Sir David Ogilby retired from the army as a Colonel in 1809.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY FORT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1978	31st Oct. 1788.	EMMA FREER ...	Mrs. EMMA FREER, the dearly beloved, affectionate and deeply lamented wife of RICHARD HALL FREER, Lieutenant in the Honorable Company's Service. She died in childbed, sincerely regretted by an inconsolable husband. In her manners she was mild, affable and engaging; the valuable endowments and amiable propensities of her mind gained and secured her the respect and veneration of all her friends and acquaintances.
1979	14th May 1789.	CHARLOTTA COOPER ...	The deposit of CHARLOTTA COOPER, born 10th of November 1780, went home the 14th of May 1789. A Thomas Cooper was in the Civil Service 1767 to 1798. He was at one time in Council at Ganjam, where he was suspended.
1980	17th Sept. 1790.	STEPHEN SWAINE ...	Captain STEPHEN SWAINE, of the Honorable Company's Service. He died the 17th of September 1790, aged 35 years. He was kind and affectionate husband, a tender and indulgent father, in his private life and Christian character a model of generous friendship and solid rational piety: and whose death will ever be sincerely lamented by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance. Urquhart says he was of the First Regiment of European Infantry and had relinquished the command of Darrampooram through ill-health. Darrampooram is in Coimbatore district and was once the seat of the Zillah Judge. A Thomas Watts, C.S., died there May 1811, Register of the Court.
1981	28th Mar. 1793.	ARTHUR STEWART ... ARTHUR EYRE COOTE STEWART.	Captain ARTHUR STEWART in the Honorable East India Company's Service, aged 44 years. He was a brave and distinguished officer, a kind husband, an affectionate and indulgent father. Also ARTHUR EYRE COOTE STEWART, the infant child of the late Capt. Arthur Stewart, and of Frances Stewart, born on the 20th of February, died the 19th June 1793. Kind death has put an end to his sufferings and the friendly grave has shut up the mournful scene.
1982	9th Nov. 1794.	WILLIAM MCKILLOP.	WILLIAM MCKILLOP, Esq., late Surgeon to His Majesty's Royal Artillery, aged 26.
1983	5th June 1795.	JANE SHORTT ...	Mrs. JANE SHORTT, wife of Major John Shortt in the 59th year of her age. See No. 1688.
1984	17th July 1797.	REBECCA DARKE ...	Sacred to the memory of REBECCA DARKE, wife of Charles Darke, who died July the 17th 1797, aged 53, daughter of WILLIAM and SARAH GYLES of Northamptonshire. She has left one daughter, Rebecca, wife of John Floyd, and four grand children. Reader, humble thyself before God. Here lies a form that once glowed in gracefulness and beauty, the meanest of her ornaments. She eminently possessed the higher virtues of Christianity thro' which she endured the severe trials of this life with the most exemplary patience and pious resignation. Her trust was in God. O! May the bright example of her virtues soothe the sorrow, still guide the heart of her afflicted daughter, and be a lesson to all.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY FORT—*cont.*

			This tomb is in the chancel of the church. One of the four grandchildren mentioned became the wife of Sir Robert Peel, Prime Minister. A list of inhabitants of Fort St. George taken in 1788 shows Charles Darke to have been a licensed free merchant then in distressed circumstances, living with his wife and family at the Red Hills near Madras. He arrived as a cadet in 1770 by the *Princess Royal*, Captain Kerr (the "old commodore" who died at Cuddalore March 1800). Four years later he resigned the service and obtained indentures to practise as a free merchant. He was employed and trusted by the Nabob of Arcot and finally ruined in his service. His letters disclose many curious details. In one of them addressed to the Nabob himself he says, "I will not for the present mention the bribes given by your Highness on account of the unhappy business of the arrest of Lord Pigot; but the amount of them make up a great part of your Highness's new consolidated debt." His name continues to appear in the Madras Almanacs under the heading of Europeans not in the King's or Company's service, up till the year 1810, when it drops out. He seems to have lived mostly at Trichinopoly where Darke's Bridge still preserves his name. On January 29th, 1791, at Fort St. George, his daughter Rebecca Juliana was married to Lieutenant-Colonel John Floyd of the 19th Light Dragoons "by A. Bell, chaplain, in the presence of George Harris and Charles Darke." Floyd was the Murat of the Mysore campaigns and the most dashing cavalry officer of his day. He died a Baronet, January 16th, 1818. It was during his command of the Trichinopoly district that the future Lady Peel was born. The Out-stations Register of St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George, records: "Trichinopoly; Julia daughter of Major General Floyd and Rebecca his wife, born and baptized the 19th of Nov. 1795 by Christian Frederick Schwartz, English Missionary. Flavia, daughter of ditto born the 1st June 1797, baptized Feb. 1798 by Christian William Gericke, English Missionary." Mrs. Darke died within six weeks of Flavia's birth. In 1880 a memoir of Sir John Floyd was published by his godson Combermere Floyd, M.I.C.E. From a miniature of Lady Floyd still in existence, it would appear that she was of great beauty. A monument stands to her memory in Farnborough Church, Kent, bearing a representation of a rose in full bloom, torn from its stalk and below it a bud also broken off. Three buds remain, typifying the three remaining children, of whom the youngest Julia married Sir Robert Peel, June 9th, 1820. Though in her own phrase "no politician" she became in time his closest and only companion. The statesman's third son Captain Sir William Peel, V.C., commanded the Naval Brigade during the mutiny and died at Cawnpore, April 2nd, 1858. A statue stands to his memory in Calcutta opposite the Eden gardens.
1985	21st Mar. 1802.	WILLIAM PRESTON ...	WILLIAM PRESTON, late a Captain in the H.C.'s Service aged 42 years. Of the 16th N.I. He commanded a Revenue Battalion.
1986	26th Feb. 1803.	ELIZABETH KINLOCK.	ELIZABETH LUCRETIA wife of PEREGRINE KINLOCK of the Honourable Company's Service, aged 21 years. Mr. Kinlock was lost on his passage home in the ship *Lord Nelson*, November 20th, 1808.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY FORT—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1987	12th Sept. 1807.	MARGARET SOPHIA HAY.	The remains of MARGARET SOPHIA HAY, spouse of John Hay, Surgeon to the Southern Court, who died 12th Sept. 1807, aged XXII. Here all was pure within; no fell remorse Nor anxious castings up of what may be Alarm'd her peaceful bosom, Night dews fell not more gently to the ground, Nor weary outworn winds expire so soft. On October 16th, 1804, John Hay married the daughter of Colonel Francis Gowdie, a celebrated soldier, eulogized at length in Welsh's "Reminiscences," volume I, page 23. Gowdie retired as a Major-General and died in Scotland, where he resided near Sir Walter Scott, who refers to him in a letter to his brother-in-law Charles Carpenter, C.S. (No. 1639), dated August 4th, 1812. He was at one time Officiating Commander-in-Chief at Madras.
1988	23rd Sept. 1807.	ANTHONY HARRIS ...	Lieutenant ANTHONY HARRIS, H.M. 69th Regt., aged 28 years.
1989	22nd Dec. 1808.	A. INVERARITY ...	ALEXANDER INVERARITY, Surgeon, 3rd N.I., aged 34 years.
1990	8th Oct. 1810.	RICHARD HENRY LATHOM.	RICHARD HENRY LATHOM Esq., Judge and Magistrate of the Zillah of Trichinopoly, aged 35, obiit 8th October 1810, sincerely lamented by a numerous class of friends. He married Miss Amelia Wahab, May 25th, 1803.
1991	26th Dec. 1810.	JOHN SELWYN ...	Lieut. JOHN SELWYN, H.M.'s 30th Regt., aged 27 years.
1992	24th Jan. 1811.	JAMES SHAW ...	JAMES SHAW Esq., Lieut. in the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment Native Infantry, aged 32 years.
1993	22nd Nov. 1811.	JOHN BYNG ...	JOHN BYNG Esq., late Judge and Magistrate of the Zillah of Trichinopoly, died 22nd November A.D. 1811, aged 31 years. He married a Miss Mayne, November 1806.
1994	28th Jan. 1818.	CHRISTIAN POHLE ...	The Rev. CHRISTIAN POHLE, a true servant of God and a faithful minister of His Gospel. He departed this life on the 28th of January 1818, in the 74th year of his age, 41 of which were devoted to the service of Christ as a missionary of the Honorable Society for promoting Christian knowledge. This monument is erected by his faithful and affectionate consort Marianna Pohle. Heber addressed the crowds, standing on the steps of Swartz's house, near this grave. Pohle married a sister of Mrs. Zscherpel (Nos. 543 and 579).
1995	27th June 1819.	MARGARET JONES ...	To MARGARET, his beloved and deeply lamented wife, this tomb is erected by WILLIAM IRELAND JONES Esq., Major and Assistant Commissary General. In testimony of the many virtues she possessed, and which so amply contributed to his happiness for the period of their union, eleven years, when (as decreed by the Almighty) she was called from an earthly to a heavenly state there to receive the reward of that genuine piety, unfeigned humility, and universal benevolence, which

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY FORT—*cont.*

			distinguished her whilst on earth. Her nature was full of the milk of human kindness, without a tincture of gall in her disposition; all who knew her loved her, and those who knew her most loved her best. Eheu! Obiit 27th June 1819. Jones served at the siege of Seringapatam in the capacity of Lieutenant. He was the son of Arthur Jones, merchant, and born March 6th, 1778. He died at Swansea, May 29th, 1846. He married secondly in 1830 Elizabeth, daughter of General Sproule, who died June 6th, 1850.
1996	11th Aug. 1828.	JULIA TORRIANO ...	JULIA THERESA FRANCKE, wife of Lieutenant CHARLES JAMES TORRIANO of the H.C.'s. Service, aged 17 years, 4 months and 2 days. Her remains are deposited underneath, near two of her infant sisters, Elizabeth Francke, who died on the 24th May 1790 and Francisca Francke who died on the 17th October 1792. She was the daughter of Major J. C. Francke, Madras Artillery, who died at Trichinopoly, April 14th, 1833.

TABLETS IN ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, TRICHINOPOLY.

1997	30th Mar. 1822.	EDWARD HOLDEN CRUTTENDEN.	To the memory of EDWARD HOLDEN CRUTTENDEN, Zillah Judge of this station. This tablet is erected by a small circle of his affectionate and afflicted friends in mournful testimony of their deep regret at the early extinction of those endearing qualities, which graced his life and shed their cheering influence on all around him. His premature demise on the Neelgherry Mountains, where his earthly remains are deposited has deprived this community of one of its brightest ornaments, and the world of an eminent example of genuine worth, and unfeigned benevolence. Obiit anno domini 1822 ætatis 35. He married Charlotte, daughter of the late Henry Taylor, M.C.S., March 1st, 1819 (No. 2087).
1998	12th May 1827.	HAMILTON HALL ... HELEN FLORA McCURDY.	Sacred to the memory of General HAMILTON HALL, who died when in command of the Southern Division of the Madras Army, 12th May 1827, ætat 66. A wife and four children weep his loss. Also to HELEN FLORA McCURDY born 17th February. Died 4th April 1828. Captain E. A. McCurdy married Hall's younger daughter Eliza, July 3rd, 1826, and died at Russellkondah, December 28th, 1842. There is a monument to his memory in St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George (see Nos. 358 and 1177). Another daughter married Major Winfield (No. 2214).
1999	24th April 1844.	WALTER LAURIE ... GEORGE LENNOX.	In memory of Surgeon WALTER LAURIE, M.D., and Lieutenant GEORGE LENNOX, 4th Light Cavalry, who died, the former in camp near Anantapet, 24th April, the latter in camp near Ootatoor 2nd May 1844. This tablet is inscribed by their brother officers.
2000	21st Mar. 1846.	JOHN WILLIAM RUMSEY.	Sacred to the memory of JOHN WILLIAM RUMSEY, late Captain of the 44th Regiment M.N.I., who died at Adamancottah near Salem, on the 21st March 1846, aged 40 years. This tablet is inscribed by his brother officers, in testimony of their

TABLETS IN ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, TRICHINOPOLY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			respect for his many eminent qualities, as a soldier and a friend. He married, October 12th, 1830, Louisa, third daughter of Colonel E. W. Snow, C.B., commanding Bellary. Adamancottah is in Salem district 5 miles from Dharmapuri. The fort is now dismantled (see Nos. 844 and 1665).
2001	31st Dec. 1854 and 6th Dec. 1855.	HENRY BERESFORD PODMORE. GEORGE WELLINGTON NELSON DUNLOP.	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE WELLINGTON NELSON DUNLOP, Captain in the Fourth Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, who died of cholera at Sattiamungalam on the 6th of January 1855, aged 41 years. And to the memory of HENRY BERESFORD PODMORE, Ensign in the Fourth Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, who died of cholera at Uttacolapoor on the 31st of December 1854, aged 20 years. This tablet is erected by their brother officers.
2002	28th April 1858.	HENRY GEOGHEGAN.	In memory of HENRY GEOGHEGAN, of the Geological Survey of India, who died of sun-stroke on the 28th day of April 1858, and was buried at Shillagoody in the Arialoor Taluk of this district. This tablet is here placed by his colleagues and companions.
2003	2nd Feb. 1867.	ÆNEAS RANALD McDONELL.	Sacred to the memory of ÆNEAS RANALD McDONELL of the Madras Civil Service, for many years Collector and finally Judge of Trichinopoly. This tablet is erected by many of his friends in grateful remembrance of his generous disposition, never failing kindness, and unblemished integrity, by which he won the hearts of all who knew him. Born October 19th 1824, died February 2nd 1867. A monument to his memory stands on the highway near the General Post Office, where four roads meet. The inscription on it in English and Tamil is as follows: "To the memory of Æneas Ranald McDonell, Esq., for many years Collector and finally Judge of Trichinopoly. This monument is erected by the native community of the district in grateful remembrance of his kindness, generosity, and earnest desire for their welfare." His brother W. Fraser McDonell of the Bengal Civil Service won a mutiny V.C. for his gallantry during the retreat from Arrah. The incident will be found narrated in Trevelyan's "Competition Wallah." W. Fraser McDonell eventually became a Judge of the Calcutta High Court, opposite which a memorial fountain now stands to his memory.
2004	21st Sept. 1888.	H. M. ARCHDALL ...	Sacred to the memory of Surgeon Major H. M. ARCHDALL I.M.D., 4th Pioneers, who died at Madras on the 21st September 1888. This tablet is erected by his brother officers.
2005	26th June 1891.	GEORGE WILLIAM and EDITH EMILY FAWCETT.	In memory of GEORGE WILLIAM FAWCETT, Madras Civil Service. Born June 28th 1852, died June 26th 1891. Acting Collector of Trichinopoly, January 1889 to June 22nd, 1891. EDITH EMILY FAWCETT, widow of the above, died at Spring Grove, Isleworth, 29th August 1896, aged 41.
2006	2nd Jan. 1893.	HARRY JOHN MACLEOD.	In memory of HARRY JOHN MACLEOD, Lieutenant, First Madras Pioneers, who died at Trichinopoly 2nd January 1893. Aged 27 years. Erected by his brother officers in token of their regret and esteem.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH CEMETERY.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
2007	22nd Dec. 1815.	PAULINA LUSHINGTON.	PAULINA LUSHINGTON, died 22nd September 1815, aged 8 months. This stone is in the vestry. The father of this child was Charles May Lushington, C.S. (see Nos. 436 and 708).
2008	19th May 1819.	BENJAMIN HORNE ...	BENJAMIN HORNE Esq., H.C. Civil Service, aged 23 years, sincerely lamented by a large circle of friends.
2009	23rd Jan. 1820.	GEORGE LATIN LAMBERT.	Major GEORGE LATIN LAMBERT, of the 1st Batt. 13th N.I., aged 37 years, and deservedly lamented. A Lieutenant P. Latin Lambert, 6th N.I., died April 12th, 1810, at Mr. Babington's Gardens, Madras.
2010	4th Aug. 1821.	J. FOTHERINGHAM ...	Captain and Brevet Major JOHN FOTHERINGHAM of the Madras Engineers, aged 46 years.
2011	13th Nov. 1821.	ROBERT ANDREWS ...	Sacred to the memory of ROBERT ANDREWS Esq. If suavity can ensure esteem, philanthropy respect, and charity gratitude, time will record the name of ANDREWS in the remembrance of the good. In him truly did the wretched find a friend, the poor a parent and man-kind a man. He died November 13th 1821, aged 58 years. Writer, 1778. First Judge of the Provincial Court, Southern Division, 1815.
2012	12th Feb. 1822.	HENRY LUTTRELL ...	HENRY LUTTRELL, merchant at this station, aged 51 years.
2013	20th Jan 1823.	MUNGO PARK ...	[MUNGO PARK, M.D. aged 25 years.] The tombstone has disappeared. His father Mungo Park (1771–1806), the celebrated African traveller, married, August 2nd, 1799, the eldest daughter of Thomas Anderson, Surgeon, of Selkirk, to whom he had been apprenticed in his youth. He is supposed to have been killed at Boussa, a town beyond Timbuctoo. His wife and three sons and a daughter survived him, and £4,000 was paid to them by the Government. The second son, Thomas, a Midshipman on H.M.S. *Sybille*, obtained leave to attempt to reach Boussa, in order to set at rest all doubts with regard to his father's fate: but died of fever, October 31st, 1827, after accomplishing 200 miles of the journey.
2014	3rd April 1826.	REGINALD HEBER ...	Here rest the remains of REGINALD HEBER, D.D., *Third* Bishop of Calcutta. The inscription is incorrect, for he was the second Bishop. His grave is within the sanctuary at the north of the altar. Bishop Heber visited Trichinopoly in 1826. He was entertained by the Judge, who is still referred to in the place as "old" John Bird. His house is now the District and Sessions Court. On its north side, a few steps from the house, is the plunge bath in which the Bishop lost his life. He had had a long and fatiguing service at Christ Church Fort, including the confirmation of a number of young persons. At the conclusion of the service he went into the adjoining house to unrobe. The churchyard was full of a crowd of Christian natives seeking his blessing. From the steps of the house, just over the grave of Christian Pohle, he addressed the gathering a second time and added to his fatigue. On his return to Mr. John Bird's house he plunged into the bath in his exhausted condition, and his heart stopped. The

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH CEMETERY—*cont.*

			Garrison Surgeons did their best to restore animation; one of them, Mr. A. B. Peppin, left a report on his examination of the body; this paper came into the hands of the Rev. C. S. Kohlhoff of Erungalore, who gave it to the Rev. F. Penny. It is now in the chaplaincy file book under the date. The body was buried on the north side of the altar in St. John's Church. A mural tablet was put up by the memorial committee, but there was no monument over his grave till the Rev. Thomas Foulkes became chaplain of Trichinopoly in 1865. He raised money by subscription and placed over the grave a handsome marble slab inlaid with brass and coloured enamels. Twenty years later the Rev. Frank Penny, LL.M., raised money in the same way and put in the east window of stained glass as a further memorial. The bath in which the Bishop was drowned was railed off in 1882 and a stone erected with the following inscription: "In memory of the devoted, accomplished, beloved and universally honored servant of God, Reginald Heber, D.D., second Bishop of Calcutta and one of India's truest and most loving benefactors. This stone was erected in the year 1882 at the expense of Government on the margin of the bath in which he was drowned while bathing on the 3rd April 1826. His body was laid under the chancel in the Church of St. John, Trichinopoly, in the hope of the resurrection of the just to eternal life through Jesus Christ." There are two statues by Chantrey to his memory, one in St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta (originally in St. John's Church), the other in St. George's Cathedral, Madras. Heber married a Miss Shipley, daughter of the Dean of St. Asaph. Her father's sister married Sir William Jones in 1783, the year of Heber's birth.
2015	12th May 1827.	HAMILTON HALL ...	Major General HAMILTON HALL, who after a period of 40 years service in the Honorable East India Company's Service, ended an honourable career when in command of the southern division of the army, aged 66 years. Simple and unassuming in his manners and unostentatious in his character. He married July 10th, 1795, at Poonamallee Miss Flora Tondeclair (see Nos. 1298 and 2211).
2016	28th Feb. 1829.	JOSEPH LEGUAY ...	Captain JOSEPH LEGUAY, of the 1st (or the Royal) Regiment of Foot who departed this life at Missourey on route from Bangalore to Trichinopoly, on the 28th February 1829.
2017	14th June 1830.	HENRY STRANGEWAYS NEWBOLT.	Lieutenant H. NEWBOLT of the 4th Regiment Light Cavalry. Second son of Sir J. H. Newbolt, C.J. His elder brother J. D. Newbolt, M.C.S., died at Vizagapatam, September 12th, 1826, aged 30 (see No. 2084).
2018	5th Dec. 1831.	JAMES GEORGE WAHAB.	Lieutenant JAMES GEORGE WAHAB of the 40th Regiment, N.I., who was wantonly shot by a sepoy of his Company, whilst the Regiment was at ball practice in the presence of the officer commanding the division on the 5th of December 1831, aged 23 years and 5 months.
2019	3rd Oct. 1833.	ARTHUR WELLESLEY BRABAZON.	Ensign ARTHUR WELLESLEY BRABAZON, H.M. 54th Regiment, aged 22 years. This monument was erected by his brother officers as a last tribute of their esteem and regard. Of the Earl of Meaths' family. He was eldest son of Mr. Wallop Brabazon of Bath-House by his second marriage with Margaret Crane, grand-daughter of George Rooke of Fellerton, Devon.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2020	6th May 1834.	WILLIAM VALENTINE.	Mr. WILLIAM VALENTINE, merchant, in the 37th year of his age.
2021	30th June 1836.	PHILIP MANDILHON...	Capt. PHILIP MANDILHON, H.M. 54th Regt., aged 45 years.
2022	5th Jan. 1839.	ANTHONY MONIN ...	Major General A. MONIN, who departed this life the 5th day of January 1839, in the 65th year of his age, deeply and deservedly regretted, having faithfully served in the King and Honourable Company's Service during a period of 60 years. R.I.P. A curious instance of a "child commission." The General's father was killed in action, and the grant of a commission to the child at the age of five was a way at that time of giving a family allowance.
2023	26th Jan. 1844.	ISABELLA JONES ...	ISABELLA JONES, relict of the late Mr. T. Jones, merchant, born in Scotland 25th December 1771, arrived at Madras August 1791, died at Trichinopoly 26th of January 1844, aged 72 years 1 month and one day. Thomas Jones of the firm of Branson, Jones & Co., married Isabella Ness, June 28th, 1794.
2024	3rd Nov. 1844.	MICHAEL RIDDELL ...	Major General MICHAEL RIDDELL, commanding Southern Division, who died near Trichinopoly on the 3rd November 1844, aged 58 years. This tomb was erected by the society of Trichinopoly in November 1849.
2025	5th April 1849.	A. MONTELY	Monsieur A. MONTELY, Surgeon in the Navy of the French Republic, who died on the 5th day of April 1849. This tomb was erected by the Honourable Company's service, civil and military, stationed at Trichinopoly in 1849.
2026	12th July 1850.	JOHN WILLINGTON MONCK.	Lieutenant and Adjutant the Honourable JOHN WILLINGTON MONCK of H.M. 84th Regiment, who died of fever at Trichinopoly on the 12th of July 1850, aged 29 years and 9 months. He was sincerely beloved and deeply regretted by his brother officers, who have erected this monument to his memory. Requiescat in pace. Second son of the third Viscount Monck, of county Wicklow, by his wife Bridget, daughter of John Willington.
2027	10th Feb. 1852.	RICHARD BREEKS ...	RICHARD BREEKS Esq., Madras Civil Service, aged 23 years and 5 days. Requiescat in pace. A brother of No. 1611. He married, December 4th, 1851, Rosa Charlotte, the daughter of the Rev. W. Stoddart of Willington, Derbyshire.
2028	7th Jan. 1864.	THOMAS JAMES FISCHER.	THOMAS JAMES FISCHER, C.B., Lieutenant Colonel H.M. Indian Army, who departed this life at Trichinopoly on the 7th January 1864, aged 58 years. The paths of glory lead but to the grave. Tablet inside the south aisle. Son of George Fischer (1774–1812) and Miss Joanna Groenroode of Cochin, and brother of No. 1380.
2029	12th Dec. 1875.	JAMES TUDOR MUNRO ARMSTRONG.	JAMES TUDOR MUNRO ARMSTRONG, Major Madras Staff Corps, son of General Edward Armstrong, C.B. Born on 27th April 1837.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
2030	4th May 1876.	LESTOCK WILSON STEWART.	LESTOCK WILSON STEWART, late Dy. Surgeon General, Southern Division, who died at Trichinopoly on the 4th May, 1876. Erected by a few friends as a mark of their great esteem. He married, April 13th, 1852, Emily, daughter of the late Rev. H. Drury.
2031	19th Aug. 1877.	JAMES VERTUE ...	JAMES VERTUE, Lieut.-Colonel, Royal (Madras) Engineers, aged 44 years.
2032	3rd Feb. 1885.	AUGUSTUS FULTON RICHARDS.	AUGUSTUS FULTON RICHARDS, M.C.S., aged 24 years, youngest son of the Rev. John Richards, M.A., Rector of Tansor, North Hants, formerly Chaplain on the Madras Establishment.
2033	14th Sept. 1892.	WALTER ERNST HALL.	In loving memory of WALTER ERNST HALL, M.C.S., the younger son of Henry Ernst Hall of 16 Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, London, aged 23 years.

CAUVERY BRIDGE, TRICHINOPOLY.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2034	1752	JAMES DALTON, JAMES KILPATRICK, JOHN CALLIAUD, JOHN KIRK and HARRISON REVEL.	"This bridge is dedicated to the memory of Captains KILPATRICK, CALLIAUD, DALTON, KIRK, Lieutenant HARRISON REVEL of the Madras Army whose bravery and fortitude in the defence of Trichinopoly and in the actions fought in its vicinity, A.D. 1752 and 1754, under their heroic leaders Clive and Lawrence mainly contributed to lay the foundations of the British Empire in India. Designed and completed by Captain Edward Lawford, Madras Engineers, A.D. 1849. Proposed by Arthur Pooley Onslow, Esq., Collector of Trichinopoly, and sanctioned by the Most Noble George Marquis of Tweedale, C.B., K.T., Governor of Madras, A.D. 1846." Inscription on a slab let into the parapet-wall. A picture of the bridge may be seen in the "Illustrated London News" of September 16th, 1854. The defence of Trichinopoly is one of the lesser-known episodes of the great struggle in the Carnatic between the French and English, possibly because neither of the protagonists played a prominent part in connection with it. The two actions which saved the city—the battle of the Golden Rock on June 26th, 1753, and the battle of the Sugar-Loaf Rock on September 21st, 1753—were fought by Stringer Lawrence, who was at the time in chief command of the English forces; but the siege lasted intermittently until the suspension of hostilities in October 1754. In his report on the former engagement, which resulted in the complete defeat of Monsieur Astruc, Lawrence writes: "I ought to mention, because it is due to their merit, the extraordinary gallant behaviour of Captains Kilpatrick and Kirk, who forced up a rock against four times their number of Europeans, and in the face of 2,000 sepoys, and dislodged them and attacked them in flank, whilst we did the same in front; a more extraordinary action I have never seen." Captain Kirk fell in the second battle which was fought in September some 3 miles south of French Rocks. Captain James Kilpatrick was more fortunate, and was, in July 1756, despatched to Bengal in command of the small force of 230 Europeans hurriedly collected by the authorities at Madras on receipt of letters announcing the capture of Cossimbazar and the march of Surajah Dowlah upon Calcutta. They arrived in the Hooghly on August 2nd to receive the news of the Black Hole tragedy and to find the remnants of the Company's servants huddled together in boats or in

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CAUVERY BRIDGE, TRICHINOPOLY—*cont.*

mat-huts at Fulta. When Watson and Clive joined them in November, half of Kilpatrick's 230 Europeans were dead and of the remainder hardly thirty were fit for duty. He acted during the intervening months as a member of the Provisional Committee and his name appears among those present at the consultations held on board the *Phœnix* schooner. His salary as Commander-in-Chief of the Company's forces in Bengal is given in the "proceedings" of the time as £40 per annum. He is also one of the signatories to the treaty of June 1757, by which Meer Jaffier was secured the Subahship of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa; and he was present at Plassey and at the famous Council of War at Cutwah, when he voted with Clive in opposition to an advance, and against the opinion of Eyre Coote, who counselled an "immediate decision of the contest." Clive writing on December 23rd, 1757, to the Court of Directors from "Camp Fatehpoor near Rajmahaul," mentions the loss of several officers, "among the rest Major Kilpatrick, who acquired much deserved reputation in his long course of service in India." His death had occurred in the preceding October. Captain James Dalton, the real hero of the defence of Trichinopoly, was born in 1725, began life (like Kilpatrick) as a subaltern of marines, joined the East India Company's service in 1749, and was made Captain of the Grenadier Company. When stationed at Fort St. David, he was very intimate with Clive, who afterwards stood godfather to one of his daughters. From 1752 to 1753, he was in command of Trichinopoly during its continuous investment, and his letters to Madras were considered so important that orders were given to open them immediately they arrived, even if the President were absent. After successfully beating off the besiegers, Dalton resigned the service through ill-health in March 1754, and was succeeded in his command by Kilpatrick. On his return to England he married on March 7th, 1756, Isabella, daughter of Sir John Wrey, *Bart.*, and died July 11th, 1811, at the age of 86. His journal of 166 folio pages contains a full account of the siege. It is largely quoted by his relative, Mr. Charles Dalton, F.R.G.S., who published in 1886 a memoir of his ancestor; and it was extensively used by Orme for his "History of the War in India" which appeared in 1763. Captain John Calliaud succeeded to the command of the Company's troops in Madras in February 1759 on the departure of Stringer Lawrence for England. In the following October, Eyre Coote, who had been appointed from home to the Madras Command, arrived at Fort St. George; and Calliaud, now a Major, was despatched to Bengal with 200 men, Clive having requested that he might be sent to command the army in that province, if Colonel Coote should be detained to serve on the Coromandel Coast. He reached Fort William in November, and took over charge from Clive and Forde. During the years 1760 and 1761, he was occupied in Behar in aiding Meer Jaffier to clear the province of the armies of the Shah Zadah. In 1763, he became Commander-in-Chief at Madras and in November 1766 concluded at Hyderabad a treaty with Nizam Ally. He retired in 1775 and died in 1810 at his seat in Oxfordshire "highly respected by the surrounding nobility and gentry." Lieutenant Harrison Revel commanded the artillery under Clive at the defence of Arcot in September-October 1751, was taken prisoner near Conjeeveram as he was returning wounded from the siege, and was killed in February 1754, at the disastrous engagement near Kelli Kotah when a valuable convoy and £7,000 in specie was captured, and an entire

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CAUVERY BRIDGE, TRICHINOPOLY—*cont.*

			company of grenadiers cut to pieces. "This brave man," says Orme, "seeing the day lost and the enemy on the point of getting possession of the cannon, suffered himself to be cut down without making resistance, rather than quit the work in which he was employed, of spiking one of the field-pieces."

ST. MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY.

2035	9th June 1857.	FRANCES JOSEPHINE SIDNEY DOWNES.	Sacred to the memory of FRANCES JOSEPHINE SIDNEY DOWNES, great-great-granddaughter of Josceline Sidney, Earl of Leicester, Viscount Lisle, Baron Sidney, of Penhurst in the county of Kent, obiit 9th June 1857, aged 1 year 7 months, 21 days.

GOANESE CHURCH, TRICHINOPOLY.

2036	28th Aug. 1782.	MARTINA EVERETT ...	Here lieth the body of MARTINA LEONORA EVE, beloved wife of JOHN EVERETT, Captain in the Honorable Company's Service, aged 29 years. See No. 1896.
2037	6th Nov. 1810.	FRANCES WETHERELL.	FRANCES pia coniux CAROLI WETHERELL, obiit die 6 Novembris MDCCCX. Charles Wetherell, C.S., was then Paymaster of Trichinopoly.

WARRIORE CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY.

Warriore lies to the west of Trichinopoly Fort and is the site of the old cantonment. It proved so unhealthy that after ten years the site was altered to the higher and more open ground, where the cantonment now is.

2038	29th Nov. 1789.	GEORGE GRANT ...	Here lieth the body of GEORGE GRANT, late Serjeant in the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry. He served the Honorable Company and His Highness the Nabob 17 years, and died the 29th November 1789, aged 43.
2039	14th Dec. 1789.	MATTHEW HORNE ...	Sacred to the memory of MATTHEW HORNE, Brigadier General in the Army of the Honorable E.I. Company on the Coast of Coromandel, who departed this life on the 14th December 1789, aged 57 years. He commenced his military career in 1757 under the auspices of those immortal heroes Lawrence and Clive, who at an early period honored his virtues with their notice and friendship. He passed thro' a series of active and distinguished services in the several gradations of army rank, with uniform esteem and approbation; and he attained the honorable distinction of the chief command of the Coast Army which he held with credit from February to October 1789. To high professional talents, he joined an enthusiastic zeal which peculiarly marked his public exertions, especially in the memorable defence of Madras and in the reduction of Manilla, of Tanjore, and of Pondicherry. Blessed with a feeling and friendly heart thro' every chequered scene of life he maintained unsullied the proud characteristics of our Englishmen, loyalty, bravery and honour. His remains are deposited in the church of Trichinopoly.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

WARRIORE CEMETERY, TRICHINOPOLY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			Urquhart: "He served at the capture of Manilla under General Draper, and at the defence of Madras against the Compte de Lally. He was long the favourite friend and confidential Aid-de-Camp of General Joseph Smith. On his way to take the command of the Southern Army, he was intercepted by a frigate, dispatched expressly for that purpose by M. Suffrein, and made a prisoner." Lord Pigot, it will be remembered, was kept in his custody at the Mount in 1777. He married Miss Anna Salmon, October 10th, 1774. He was a prominent Freemason, and when a captive of war in the Island of Bourbon received fraternal kindness from a French lodge there.
2040	10th Oct. 1806.	J. H. H. Nickson ...	Sacred to the memory of Cornet J. H. H. Nickson, who died at Worrior on the 10th of October 1806, aged 20 years. This stone is erected by the officers of the 6th Regiment of Cavalry.
2041	Undated.	Richard Benwell Tatham.	Ensign Richard Benwell Tatham, of His Majesty's 52nd Regiment, aged 22. A youth condemn'd to roam life's barren moor, His fate pursuing with a wintry wind, With all the sorrows that attend the poor, With all the anguish of a feeling mind. Bare was his breast and open to the smart, Each mournful breathing rived his tender heart The storm increasing as increased his years. Weakly a while his lonely way he led, Thro' life's perplexing road, till anxious cares And inward griefs bow'd down his infant head; Tread lightly o'er the sod that shades his breast, And let the weary pilgrim take his rest.

MALAYADIPATTI, KULITALAI TALUK.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2042	4th Feb. 1747.	Constantine Beschi.	A little monument stands at the foot of the hill near the village of Malayadipatti. It is divided into two compartments. In the southern one, which is the shorter, lie the remains of *யாகப்பர்சுவாமி*, *i.e.*, Father James and *அருளாநந்தசுவாமி*, *i.e.*, Father Thomé. In the middle of the other compartment are the remains of *பட்டணத்து தைரியசுவாமி*, *i.e.*, Father Constant come from Town. The town at that time was Trichinopoly and this Father Constant appears to be none other than the celebrated Jesuit Beschi. His full name is Joseph Constantine Beschi and he was a native of Italy, born at Castiglione, November 8th, 1680. Educated at Rome, he entered the Society of Jesus on October 21st, 1698. In 1711 he arrived at Goa and joined the Madura Mission, founded about a century before by Robert de Nobilibus, the nephew of Cardinal Bellarmin. He gave himself out as a white Brahmin from the West and adopted native customs and costumes. He soon became famous as a linguist. In three months he is said to have mastered Persian and Hindustani for the express purpose of obtaining an interview with Chanda Sahib, Nawab of Trichinopoly, who gave him

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

MALAYADIPATTI, KULITALAI TALUK—*cont.*

			the title of Ismatti Sanyasi and made him his Dewan. Among the natives Beschi was known as Veeramahamunivar, "the great fearless man of God." After being driven by the Mahrattas from Trichinopoly, he passed to the Pearl Fishery Coast, and in 1744 was Rector of Manapar, in which post he died February 4th, 1747. Of all the Jesuit Missionaries, who have worked in India, Beschi is probably the most distinguished for learning and intellect. His knowledge of Tamil was simply wonderful. He was equally familiar with the high and low dialects; and his compositions in that language have excited the admiration of many a South Indian poet. Unlike de Nobilibus he was averse to introducing many Sanscrit terms and expressions into his Tamil works; and rather aimed at acquiring a perfectly pure and idiomatic style. And in this he was perfectly successful. Had Tamil been his native tongue, it would have been impossible for him to acquire greater proficiency in it. His Tembavani, "the unfading wreath" (probably with reference to St. Joseph's lily), composed in 1726 with two commentaries, prose and verse, at once became a classic. It occupies in the Tamil Roman Catholic household the same place which Father Stephen's Purana holds in the home of a Roman Catholic on the Konkan Coast. His grammars of High and Low (Shen and Kodun) Tamil, originally written in Latin, are standard authorities. His tale of the foolish priest Gooroo Paramarthan and his disciples, translated into French by the Abbé Dubois and into English by E. T. Babington, C.S., was for half a century the first reading book placed in the hands of the student. A Tamil life of Beschi dealing mainly with his Indian life has been written by Muthusawmy Pillai. A more comprehensive biography is in course of preparation in France.

VIZAGAPATAM DISTRICT.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM.

In a lane off the Bazaar Street, choked in by houses. The oldest European tomb in Waltair is said to be the large monument, almost hidden by a banyan tree, on the highroad a little below the Waltair Club. It is known in Telugu as Dhanudu or Garudu Goli and is supposed to cover the remains of the French general or soldiers who fell at Bussy's capture of Vizagapatam in 1757. The natives believe it to be haunted.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2043	12th June 1699.	ANNE OWEN ...	Here lyes the body of ANNE, eldest daughter of JNO TIVIL, sometime chief of Metchlepatam, and wife to SAMUEL OWEN, Merch, second of Vizagapatam obyt 12th June 1699 anno ætatis 21. An unsightly erection resembling a huge summer house with openings on each side. Samuel Owen arrived in India on July 30th, 1682, and was placed under the Secretary. When Gyfford went up to Bengal in 1684 and took Stables the Secretary with him, Owen was made "provisionall Secretary" until his return. Mr. John Tivill died in September 1680 when chief of Masulipatam. The first case heard at Madras by the Council sitting as Court of Judicature was the civil suit of Tivill *versus* Jearsey, March 27th, 1678.
2044	1st May 1705.	SIMON HOLCOMBE ...	Sacrum memoriæ SIMONIS HOLCOMBE, armigeri, qui postquam per duodecim plus minus annos Honorabilis Mercatorum Londinensis Societatis negotia in his terris honorifice procurasset summo cum suorum desiderio moritur vigesimo primo die Maii Anno Christi 1705, ætatis 40. (Coat of Arms.) Sir John Goldsborough's last recorded letter is addressed to him as chief of Vizagapatam from Chuttanutte, 9ber the 6th, 1693. He married, January 8th, 1688–89, Catherine Willcox, "given by the Honorable E. Yale, President." A Mrs. Holcombe, who died at San Thomé, aged 94, March 13th, 1791, is probably his daughter. Urquhart's account of her funeral, where the Governor Sir Charles Oakley, Mr. Huddleston, Colonel Capper and Mr. Oakes acted as pall bearers, recalls the description of the obsequies of Begum Johnson in Calcutta, 1812, which Lord Wellesley attended in the State coach with six horses and a detachment of the bodyguard.
2045	1706	JONATHAN WILSON ...	Here lieth the body of JONATHAN WILSON, who dyed in the year 1706, aged about 65 years, and haveing left his estate to ye poor belonging to the English church in Fort St. George hath this monument of his charity and their gratitude. "He that hath pity on the poor lendeth to the Lord." Proverbs 19, 17.
2046	23rd Nov. 1711.	ZACHARIAH and SUSANNA HIGHLORD.	Here lies the body of ZACHARIAH HIGHLORD, sometime ensign in this place, who departed this life the 23rd of November in the year of our Lord 1711, in the 55th year of his age. Here also lies the body of SUSANNA, his second and last wife. His first wife was Leonarda de Barro, "married and given in marriage by R. Elliott, April 16th, 1687–88."
2047	14th May 1734.	SANDYS DAVIS ...	Here lyeth interred the body of SANDYS DAVIS who, after haveing been a considerable time in the service of the English East India Company dyed in the chiefship of Vizagapatam, the 14th day of May 1734, aged 35. He married, January 17th, 1731, Frances, daughter of Richard Horden and Cornelia Bugden married October 18th, 1713. After his death Mrs. Davis married Richard Benyon, Governor of Fort St. George, October 14th, 1738.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

2048	4th April 1741.	CHARLES SIMPSON ...	Here lyeth the body of CHARLES SIMPSON, Esq., late chief of this Settlement, who departed this life on the 4th day of April 1741, aged 41 years. He married Elizabeth Aspinwall, October 19th, 1738.
2049	20th Jan. 1775.	PHILIP PITMAN ...	Hic iacet corpus PHILIPPI PITMAN, centurionis, in expectatione dies supremi. Qualis homo erat iste dies indicabit. Obiit A.D., 1775, 20 die Januarii anno ætatis 34. He married Honora Dawkes, December 16th, 1772 (see Nos. 133 and 209). After his death she married Mr. Taswell (see No. 163).
2050	7th Feb. 1776.	ANN HOLLOND ...	Here lieth the mortal remains of ANN HOLLOND, the wife of JOHN HOLLOND, inhabitant of Madras. She was a faithful wife and sincere affectionate friend, a tender parent, a kind and considerate mistress, a pious, virtuous and truly amiable woman. Her husband, impressed with the deepest sorrow for the loss of so inestimable a blessing and inspired with the tenderest affection for her memory, hath caused this stone to be inscribed to her virtues. She dyed on the 7th February 1776, in the 25th year of her age and in the seventh of her marriage after having given birth to three children. Pardon her offences, Oh Almighty God, and receive her gentle spirit into the mansion of thy mercies. JOHN HOLLOND.
2051	3rd Sept. 1776.	AMBROSE COMYN ...	Here rests the body of AMBROSE COMYN, who departed this life the 3rd September 1776, aged 29 years. This tribute of regard to his memory is paid by his affectionate wife, Elizabeth Comyn.
2052	3rd Oct. 1780.	KINGSFORD VENNER.	"Here rests his head upon the lap of earth A youth to Fortune and to Fame unknown." Beneath this stone is deposited the mortal part of Mr. KINGSFORD VENNER, cadet in the 1st Circar Battalion of sepoys, an ill-fated youth, who possessed of the most amiable disposition and every requisite to form a good man, was precipitated into an untimely grave at the age of 19 in a mutiny of grenadier sepoys ordered for embarkation from this port on the 3rd of October 1780. An account of this mutiny will be found in Wilson's "History of the Madras Army," volume II, page 18. Lieutenant Crisp, Mr. Venner, a cadet, and Mr. Robert Rutherford, C.S., Paymaster, were killed; Captain T. Lane (who had married Miss Eleanor Venner, November 11th, 1775), Mr. Charles Maxtone, C.S., and others were wounded; and Mr. J. H. Casamajor, C.S., the chief, robbed of property worth Rs. 15,000. The newswriter in Hickey's "Gazette" for October 21st, 1780, describes the occurrence as follows:— "We are informed that the Sepoy troops lately draughted at Vizacapatam, having all their arms, accoutraments, baggage, etc., ready to embark on board the *Sartine* Frigue, and some other vessels then in that harbour in order to carry them to Madras, the day of their intended departure the Governor of Vizac invited all the military officers to dine with him, and the Council. The troops were to embark that afternoon. The gentlemen made a cheerful repast, drank success to the British arms, and sat in company with all the tranquility of mind imaginable, but were soon alarmed by an uncommon noise. They sent some of their servants out to learn the cause, and was soon informed that the troops draughted for Madras

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			had mutinied, and was endeavouring to force those Sepoys who were to remain behind in the barracks to join them, which they refused. This account soon brought their officers out, who instantly resumed their commands, and ordered them immediately to march down to the beach and go on board. This they refused one and all. The Grenadiers levelled their pieces, took aim, discharged a volley, and killed every officer on the spot. They took the Governor prisoner and all the civil servants, set free a French spy (Capt. Brulé) who had been confined there for some time, and placed him at their head, at the same time put the Governor and all the civil servants in the prison from whence they took the Frenchman. They plundered the Governor's house and factory of the treasure, plate and every other valuable that night, took the civillins out the next morning, tied them, and marched them off with them, with an intent to carry their prisoners to Hyder Ally, whom themselves intended to join. After they had marched several miles from Vizac, they unty'd the Governor Mr. Casmajor and the rest of the gentlemen, and told them they might return to Vizac if they pleased. Ensign Butler, the only surviving officer on that establishment, and who very fortunately had been on a visit to a friend at some distance from the settlement, finding what had happened, drew up a detachment of the remaining troops the next morning with a few field pieces, marched at the head of them in quest of the deserters, came up with them, and discharged a few rounds of grape shot amongst them, which brought several of them to the ground. Some ran off, leaving the most part of their arms behind, and the remainder he took prisoners, marching them in the front with the field pieces in the rear."
2053	22nd May 1787.	MATILDA and JOHN WICKENS.	S.M. of Mrs. MATILDA WICKENS, an excellent woman in each quality of friend, sister, wife. Her husband erects and her brother inscribes this tribute of affection. She departed this life the 22nd of May 1787. Captain JOHN WICKENS died 2nd July 1789. Wickens was an Engineer officer and died at Madras, aged 38. His wife was a Miss Maule, married August 28th, 1783.
2054	14th Mar. 1788.	CHARLES MAXTONE ...	Here lies the body of CHARLES, son to CHARLES MAXTONE, Esq., second in Council at Vizagapatam, aged 3 years and 5 months. See No. 262.
2055	20th July 1788.	MARTHA BRIGGS ...	Mrs. BRIGGS, wife of Mr. John Briggs, Surgeon of Vizagapatam, whom it pleased God to call away from her family and friends, on the 20th July 1788, aged 30 years. Also her infant son CHARLES BRIGGS, aged ten weeks. Martha Briggs, married in 1784, was the eldest daughter of John Pybus, M.C.S. (1742-68), member of council and subsequently partner with Sir John Call, *Bart.*, in the banking house now represented by the firm of Martin & Co., Leadenhall street. She was the widow of Major Arthur Lysaght, brother of the first Lord de Lisle. Her youngest sister Catherine married in 1800 the famous Sydney Smith, Canon of St. Paul's, whose brother Robert Percy Smith, Advocate-General of Bengal in 1803 and afterwards M.P. for Lincoln, was father of Lord Lyveden. Surgeon John Briggs (1758–1830) served as Physician-General on the expedition to Ceylon, where he became acquainted with Miss Honor Dodson (see No. 827), his second wife. Of their nine sons, one died in childhood; the remaining eight entered

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

			the public service in India, five dying there. By his previous marriage there had been two sons, of whom the eldest, Major-General John Briggs, F.R.S. (1785–1875), is known to fame as the Translator of Ferishta and the Seir-ul-Mutakherin and of much else of great interest (see his Life written in 1885 by Major Evans Bell). General Briggs married December 3rd, 1811, at Madras his stepmother's sister Jane, youngest of the nine daughters of Mr. John Dodson, of the London Custom House. Another sister Elizabeth married in 1798 John De Morgan (No. 280), so that General Briggs became uncle by marriage to Augustus De Morgan (1806–71), with whom he contracted a warm friendship. Gilbert Briggs (see No. 745) was a son of Stephen Briggs, the brother of Surgeon John Briggs. Stephen's wife, née Magdalene Pasley, was sister to Sir John Malcolm's mother (see No. 138).
2056	18th Mar. 1789.	ANDREW FERGUSON.	ANDREW FERGUSON, late Captain in the county Service, a sincere Christian, an affectionate husband, and a true friend, whom it pleased God to call away at the age of 48. This tribute of affection is paid by his sons, Robert and James. He departed this life ten days after his affectionate wife, 18 March 1789.
2057	1790 (?)	FRANCES DOWSET ...	Stranger! if thy breast be open to the charms of sensibility and its attendant virtues, the inmate of this cell might have enlarged the circle of thy comforts. Her early death has torn a leaf from Friendship's volume. Flattered with a smiling dawn, her days were quickly clouded by misfortune, and though a more than fraternal love tried all its tender influence to soothe and mitigate her sorrow, she reached not the meridian of life. What humility disclaims need not be unacceptable to virtue, nor will it reject this humble tribute offered by a faithful friend to the warm affections, the unassuming merit that distinguished and endeared the character of FRANCES DOWSET, who died—aged—. This somewhat mysteriously worded eulogy bears no date, but obviously belongs to the latter part of the eighteenth century. A Miss Frances Munro married Mr. Robert Dowset of the Civil Service, May 12th, 1766. The deceased may have been their daughter.
2058	8th July 1791.	ELIZABETH DAVIDSON.	Here repose the remains of one of the most amiable and best of women ELIZABETH DAVIDSON, the mother of a lovely progeny and for 25 years the wife of a happy husband. To the softer and more engaging qualities of her own sex, she added the higher virtues which dignify the other, perfecting without exceeding the gentle excellence of female character; affectionate without weakness, generous without extravagance, gay without levity. Her smile was the beam of benevolence, her heart the seat of sympathy, and the uniform complacency of her temper illumined her countenance with the blended ray of sensibility and virtue. To her husband, to her children, to all, her dutiful affections, her pious cares, her beneficent zeal distinguished and endeared the faithful wife, the tender parent, the firm friend. AND if mortal ken may presume, her humane and moral virtues exalted by religion recommend a Christian to her God, obiit 8th July 1791.
2059	20th Sept. 1791.	ALEXANDER DAVIDSON.	Near to the remains of his faithful wife, here lies entombed the body of ALEXANDER DAVIDSON, late chief of Vizagapatam. The honesty and honor of this excellent man's character

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			would have dignified and distinguished it in any sphere, but in the important and responsible trusts he held, his invincible integrity shone in the more heightened lustre the more it was tried. He attained, through the gradations of services, the chair of the Madras Government and though without the wealth of a Governor, he was rich in the real worth of a man. Nor were his private qualities less amiable. His peculiar pleasantry of mind and felicity of manner irresistibly attached attention and delight. He immediately followed to the tomb his death-divided partner, to part no more. Reader, prepare for the certain dissolution of human happiness by living with equal virtue to die with equal hope, Sept. 20th 1791. It was during Mr. Davidson's acting governorship in 1785 that the first discovery of Roman gold coins (aurei), in the Madras Presidency was made by a ryot at Nellore ("Asiatic Researches," 1790, volume II, page 332). "What! A gold coin among these jewelled treasures Why send me such a relic?" So you say. "Good to enhance some antiquary's pleasures; Stamped for dead people in a buried day!" True now, but look a little! If one ponder The legend of this price, its gold may shine With lustre leaving dull the gems of wonder Which I did lay in those dear hands of thine. An aureus of the Roman empire.—See! (Edwin Arnold). Compare a passage in Sir Edwin Arnold's "India Revisited," 1886, page 260, "Among the curious treasures of the Madras Museum, which the Governor (Sir M. E. Grant Duff) has greatly developed, is a golden coin of Claudius, the Emperor, struck to commemorate the conquest of Britain. What chapters of fancy might be written about this aureus, which thus strangely links the past and present of England's history, and came perhaps to India in the scrip of St. Thomas!"
2060	21st June 1792.	FREDERIC FABRICIUS.	[Mr. FREDERIC FABRICIUS, who departed this life the 21st day of June 1792, aged 51 years.] Urquhart. Perhaps a relative of the missionary who married Clive to Margaret Maskelyne at St. Mary's, Fort St. George, in 1752.
2061	22nd June 1795.	JOHN COX	[Major JOHN COX.] Urquhart. "A gallant and zealous officer whose important services while in command of the 6th Native Battalion during the war with Hyder Ally Khan and whose exertions in reducing to obedience the refractory poligars in the district of Vizagapatam are conspicuously known."
2062	10th Sept. 1798.	MARY CRESSWELL ...	Mrs. MARY CRESSWELL, who departed this life in the 24th year of her age on the 10th day of September in the year of our Lord 1798. This tomb has been erected by Lieutenant Peter Cresswell, her disconsolate husband.
2063	24th Aug. 1799.	GEORGE WILSON ...	GEORGE WILSON, Esq., aged 35 years, and his infant daughter. Writer in 1781, and at the time of his death Paymaster and Garrison Storekeeper of Vizagapatam and its dependencies.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2064	14th Dec. 1799.	CHARLES GOY A. LANAUZE.	Lieutenant C. G. A. LANAUZE. He was of the Honourable Company's infantry and died at Bimlipatam. Lanauze is now a well-known West Coast name.
2065	12th Dec. 1802.	GEORGE FOTHERINGHAM.	[Colonel GEORGE FOTHERINGHAM.] Commanding the district and the 16th N.I.
2066	20th Sept. 1804.	JOHN DYKES ...	JOHN DYKES, seaman, aged 24 years, who departed this life on the 20th September A.D. 1804 in consequence of wounds received on board His Britannic Majesty's Ship the *Centurion*, of fifty guns, which under the command of Captain James Lind, in a gallant but unequal conflict calculated to increase the glory and maintain the well-established pre-eminence of the British Navy succeeded in beating off a French ship of 80 guns and two frigates in the roads of Vizagapatam. The inscription is rapidly becoming illegible. There is a long account of this exploit in the Asiatic Annual Register for 1804 in a letter from Colonel A. Campbell, 74th Highlanders, commanding the Northern division of the Madras army. The French ship is supposed to have been the *Marengo*.
2067	27th Dec. 1804.	CATHERINE MARIA ALEXANDER.	Mrs. CATHERINE MARIA ALEXANDER, wife of ROBERT ALEXANDER, Esq., Judge of the Zillah of Vizagapatam, aged 25 years, deeply and deservedly lamented. Mr. Alexander was Member of Council in 1814 and died in England, July 15th, 1861. His first wife was a Miss Williams. He married secondly Miss Grace Blacker in May 1809, and their son James William entered the B.C.S. Alexander's uncle James, M.P. for Derry, became the first earl of Caledon (see No. 1294).
2068	31st Dec. 1805.	JOHN JAMES DURAND.	JOHN JAMES DURAND, Lieutenant-Colonel in the Hon'ble Company's Service, aged 77 years. By his unhappy widow. A native of Switzerland who came out to Madras as a gem merchant. He married Miss Anne Aylmer, September 1803, who died at Guntoor, May 5th, 1896. His three daughters were buried at Tranquebar in 1849 (see Nos. 1158 and 1742). He had a brother also named John James (Junior) and a son holding commissions in the Company's Army. His brother was the first Colonel of the 34th N. I. (see No. 1164).
2068-A	8th Feb. 1808.	THOMAS CHASE ..	[THOMAS CHASE.] He entered the Civil Service in 1781, but ultimately joined his brother-in-law Henry Sewell (No. 224) in the firm of Chase, Chinnery and Sewell of Madras. He married Miss Ann Rand September 28th, 1787. His elder brother Captain Richard Chase, who died in 1834, was in the Madras Army and captured at Perambaucum with Baillie's force in 1780. He was confined at Seringapatam for three years and seven months.
2069	12th Dec. 1808.	VINCENTIO CORBETT ...	Sacred to the memory of VINCENTIO CORBETT, of the Honorable Company's Civil Service, who after having served the Honorable Company for a period of 36 years departed from this life on the 12th of December 1808 in the 55th year of his age. This monument was erected by H. and A. Taylor, his affectionate son-in-law and daughter.

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			Writer in 1771 and Commercial Resident at Vizagapatam in 1806. His brother Theodore entered the service in 1769 and died in India in 1795. Vincentio Corbett's accounts when he was Collector of Coimbatore (1791–4) are discussed at length in Revenue Department Sundries, volume 17.
2070	15th June 1809.	JOHN TURING ...	This monument is raised to the memory of Mr. JOHN TURING son of Sir Robert Turing, *Baronet*. Erected as a tribute of esteem by Lieut.-Col. Francis Aiskell, brother-in-law to the deceased. Writer in 1795. There were two other Turings in the service; John, 1762–1795, and William, 1769–1790. Sir Robert Turing of Banff married Ann, daughter of Colonel Campbell of Glensaddel, whose second son a Lieutenant in the 74th Regiment is buried in St. Mary's cemetery, Madras, October 24th, 1790. A Captain James Turing died in command of Pennagaram, July 13th, 1793, and a Major Robert Turing, Military Secretary to Government, died at Madras, June 5th, 1801 (No. 229). The Turings and Benjamin Roebuck were connected with the De Morgans (Nos. 827 and 1042).
2071	13th Aug. 1809.	BENJAMIN ROEBUCK.	Sacred to the memory of BENJAMIN ROEBUCK, Esq., who after serving the East India Company thirty-three years as a civil servant under their Presidency at Fort St. George with distinguished talents, zeal and fidelity departed this life at Vizagapatam, aged 56 years. His pious widow has caused this stone to be erected in grateful remembrance of his numerous public and private virtues. In connexion with the case of the notorious Reddy Rao, Sir George Barlow punished Mr. Parry, a private merchant, and Mr. Roebuck, by deporting the former to England and by removing the latter to an inferior station in the Northern Circars, where he died. Barlow's proceedings were subsequently found to have been unjust. The case was the outcome of the commission of enquiry into the claims of the late Nabob of the Carnatic, and the Government were induced to support Reddy Rao on the representation of certain officials who had an interest in his forged bonds. Roebuck was a highly respected member of society and uncle to the well-known T. A. Roebuck, M.P., the Sheffield Reformer. His brother W. Roebuck (No. 223) died in 1801. Benjamin Roebuck's wife was a Mrs. Catherine Taylor, widow of No. 1129 and daughter of Lieutenant Maitland (Nos. 1129 and 1841).
2072	8th April 1810.	GEORGE MAIDMAN ...	GEORGE MAIDMAN, Esq., Commercial Resident at Masulipatam, aged 52 years, having faithfully served the E.I. Company for the period of 17 years. Writer in 1793. He married Miss Elizabeth Watts, June 18th, 1798. Their daughter Lucy (d. 1832) married July 23rd, 1822, James Oliphant, of the Madras Engineers (d. 1881), afterwards chairman of the E.I.C. in 1854.
2073	12th July 1810.	AUGUSTUS DES GRANGES.	Rev. AUGUSTUS DES GRANGES, Missionary, aged 30 years, having faithfully served the E.I. Company for the period of 14 years.

OLD CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
2074	30th July 1810.	MARIA SOPHIA CHURCHILL.	MARIA SOPHIA CHURCHILL wife of CHARLES HENRY CHURCHILL, aged 24 years. "Forgive, blest shade, the tributary tear, That mourns thy absence from a world like this, Forgive the wish that would have kept thee here, And stayed thy journey to the realms of bliss. No more confined to groveling scenes of night, No more a tenant pent in mortal clay, Say should we rather hail thy glorious flight, And trace thy journey to the realms of day." Mr. Churchill was Collector of Vizagapatam and died there April 16th, 1811.
2075	19th Sept. 1810.	HELENA PASKE ...	HELENA wife of GEORGE PASKE Esq. Judge and Magistrate of this Zilla, aged 24 years. Mr. Paske married firstly Miss Miller, September 17th, 1808, and secondly another Miss Jane Miller of the county of Cork, December 26th, 1815. He died, April 1822, on his passage home on board the *Cambridge*.
2076	6th Nov. 1816.	P. Z. DEGRENIER ...	P. Z. DEGRENIER Esq. son-in-law of Major General Sir J. M. CHALMERS, K.C.B., aged 21 years. Chalmers married in April 1807 the widow of Chevalier de Grenier de Fonclare. He is best known for his defence of Coimbatore against Tippoo in 1790, when he was eventually captured and imprisoned at Seringapatam. For his gallantry he received a reward of 2,000 pagodas at Lord Cornwallis' recommendation. He died, March 31st, 1818, on board the *Marquis of Wellington*, on his passage to England (see No. 270).
2077	9th July 1817.	JOHN WILSON ...	JOHN WILSON, Esq., Captain in the 15th N.I. and Major of Brigade to the Northern Division of the army, aged 28 years. He married, August 1st, 1812, Eliza, widow of Andrew Slingsby, C.S., and daughter of Richard Kinchant, C.S., Commercial Resident at Cuddalore.
2078	14th Nov. 1817.	JOHN STEDDY ...	JOHN STEDDY, Esq., Superintending Surgeon, Northern Division of the army, who departed this life at Waltair, aged 48 years.
2079	9th Oct. 1820.	PATRICK LAWSON ...	PATRICK LAWSON, Esq., anno ætatis 76. Formerly Commander of the *Lord Hobart* Indiaman. Lawson's Bay is named after him. He married, July 18th, 1778, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Benjamin Sullivan, Judge of the Supreme Court, 1800–1809. She died October 1st, 1824, aged 61 (see Nos. 144 and 190).

MORS JANUA VITAE CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2080	12th July 1820.	WILLIAM ELLIOT FITZGERALD.	Captain W. E. FITZGERALD, Madras N.I., in the 33rd year of his age. He married Miss Zulime McDougall, October 3rd, 1814.
2081	7th Nov. 1820.	CHRISTIAN HARDY ...	CHRISTIAN HARDY, private pensioner of the Hon'ble Company's Service, aged 98 years.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

MORS JANUA VITAE CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

2082	20th June 1824.	JOHN SMITH ...	JOHN SMITH Esq. Collector and Magistrate of Vizagapatam, aged 48. An imposing monument. He married at Gooty, June 21st, 1810, Miss A. H. Bowness.
2083	29th Aug. 1824.	CHARLES MAIDMAN ...	CHARLES MAIDMAN Esquire of the Hon'ble Company's Civil service on the Madras establishment, æt. 40. His widow Mary died at Madras, February 10th, 1849, aged 76. She was a Mrs. Hudson, married January 9th, 1812.
2084	12th Sept. 1826.	JOHN DIGBY NEWBOLT.	JOHN DIGBY NEWBOLT Esq. of the Hon'ble Company's Civil service on the Madras Establishment, aged thirty years and eight months. "Go! Infant sweetness joined to manly sense, Go! Winning wit that never gave offence, Go! Charity that never won a frown, Go! Virtue and receive thy heavenly crown; Not from a stranger comes this heart felt praise Tis an afflicted faithful grateful wife The well earned tribute pays." Eldest son of Sir John Newbolt, Chief Justice of Madras, 1815–1820. He married Blanch Bridget, sister of the Right Hon. Sir James Knight Bruce, Lord Justice of Appeal (1790–1866).
2085	28th May 1828.	PHILIP SELBY HELE.	Captain PHILIP SELBY HELE of the Carnatic European Veteran Battalion. Another Selby Hele was in the Bengal Artillery (d. 1824).
2086	4th Feb. 1829.	THOMAS ANDERSON.	Mr. THOMAS ANDERSON, Assistant Revenue Surveyor, and son of Doctor James Anderson, late Physician General, aged 32 years. Dr. Anderson died at Madras, August 6th, 1809 (No. 265).
2087	2nd Oct. 1832.	HENRY TAYLOR ...	HENRY TAYLOR Esq. of the Hon'ble Company's Civil Service aged 53 years, leaving a disconsolate widow and nine children. Commercial Resident at Vizagapatam. He married Miss A. M. Corbett, April 6th, 1807 (see Nos. 1997 and 2069).
2088	2nd July 1834.	WILLIAM MASON ...	WILLIAM MASON, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 42 years. He married Eliza, the daughter of Colonel Welsh, December 28th, 1821.
2089	24th July 1839.	SARA WELSH ...	SARA, wife of Major-General JAMES WELSH, aged 60 years. Daughter of Francis Light, Governor of Prince of Wales' Island (see No. 1921).
2090	7th July 1841.	DANIEL DUFF ...	Captain DANIEL DUFF, Paymaster of Vizagapatam, aged 39 years, died at Macao in China whilst in command of the 37th M.I.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

MORS JANUA VITAE CEMETERY, VIZAGAPATAM—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2091	27th June 1843.	William Patrick Deas.	Captain W. P. Deas, 6th Regiment Light Cavalry, aged 37 years.
2092	13th Sept. 1848.	A. L. Cooke ...	Colonel Arthur Langford Cooke, 20th N.I., aged 58 years. He married Miss Emma Trewman, October 12th, 1819 (see No. 1372).
2093	11th May 1848.	John Fuller Bury.	John Fuller Bury of the Madras Civil Service, aged 36 years. He married, January 13th, 1840, the daughter of James Paddon of Exeter.

VIZIANAGARAM CANTONMENT CEMETERY.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2094	6th July 1811.	William Richardson.	Lieutenant W. Richardson, 1st Battn. 10th Regt. N.I., aged 23 years.
2095	21st April 1812.	Thomas Woolcock ...	Lieutenant T. Woolcock, 1st Battn. 10th Regt. N.I., aged 23 years.
2096	27th Sept. 1812.	Charles Storer ...	Lieutenant C. Storer, 1st Battn. 10th Regt. N.I., aged 26 years.
2097	18th and 24th May 1814.	William Shaw ... George Milson Gibson.	Lieut.-Col. William Shaw and Major George Milson Gibson, 1st Battn. 10th Regt. N.I. This cenotaph is erected by officers of the corps. The former died at Gollapoliam on May 18th, the latter at Vizagapatam on 24th May 1814. Gibson who died at the age of 33, has a tomb in the old cemetery, Vizagapatam.
2098	27th Feb. 1827.	Thomas Smithwaite.	Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Smithwaite, M.N.I., aged 43 years, an officer whose zeal and activity while in command of the pioneers was repeatedly marked by the approbation of Government.
2099	12th and 15th Jan. 1834.	George de Blaquiere. Caryer Sherard.	Captain George de Blaquiere, 8th Regt. N.I., who fell a victim to the Palcondah fever, on 15th January 1834, aged 28 years. And Lieutenant Caryer Sherard, 8th Regt. N.I., killed in an affair at Walladah Kimedy on 12th January 1834, aged 24 years. Their remains lie buried at Kimedy. Erected by their brother officers as a token of esteem. Grandson of the first Baron de Blaquiere.
2100	5th Mar. 1836.	Charles John Gibbon.	Ensign Charles John Gibbon, XIV Regt. N.I., who fell in action at the Durga Prasad Pass, Goomsoor. There is a long account of his death in Bevan's "Thirty Years in India."

VIZIANAGARAM CANTONMENT CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
2101	11th Sept. 1840.	CHARLES POULTON ...	Major CHARLES POULTON, E. C. V. Battalion.
2102	25th Sept. 1844.	JAMES CAMPBELL ...	Lieutenant-Colonel JAMES CAMPBELL, XI Regt. N.I., aged 44½ years. This monument is erected by the officers of the 11th and 33rd Regiments and by the voluntary subscriptions of the native commissioned and non-commissioned officers and privates of the latter corps in which he rose regimentally and which he commanded for nearly 6 years and of other sincere and sorrowing friends in testimony of their affectionate regard for his memory and deep sorrow for their loss. యిక్కడ పాతిపెట్టిన 11 వ పటాలపు లెఫ్టినెంటు-కర్నెల్ కేంబెలు 33 పటాలంలో అభివృద్ధి అధికారిగా వుండి పేరు వహించినందున 33 పటాలం తాలూకు శిపాయిలు వృద్ధ యోగ్యుడయిన కేంబెల్ దొరగారి చావుకు విచారపడి ఆనవాలుగా వుండేకొరకు యీ గోరీ కట్టించడముకు సహాయులయినారు. The Telugu inscription may be translated as follows: "Lieutenant-Colonel Campbell of the 11th Regiment, who lies here buried, rose gradually in the 33rd Regiment, became its Commander and earned a name. The sepoys of the 33rd Regiment, as a token of the expression of their grief for the *old and good father* Campbell, erected this monument."
2103	4th Nov. 1847.	GEORGE GLADSTONE.	Lieutenant GEORGE GLADSTONE, 30th Regt. N.I., aged 26 years.
2104	9th July 1848.	JOHN ALEXANDER HUNTER.	Erected by his family in memory of JOHN ALEXANDER HUNTER, Esq., Madras Civil Service, aged 27 years.
2105	28th Aug. 1861.	GEORGE HUTTON ...	Major-General GEORGE HUTTON, aged 67 years, after 50 years' service in H.M.'s E.I. service.

DUTCH CEMETERY, BIMLIPATAM.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2106	8th Oct. 1661.	FREDRICK KESSLERUS.	Hier leyt begraven FREDRICK KESSLERUS van Staelberg in syn leven in dienst der E. Compe ondercoopman en principael hooft ten desen Contre. overleden den 8en Octobr. Ao. 1661. The oldest tomb in the Northern Circars. This little cemetery is in a hamlet of Bimlipatam, known as Kummarapaliem.
2107	28th Dec. 1663.	ISAACK VAN DER VOORT.	Hier leyt begraven ISAACK VAN DER VOORT van Ceuln (? Ceylan) in syn leven coopman in dienst der E. Compe alhier ter Rheede den 28en Decembr. Ao. 1663 verdroncken.
2108	28th Dec. 1663.	SAMUEL EISLEBEN ...	Hier leyt begraven SAMUEL EISLEBEN van Bremen in syn leven in dienst der E. Compie assist. en boeckhouder op de Fluyt Peguw alhier ter Rheede den 28en December anno 1663 verdroncken. Domine mortui tui vivunt et corporibus suis resurgent.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			DUTCH CEMETERY, BIMLIPATAM—*cont.*
2109	28th Dec. 1663.	Hans Wrede ...	Hier leyt begraven Hans Wrede van Bremen in syn leven in dienst der E. Compie onderchyrurgyn alhier ter Rheede den 28en December Anno Domni. 1663 verdroncken. These three persons appear to have been drowned off the harbour. In the words of the native story teller "the ship died and the men also."
2110	23rd May 1664.	Ioris Elingh ...	Hier leyt begraven Ioris Elingh van Sartogenbos in syn leven in dienst der E. Compe ondercoopman en opperhooft deses Comptr. Bimelepatam out 24 iaeren overleden den 23en Mey Ao 1664. See No. 1779.
2111	8th Jan. 1675.	Ian Webb	Hier leyt begraven den eersamen Sr. Ian Webb, in dienst der E. Compe geboren tot Rotterdam in syn leven Est. Adst. en tweede persoon ten dese Comptr. Bimlipm. obyt den 8en January 1675.
2112	7th Jan. 1676.	Willem Elingh ...	Hier leyt begraven Willem Elingh geboren tot Gale Ao 1651 en gestorven alhier ter plaetse den 7en January 1676. Large stone with knight's casque on the coat of arms.
2113	16th Feb. 1683 and 30th Mar. 1686.	Floris Bolwerk ... Luydolf Bolwerk.	Hier leyt begraven Floris Bolwerk van Amsterdam in syn leven in dienst der E. Compe ondercoopman en opperhooft deses Compt. Bimelipatam overleden den 30en Maart A. 1686 out synde 38 jaren 8 maanden en 17 dagen. Legt noch benevens hem syn soon Luydolf Bolwerk geboren ten desen Comptoire overleden den 16 Feb. Ao. 1683 out synde 2 maanden en 21 dagen. Coat of arms of two lions rampart and two castles, the latter with reference to the name Bolwerk or Bulwark.
2114	25th Jan. 1683.	Willem Hiddnigh ...	Hier leyt begraven Willem Hiddnigh van Hasselt boekhouder en tweede persoon ten dese Compre. Bimlipatanm. overleden den 25en Iuny Ao. 1683. Large stone with coat of arms.
2115	3rd Oct. 1683.	Hendrick Hiddnigh.	Hier leydt begravn. Hendrick Hiddnigh iongste zoontie van W. Hiddnigh zaliger gebooren alhier op Bimlipatnam den 30en Iulius A 1681 en gestorven den 3 October anno 1683. Small stone with coat of arms, representing three trees.
2116	6th July 1687.	Ioannes Saxen ...	Hier leyt begraven Ioannes Saxen geboren tot Palliagatta in zyn leven in dienst der E. Kompe. adsistent en tweede persoon ten desen Kompt. Bimlpatn. overleden alhier ter plaetse den 6n July Anno 1687 out zynde 32 iaren en 1 maant.
2117	7th May 1688.	Mattheys van Briel.	Hier legt begraven Mattheys van Briel van Bimelpatm. soon van Sr. Luidt van den Briel opperhooft alhier natus 8en Febry en obiit 17en May 1688 out synde 3 maanden 9 dagen.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		DUTCH CEMETERY, BIMLIPATAM—*cont.*	
2118	20th Mar. 1720.	ADRIANA VAN BEBLEKOM.	Soo mede legt hieronder ADRIANA DE VISSER gebooren alhier ten Com^{re} Bimilip^{n} den 9 Augustus Ao 1694 in haar leven getroute den 20 Jany 1717 met ABRAHAM VAN BEBLEKOM boekhouder en secunde 'en Comp^{re} alhier overleden den 20 Maart Ao 1720 oud synde 25 jaren 7 maanden en 11 dagen. The upper half of this stone is broken off.
2119	7th Dec. 1826.	ANNE WEIR ...	ANNE WEIR, wife of DANIEL WEIR, aged 24 years 6 months and 26 days.
		FLAGSTAFF CEMETERY, BIMLIPATAM.	
2120	5th July 1762.	WILLEM GODLIEB HENCK.	Hier onder lyd begraven den Jonkman WILLEM GODLIEB HENCK gebooren den 19 December Ao 1761 en overleeden den 5 Iuly Ao. 1762.
2121	8th Mar. 1765 and 26th Nov. 1768.	CATHARINA AND JAN VISSCHER.	Onder deese sark rusten mejuffrouw CATHARINA ROELOFS^{z} gebooren tot Jaffanapatam wedwe wylende den E. JOHN MAURITS DISSCHER (sic) in leeven Resident van Punto Pedro overleden den 8 Mart. Anno 1765 in den ouderdom van 63 jaren 11 maanden en 15 dagen. D'Heer JAN VISSCHER gebooren tot Ditmold int Graafschap Lippe in leeven boekhouder secunde en cassier deses comptoirs overleden den 26 November Ao 1768 oud geweest zynde 48 jaren 6 maanden en 19 dagen. Coat of arms of a fish. A Tamerus Canter Visscher "van Pinjum in Friesland" was second of the Cossimbazar factory in Bengal, where he died 31st January 1778. His arms are in Chinsura Church. Punto Pedro is in Ceylon. Swartz visited it, September 5th, 1760, for the purpose of seeing the tree under which the celebrated Baldaeus, who accompanied the first Dutch expedition to Ceylon, addressed his first discourse to the natives.
2122	11th June 1783.	HELENE STEURET ...	Cy git HELENE STEURET. Dans la même bière repose son mari son enfant et sa mère.
2123	3rd June 1817.	JAMES MOORE ...	Major JAMES MOORE, 4th Regt. M.N.I., aged 36 years, nineteen of which had been dedicated to the service of the H.E.I. Company. Erected by the officers of both Battalions as a tribute to friendship and a pledge of their sincere regard.
2124	1824 and 1835.	PETER and FLORENTINA HOOKENS.	To the memory of PETER HOOKENS, Dutch resident of this place who died in the year 1824, aged 92 years, and FLORENTINA his wife, who died in the year 1835, aged 72 years. This tablet is placed here by their affectionate daughter Eliza Caroline Wallace.
2125	8th Dec. 1832.	C. J. GRANT ...	Lieut.-Colonel CHAS. JOHN GRANT, 42nd Regt. M.N.I. This monument is erected by his affectionate son Douglas in testimony of his regard for an indulgently fond father.
2126	6th May 1839.	ESTRA PINELLA ...	Mrs. ESTRA PINELLA who departed this life on the 6th May at half past eleven o'clock a.m. 1839, aged 68 years 1 month and 5 days. A large covered tomb under a canopy vault.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			FLAGSTAFF CEMETERY, BIMLIPATAM—*cont.*
2127	27th Jan. 1865.	EMMA PERNON ...	DAME EMMA THERÈSE PERNON née le 27th Octobre 1808.
2128	19th April 1869.	JOSEPH ANNE AIMÉ LE FAUCHEUR.	Ci gît JOSEPH ANNE AIMÉ LE FAUCHEUR ancien capitaine d'infanterie de marine, chevalier de l'ordre impérial de la légion d'honneur et de l'ordre royale et militaire d'Espagne de St. Ferdinand, décoré des medailles de Crimeé et de Chine, né le 10 Mars 1831 et décédé le 19 Avril 1869. Priez pour lui.
			CHITTIVALSA.
2129	1825	JOHN SOUTER ...	In memory of JOHN SOUTER, 1825. Tomb on a hill opposite the Travellers' Bungalow. Souter, who was the pioneer of the indigo merchants, was murdered in his bed by robbers. The local indigo is still put up with the mark "S and M," "Souter and Mackenzie."
			NARSAPATAM.
2130	30th Jan. 1849.	JOHN JAMES GIBSON...	JOHN JAMES GIBSON, Captain in the 26th Regiment N.I., aged 32 years and 2 months. Situated in the compound of the Head Assistant Collector's bungalow, where are other tombs but without inscriptions. They date from the days when a local force known as the Sibbandy corps was maintained in the Agency.

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN FRENCH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES.

FRENCH INDIA.

ENGLISH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
	2	3	4
2131	10th Jan. 1775.	JAMES RAMSAY ...	[JAMES RAMSAY, Esq., Surgeon in the H.C.'s Service, who died 10th Jan. 1775 as sincerely regretted as he died beloved and esteemed.] Urquhart who takes the inscription from a monument in the Moodeliar Pettah.
2132	Mar 1792.	JOSEPH BATCH ...	[Ensign BATCH of the 6th Coast Battalion.] Urquhart: "His funeral was attended by the heads of different corps, as well as many French officers who were then at that place. Major Du Plessis conducted the solemnity with marked attention and delicate propriety."
2133	7th Dec. 1792.	ELIZABETH PARIS ...	[Mrs. M. ELIZABETH M. PARIS, late wife of Lieut. PARIS, aged 31 years.]
2134	1st June 1796.	JOHN ROTH	[Lieut. JOHN ROTH of the H.E.I.C.'s Service, aged 35 years.]
2135	5th June 1796.	ROBERT MENZIES ...	[Lieut. ROBERT MENZIES of the H.E.I.C.'s Service, aged 20 years 2 months and 18 days.]
2136	21st Sept. 1797.	E. FERGUSON ...	[Mrs. ELIZABETH FERGUSON, aged 40 years.]
2137	14th Oct. 1800.	WILLIAM WHITLIE ...	[Captain WILLIAM WHITLIE of H.M.'s 12th Foot, aged 36 years.] At the Moodeliar Pettah.
2138	21st Jan. 1807.	DAVID MUDIE ...	[D. MUDIE, Esq., Surgeon.] In 1800 he was prisoner of the French at Mauritius.
2139	12th Nov. 1807.	JOHN SPENCE ...	[JOHN SPENCE, Lieutenant au régiment du Roi à Colombo, âgé de 44 ans.] At the Moodeliar Pettah.
2140	19th May 1812.	ELLIS JOHN FATIO ...	Cornet ELLIS JOHN FATIO of the 1st Regt. of Native Cavalry, who lost his life by a melancholy accident at this place, aged 21 years.
2141	4th and 5th May 1813.	MARY and HARRIET TURNOUR.	MARY daughter of the Hon. GEORGE TURNOUR and Emily his wife, born March 25th 1803; and HARRIET SOPHIA born Oct. 7th 1812 and died May 5th 1813. Turnour was once an officer in the 19th Foot (see No. 2156). "Turnour is sharp and needy with a French wife and a *beau-père* and a *belle-mère* in his house, and of whose delicacy I have a great opinion." Wellesley MS. Brit. Mus. 13864—7. Aug. 1799.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ENGLISH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY—*cont.*

2142	29th Sept. 1813.	Louise Aimée Sladen.	Louise Aimée Lestarche, wife of Ramsay Sladen, Esq., of H.C.'s Medical Establishment, aged 18 years 9 months and 2 days. See No. 478. By his second wife a Miss Bose, Mr. Sladen became father of Colonel Sir Edward Bose Sladen, knighted for distinguished services in Burma.
2143	8th Oct. 1816.	J. A. Casimire ...	James Alexander Casimire, son of the late Charles Casimire, Esq., physician in the service of the H.E.I.C.S., on the Madras establishment, aged 38 years. He married Miss H. Ferguson, July 24th, 1799. His father married Ann Lockhart, September 22nd, 1774.
2144	23rd May 1817.	P. F. De Casselli ...	Cigit Paul Frederick De Casselli, né à Bâle en 1775, capitaine au regiment suisse De Meuron, enlevé à sa famille et à ses amis, le 23 Mai 1817. He married November 25th, 1805, at Mysore Mlle Petronille de Meuron (see Nos. 1088 and 2185). In almanacs of later date he is described as a miniature painter. Mr. James Wathen, who visited Madras in 1811, spells the name Corsellis and says he lived at "Persewackam." "His price for miniatures was 40 guineas and he had as much employment as he desired."
2145	9th Sept. 1818.	G. T. Ness	Lieut. G. T. Ness, H.M. XXX Regt., aged XXIV years. Erected by his disconsolate widowed mother.
2146	28th Nov. 1818.	Caroline Thompson.	Miss Caroline Thompson daughter of the late Skeffington Thompson Esq., of Rathkenny in the county of Meath, Ireland. Erected by her affectionate friend Orme.
2147	18th Sept. 1820.	Charles Hawkey ...	Charles Hawkey, Esq., Captain R. N. aged 32 years. Commander of H.M.S. *Barracoutta*. He married, August 9th, 1813, a daughter of General Pater (No. 283).
2148	21st May 1822.	Christina Macally.	Christina Paulina widow of the late Col., Andrew Macally of the H.E.I.C.S. See No. 879.
2149	3rd Dec. 1823.	Marie Desirée Turner.	Marie Desirée Sauvagère Turner, aged 35. Wife of Captain A. Turner, commanding the depot at Cuddalore, who died at Madras, March 5th, 1832.
2150	3rd June 1826.	Pierre de Touffreville.	Messir Pierre Adrien Le Roux de Touffreville, chevalier de l'ordre royal et militaire de St. Louis et de la légion d'honneur, maréchal des camps et armées du roi. Dans la 79ième année de son âge. His widow Marie Octavie died June 4th, 1828. Their daughter married Major Brice (No. 1927).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ENGLISH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY—*cont.*

2151	1st May 1828.	J. L. Moilliet ...	Cornet J. L. Moilliet, H.M. 13th Light Dragoons, aged 26 years. The family originally came from Milan, where the name was Moliex.
2152	6th June 1829.	Charles Bilderbeck.	Charles Bilderbeck, Esq., aged 24 years and 4 months.
2153	7th Aug. 1831.	Nicholas de Bergeon	Nicholas François Jules De Bergeon, capitaine d'infanterie au service de sa majesté britannique. Late of the Regiment de Meuron. He married (1) Jacoba Elizabeth Vansohsten, April 27th, 1805; (2) Dorothea Elizabeth Lonstor, September 7th, 1816; (3) Antoinette Marie Evin, November 1821.
2154	30th Aug. and 6th Sept. 1832.	Augustus and Marie Seguin.	Augustus Seguin, Esq., aged 72 years, and Marie Francoise his relict, aged 62 years, having survived her husband only nine days.
2155	21st Feb. 1834.	Henry Francis Smith.	Ici repose Henri François Smith, Colonel, Compagnon du Bain, qui a été 40 ans au service de l' honorable compagnie des Indes, distingué par differentes marques d'approbation de ses chefs, et chéri dans la vie privée comme le superieur le plus doux et le meilleur des maris, et surtout ce qui vaut mieux devant Dieu, le plus humble des chrétiens; âgé de 55 ans. He married, January 1812, Miss Heloise Maissin, who died in 1841.
2156	20th Aug. 1846.	Hon. Emilie Turnour.	Dame Marie Emilie de Bausset veuve de l'honorable George Turnour, à l'âge de 68 ans. The Hon. George Turnour, third son of the first Earl Winterton, died at Jaffnapatam, April 19th, 1819, aged 51. He married a niece of the Cardinal Duc de Bausset (see No. 2201). Their son George Turnour entered the Ceylon Civil Service and became a distinguished Pali scholar. In 1837 he translated the Mahawanso. He died at Naples, April 10th, 1843, aged 44.
2157	9th July 1848.	Eliza Ellis ...	Eliza, the infant daughter of George and Adeline Ellis. George Henry Ellis, C.S., married, October 2nd, 1841, the daughter of Isidor Delasalle of Pondicherry (No. 2178).
2158	3rd Oct. 1874.	John Holroyd Doveton.	John Holroyd Doveton, Colonel of Madras Cavalry, H.B.M. Consul, Pondicherry, aged 50 years. He married a Miss Pauline Law de Clapernon (see No. 2191).
2159	19th June 1876.	William Joshua Cosby.	William Joshua Cosby born 12th May 1812, son of Lieut.-Colonel Montagu Cosby and grandson of Lieut.-General Sir Henry Cosby, H.E.I.C. Omnes una manet nox et calcanda simul via Lethe. See No. 796. His mother died February 21st, 1833.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

ENGLISH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2160	24th July 1901.	Raoul Guy Richard de Vismes.	In loving memory of Major Raoul Guy Richard de Vismes, 10th Bombay Light Infantry and H.B.M.'s Consul at Pondicherry and Karikal, the beloved youngest son of the late Theobald Raoul Guillaume de Vismes de Ponthieu. Aged 37 years. This stone has been erected by his sorrowing wife and mother and sisters. The family of de Vismes descends from a branch of the sovereign house of Ponthieu, which was of the blood royal of France. Benjamin de Vismes (b. March 5th, 1730), a captain in the army, distinguished himself as a volunteer under Lord Clive in India.

FRENCH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2161	25th Nov. 1760.	E. M. Cornet ...	Etienne Mathurin Cornet, conseiller au conseil superieur. Repeatedly mentioned in Ranga Pillay's diary.
2162	26th Sept. 1785.	Marie Jeanne Durmont.	Cy git Marie Loudea née à Brest le 10 Avril 1723, veuve en premières noces de François Nicholas Grosselle conseiller au conseil de Chandernagor, en secondes de Jean White capitaine et armateur, et en troisièmes de Jean Durmont, resident pour la nation françoise à Tranquebar et Negapatam, décédée le 26 September 1785 à 9 heures du soir.
2163	26th Mar. 1787.	Marie Cornet ...	Marie Françoise Guerre, veuve du Sieur Etienne Mathurin Cornet âgée de 60 ans. Ce monument est dû à la pieté filiale du sieur Jacques Cornet, son fils aîné.
2164	8th April 1787.	Catherine de Chaugy.	Dame Catherine Jeanne Augustine de St. Paul épouse de Messire Claude Alexandre de Chaugy, écuyer; âgée de 19 ans 7 mois 18 jours.
2165	1st Mar. 1789.	Geneviève de la Borde.	Geneviève Marie Anges, épouse du Sieur Brousse de la Borde, fille de M[de] Collin, née le 10 Août 1768.
2166	4th April 1792.	Marie Leguem ...	Marie Anne Cachard, épouse de Louis Leguem, née le 19 Novembre 1752.
2167	17th Aug. 1795.	Anne Desmarets ...	Dame Anne James, veuve Desmarets.
2168	31st Oct. 1795.	Marie Keruzie ...	Marie Rose Dupuy, veuve Durhone, épouse de François Keruzie.
2169	30th April 1799 and 3rd Dec. 1801.	Louis and Marie Bayet.	François Michel Louis Bayet, conseiller à la cour royale de Pondichéry, né en cette ville, le 3 Decembre et Marie Therèse son épouse décédée le 30 Avril.
2170	21st Jan. 1800.	V. G. M. Blin ...	Venditien Guillaume Marie Blin, écuyer, sieur de Grincourt, commissaire de l' ancienne compagnie des Indes et contrôleur de la marine. Né à Arras le 19 Juin 1734. His daughter Therèse married the Chevalier Antoine de L'Etang (1757–1840), who had been a page of Marie Antoinette and went out to Pondicherry to escape a *lettre de cachet*. After the surrender of Pondicherry the Chevalier removed to Ghazipur, where he died December 18th, 1840. His daughters all married in India. One, Adeline (died at sea November 11th, 1845, aged 52) became the wife of James Pattle, B.C.S., and their daughter Julia Margaret married Charles Hay Cameron, Macaulay's collaborator in the Penal Code.

FRENCH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
2171	18th Dec. 1800.	Charlotte Gallyot.	Charlotte Rivière, épouse du sieur J. M. C. Gallyot. Doubtless a relation of Samuel Rivière, Surgeon, who died at Pondicherry, October 24th, 1816, and his wife at Ramnad, June 30th, 1818.
2172	24th Mar. 1807.	Eugène Pernon ...	Eugène Pernon, capitaine du port, âgé de 43 ans. Né à Lyon, fils de Jean Pernon et de Marie Marguerite. See No. 802. His widow née DuRhone married E. W. Fallowfield sometime member of council at Madras (No. 802).
2173	29th June 1807.	Henri Delarche ...	Henri Alexandre Delarche conseiller honoraire et chevalier de l'ordre de St. Michel, né à Pondichéry le 17 Janvier 1720. On March 8th, 1790, " M. M. Delarche fils, Kerjean et Beylié sont nommés à Pondichery commissaires aux états generaux à Paris."
2174	9th July 1809.	Françoise Du Perron Maissel.	Françoise Catherine Marie Georgette du Perron, fille du chevalier Georges Auband du Perron et de Dame Louise Armande Delasalle Marihaure, épouse du sieur Louis Auguste Maissel, capitaine et chevalier de St. Louis. Âgée de 28 ans. See No. 1393.
2175	19th May 1813.	Baron Penmarch de Mainville.	Gilles Philippe Penmarch De Mainville, chef de brigade, né à Pondichéry le 11 Avril 1741. His father was one of Dupleix's officers. Dowager Madame de Mainville died September 23rd, 1810.
2176	22nd Sept. 1813.	Joseph Pochont ...	D. O. M. Joseph Pochont, chirugien, aide major des hopitaux militaires français, âgé de 58 ans, natif de Grenoble. See Nos. 1088 and 1194.
2177	25th April 1821.	Julie Bourrilhon...	Julie Bourrilhon, âgée le 4 ans 6 mois, unique enfant d'une infortunée mère. Vous qui avez aspiré aux douceurs de la maternité, si vous avez perdu votre seul enfant, vous connaîtrez l'infortune de la mère de Julie. Un de profundis. A. Mme Elizabeth Bourrilhon died at Chandernagore, March 2nd, 1887, aged 100. Two other centenarians of French India died in 1814. M. Pierre Sicé at Pondicherry, May 20th, aged 101, and M. deCruz, Chandernagore, November 3rd, aged 112.
2178	13th July 1825.	Isidor Delasalle ...	I. S. Delasalle, conseiller à la cour royale de Pondichéry. See Nos. 2157 and 1370.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

FRENCH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2179	21st May and 17th Sept. 1825.	HENRI and LOUISE MARIETTE DE CHAMBÉRY.	HENRI PAUL MARIETTE DE CHAMBERY, conseiller à la cour royale de Pondichéry, âgé de 75 ans. Son épouse LOUISE ARMANDE DELASALLE MARIHAURE le suivit de près, morte âgeé de 60 ans, le 17 Septembre 1825.
2180	5th Dec. 1825.	L. S. DE MAISONNEUVE.	LOUIS SIMONET DE MAISONNEUVE, Lieut. Colonel d'infanterie, chevalier de l'ordre royal.
2181	9th Feb. 1830.	JEAN DEWARREN ...	JEAN BAPTISTE DEWARREN, Lieut. Colonel, chevalier de St Louis et de la legion d'honneur, né le 21 7bre 1769. Formerly an officer of Dillon's Irish Brigade in the French Service. He then emigrated to England and served in the 33rd Regiment under Sir Arthur Wellesley, and on retirement became Judge of the Royal Court at Pondicherry. He married March 6th, 1809, Anne Lorenza Marcilly, who died November 26th, 1830. Warren's son Edward, an officer in the 55th Regiment, wrote an interesting book called "L'Inde Anglaise" (1843) and many articles in the *Revue des Deux Mondes*.
2182	13th Feb. 1830.	PIERRE PARISOT ...	MARIE PIERRE PARISOT, décédé le 13 Fevrier 1830. Anne Emily, a daughter of the Hon. G. Turnour, married Pierre Parisot, at Cuddalore, January 20th, 1817. The deceased was partner in the firm of Parisot et Cie.
2183	13th Oct. 1831.	CHARLES VICOMTE DE SALABERRY.	CHARLES VICOMTE DE SALABERRY. See No. 1339.
2184	12th Nov. 1834.	MARIE ST. PAUL ...	Dame MARIE MOUNIER, épouse de Francois St. Paul, conseiller à la cour royale de Pondichéry, âgée de 60 ans 3 mois. See No. 242.
2185	22nd June 1879.	PETRONILLE DEMEURON.	Dame PETRONILLE DEMEURON veuve de P. F. Caselli de Fresne et en 2ne mariage de J. DAYOT, intendant général des établissements français dans l'Inde, née le 7 Mai 1789. Daughter of Col. H. D. DeMeuron (No. 2249). Her second husband Dayot died March 20th, 1821, at Chandernagore and left her in reduced circumstances. The French Government having refused her a pension on the ground that both her father and her first husband had been officers in the British service, she petitioned the Directors of the H.E.I.C. who in 1825 granted her a compassionate allowance of Rs. 70 a month.
2186	30th April 1880.	LOUISE DE GACHTER ...	Dame LOUISE DE GACHTER, née à Ferrare le 30 avril 1824. Adjutant Jean Jacques de Gachter of the Regiment de Meuron married Mlle Louise de Meuron, March 1806. This is probably a daughter. Gachter in later years served as A. D. C. to General Baird at the bombardment of Copenhagen and eventually rose to the Coloneley of the Fourth Regiment of Swiss Guards in Paris, dying at Yverdon in 1840.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CEMETERY OPPOSITE NOTRE DAME DES ANGES.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2187	6th May 1781.	JEANNE BOYELLEAU. JEANNE LEFAUCHEUR.	Ici repose Dame JEANNE JULIENNE MICHEL ARTUR, épouse d'ANDRÉ BOYELLEAU, décédée le 6 May MDCCLXXXI, dans la 72ième année de son âge, avec JEANNE MARIE JOSEPH LEFAUCHEUR sa petite fille, morte le 21 Avril précédant, à l'âge de 15 ans.
2188	7th Jan. 1785.	CHARLES MARQUIS DE BUSSY.	Cygit CHARLES JOSEPH MARQUIS DE BUSSY ET DE CASTELLENOU, lieutenant général, commandant des troupes de terre et de mer de tous les établissemens français au delà du Cap de Bonne Esperance, gouverneur des établissemens français de l'Inde, décédé à Pondichéry le 7 Janvier MDCCLXXXV. Born at Buçy near Soissons in 1718. He lost his father at an early age and inheriting nothing but his pedigree came out to the Île de France at the time that Labourdonnais was Governor, and formed one of his expedition to India in 1746. When Labourdonnais returned to Europe, Bussy remained behind as an officer of Dupleix's army. He accompanied Muzaffer Jung to the Deccan in his disastrous expedition against the insurgent Afghan Chiefs in which the latter was killed. After his death he procured the appointment of Salabat Jung to the vacant throne of the Nizam and practically made of him a French prefect. His handful of Europeans soon became the nucleus of a powerful army. Such ascendancy aroused many enemies. During his absence in January 1753 at the coast recruiting his health, the minister Said Lashkar withheld all allowances due to his troops with a view to breaking up the force. Bussy rose from his bed and marched straight to Aurangabad, where the Court was, and obtained a cession of four provinces (afterwards known as the Northern Circars) for the pay of his corps. The following year his astonishing military success at the siege of Savanore inflamed the old resentment against him, and in 1756 Bussy and his troops were peremptorily dismissed from service. The Nizam had meantime applied to the English for assistance to drive out the French and the request was about to be granted, when the news of the capture of Calcutta diverted every British soldier northward. Bussy, after staving off an attack from Salabat Jung, regained all his old authority. He had been seven years founding the interest of his nation in the Deccan, when Lally's advent destroyed his power. He was recalled from his territories to carry out Lally's views and operations further south, in 1758. Two years later he was captured at Wandewash by Coote, but liberated in consideration of his generous treatment to English prisoners. After an absence of twenty-three years he returned to Pondicherry as Governor in 1783, but so many years of sloth and luxury had impaired his faculties, and with the treaty of Versailles all military operations ceased. It was during his sojourn in France that Orme made his acquaintance. To quote his words, "the only man of distinguished capacity who served under Dupleix was M. Bussy, and his conduct to this officer showed that he knew the value of merit, and was capable of employing it to the utmost advantage, for although M. Bussy had, by his expedition to the northward, acquired much reputation and a great fortune, he beheld his successes without the least envy, and implicitly followed his advice in all affairs of which M. Bussy, by his situation, might be a better judge than himself." Bussy, when in France, married a niece of the Duc de Choiseul. He died on January 17th, 1785, in the evening, as he was playing at cards. Barras in his memoirs draws a very uncomplimentary picture of him after he returned to India in his old age.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			CEMETERY OPPOSITE NOTRE DAME DES ANGES—*cont.*
2189	15th July 1788.	André Boyelleau ...	Ici repose André Boyelleau ancien doyen du conseil supérieur et second de Pondichéry, né le 12 Juillet 1712 et mort le 15 Juillet 1788. Boyelleau was acting Governor of Pondicherry in 1766 for Jean Law de Lauriston, a son of the financier, after whom a street is still named in Pondicherry.
2190	4th Oct. 1793.	Louis Prosper Lubin de Chermont.	Louis Prosper Lubin de Chermont mort le 4 Octobre 1793, âgé de 18 mois 20 jours, fils d'un père et d'une mère qui le pleureront toujours.
2191	25th Oct. 1793.	Jacques Law de Clapernon.	Ici repose Jacques Law de Clapernon, mort le 25 Octobre 1793, âgé de 21 mois fils de Jules Law de Clapernon, capitaine de cavalerie, écuyer du Roy. Sêchez vos larmes, o mes bons parents, je suis heureux.
2192	13th Sept. 1798.	Prosper de Chermont.	Cigit le général Prosper de Chermont commandant de tous les ètablissemens français en 1793. Son mérite seul l'eleva à ce poste eminent. Il posséda au suprême degré les qualités de l'homme généreux et bon. Il mourut généralement regretté le 13 Septembre 1798. Tribut d'hommage à sa mémoire. His portrait hangs in the Hôtel du Gouvernement.
2193	25th Oct. 1799.	Pauline Dekjean ...	Cygit Pauline Elizabeth Joséphine Dekjean née le 2 Juin 1798, morte le 25 Octobre 1799.
2194	30th June 1800.	Simon Lagrenée de Meziére.	Cigyt Simon Lagrenée de Meziére ci devant second des ètablissemens français dans l'Inde, mort le 30 Juin 1800, âgé de 70 ans. Administrateur éclairé, juge intègre, époux sensible et ami sincère, il pratiqua pendant le cours de sa vie toutes les vertus qui caractérisent le citoyen utile et l'homme de bien.
2195	4th Dec. 1809.	Joseph Therceslin de Chateaufur.	Cygit Joseph Therceslin de Chateaufur, nè à Rennes, décédé le 4 Dec. 1809 âgé de 58 ans. Sa douceur, son esprit ont fait l'agrément de sa société ; ses talents, son zèle, ses services lui ont obtenu de sa patrie des récompenses honorables ; son travail, sa sage prudence, son integrité, lui ont mérité la confiance des étrangers et de ses concitoyens. Sa bienfaisance, son humanité lui ont attiré les bénédictions du pauvre et de l'orphelin. Ami sincère, tendre époux, parent généreux, ce monument a été érigé par la tendresse de son épouse éplorée dont il a fait le bonheur pendant le cours d'une union de 23 ans.
2196	30th Sept. 1816.	Marie Gabriel Volny de Visdelou.	Ici repose Marie Gabriel Volny de Visdelou, Comte de Bonamour, nè à l'Isle de France le 25 Novembre 1815 décédé à Pondichéry de 30 Sept. 1816. Evidently a relation of Monseigneur Visdelou, s.j., Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar Apostolic in China, who died at Pondicherry November 11th, 1737. His funeral oration was pronounced by the Capuchin P. Norbert de Bar-le-Duc, missionaire apostolique.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CEMETERY OPPOSITE NOTRE DAME DES ANGES—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2197	26th Jan. 1818.	AUGUSTIN MILLON DE VERNEUIL.	Ici repose AUGUSTIN JANVIER MILLON, fils de A^{se} A^{ne} Millon de Verneuil et de J^{n} L^{lle} Monneron, son épouse, nè le 26 Janv. 1818, mort le même jour. R.D.E.D. On May 1st, 1792, MM. Monneron and Beylié were appointed deputies of French India to the assemblée nationale at Paris.
2198	20th May 1818.	GABRIEL THIRAT ...	Ici repose GABRIEL JEAN CHARLES MARIE THIRAT, nè le 25 Avril 1785, décédé le 20 Mai 1818.
2199	30th April 1820.	BENOIT MOTTET DE LA FONTAINE.	Cijit BENOIT MOTTET DE LA FONTAINE, ancien commissaire ordonnateur des établissemens français dans l'Inde et president du conseil supérieur de Pondichéry, nè à Compiègne, département de l'Oise le 4 Juin 1745 et décédé le 30 Avril 1820. His daughter married in 1816 Sir Henry Russell, 2nd Bart., and Resident at Hyderabad. She died January 31st, 1872. In 1809 another Miss Victorine Mottet married Captain J. Doveton, 7th N.C. (see No. 338).
2200	1st Jan. 1821.	MLLE DULAURENS ...	Cigit demoiselle DULAURENS, fille de M. Dulaurens, chevalier de St. Louis et chef de bataillon, née le 20 Novembre 1819, décédée le 1er Janvier 1821.
2201	4th April 1823.	JOSEPH PIERRE DE BAUSSET.	Cigit Messire JOSEPH PIERRE CHEVALIER DE BAUSSET, chevalier de l'ordre royale et militaire de St. Louis, Grand Voyer de Pondichéry, né en cette ville le 29 Decembre 1744 et décédé le 4 Avril 1823. His wife Catherine died October 13th, 1827, aged 87. The Bausset, appointed peace commissioner at Sadras in 1753, must have been his father.

KARIKAL.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2202	11th Jan. 1770.	BRIDGET LEBON MALLET.	Hic jacet domina BIRGITTA LEBON MALLET, obiit XI Jan. MDCCLXX.
2203	12th April 1772.	MARIE LERRIDÉ ...	Cy git Mademoiselle MARIE JOSEPH LOUISE LERRIDÉ, née à Pondichéry le XXX May MDCCLXVI décédée à Karikal le XII Avril MDCCLXXII.
2204	5th Dec. 1773.	FRANÇOIS DEBOISTEL.	Hic jacet FRANCISCUS DEBOISTEL natus iiii 8 bris MDCCLXXII obiit v Xbris MDCCLXXIII. Tombstones outside the south wall of the Parish Church. M. de Boistel commanded Karikal in 1778 and was one of those besieged that year in Pondicherry.

YANAM.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2205	22nd Oct. 1768.	MADELEINE DE LA MOTTE.	Hic iacet resurrectionem expectans domina MAGDALENA BARBARA LEBON DE BEAUSANG nobilis RIGOBERTI CLIQUET DE LA MOTTE uxor dilectissima, religione pariter ac pietate et eximia mentis dulcedine praeclare dotata. Nata fuit Ponticeriis Ao Domini 1744, mensis Septembris vigesima quinta die obiit hic Ao 1768 duodecima die Octobris. O tu qui legis funde preces et memorare novissima tua. Slab let into the outer wall of the church.

TRAVANCORE STATE.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		CAPE COMORIN.	
2206	13th Mar. 1763.	CASPER CONRAD SMITH.	Hier onder legt begraven D.ʳ Heer CASPER COENRAAD SMITH van Hamburg in syn Es. leven boekhouder en eerste Resident over's Comr. Handel alhier, en in dit Jammerdal geleeft 53 iaaren 2 maanden en 16 daagen; syn Es. Silvere Bruyloft gehouden op den 16de January en in de Heere ontslapen den 13de Maart Ao 1763. "Here lies buried Mr. Casper Conrad Smith of Hamburg in his lifetime book-keeper and first resident over the commercial factory here, who lived in this vale of tears 53 years 2 months and 16 days, and held his silver wedding on the 16th January, and fell asleep in the Lord 13th March 1763." A huge granite slab 9 feet by 3½ lying at the entrance to St. Mary's Church, and removed here from an adjoining graveyard. It is now used as a doorstep. The ground where the stone lies was registered previous to the last revenue settlement in the name of a Dutch firm of merchants. There are still ruins of old Dutch fortifications at the Cape. "Comorin" is a Portuguese corruption of Kanya Kumari, the virgin goddess Durga, whose white temple crowns the extremity of the peninsula. It is one of the five renowned bathing places of India.
		UDAYAGIRI.	
2207	14th Sept. 1765.	JOHN EUSTACE DE LANNOY.	Sta et attende pie Christiane et viator. Hic iacet intrepidus et fortis miles dux militum regni Travancorensis JOANNES EUSTACHIUS DE LANNOY natus anno domini MDCCXXXV die Mercurii mensis Augusti mortaliter vulneratus in expugnatione arcis Calcatæ regni Madurensis, ipso vulnere obiit anno domini MDCCLXV die Sabbatti XIV mense Septembris ab omnibus sanctae Romanae ecclesiae sacramentis munitus. Vale et pro salute eius animae sicut Christiana charitas exigit, omnipotentem orare non deseras. Requiescat in pace. Amen.
2208	June 1777.	EUSTACE BENEDICT DE LANNOY.	Siste viator. Hic iacet EUSTACHIUS BENEDICTUS DE LANNOY qui tanquam dux generalis militiae Travancotidis praefuit ac per annos XXXVII fermo summa fidelitate regi inserviit cui omnia regna ex Caincolam usque ad Cochin vi armorum ac terrore subiecit, vixit annos LXII menses V et mortuus est die Juni MDCCLXXVII. Requiescat in pace. An inscription in Tamil follows. Over the coat of arms are the mottoes: "Hoc signum erit in coelo cum dominus ad judicandum venerit" and "Nos autem gloriari oportet in cruce."
2209	16th Mar. 1780.	PETER FLORY ...	Siste viator. Hic iacet PETRUS FLORY, qui fuit legatus militiae Travancorensis huius arcis ac per annos 36 ferme summa fidelitate regi servivit. Vixit 55 annos et munitus sacramentis sanctae Romanae ecclesiae mortuus est die 16 Martii anno domini 1780. Requiescat in pace.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

UDAYAGIRI—*cont.*

2210	11th Sept. 1782.	MARGARITA DE LANNOY.	Epitaphium. Hic iacet in tumulo domina MARGARITA DE LANNOY praeclarissimi ac invictissimi ducis Benedicti Eustachii De Lannoy fidelissima coniux, ob continuas largasque eleemosynas ab omnibus Egenorum Mater merito appellata ob caeteras virtutes aeternae memoriae digna obiit XI Septembris MDCCLXXXII. Requiescat in pace. Delaunoy, known as Valiya Kappithan or the "great Captain," was a Flemish soldier of fortune in the service of Martanda Varma. He built the famous Travancore lines which were taken by Tippoo in 1790 and also the fort of Udayagiri, the walls of which enclose a hill, 38 miles south east of Trevandrum. He is still remembered among the natives under the name "Istach," a corruption of Eustache.

TREVANDRUM.

2211	26th Oct. 1792.	ELIZABETH FLORY ...	Siste viator. Hic iacet ELIZABETH FLORY illustrissimi ac invictissimi tribuni militum Claudii Flory consors, Christiane vixit 33 annos obiitque die 26 Octobris anno domini MDCCXCII.
2212	28th Oct. 1795.	JOSE DONCAUD ...	Aqui iaz Monsieur JOSE DONCAUD da naçao Franceza capitao Enginheiro que foi no serviço de sua majestade el Rei de Travancor, viveu sujeito a santa egreja catholica romana ate a edade de 47 annos e morreo aos 28 de outubro de 1795.

ALLEPPEY.

2213	31st Dec. 1804.	MANOEL BERNARDES DALMEIDA.	Jaz nesta sepultura MANOEL BERNARDES DALMEIDA, o fundador desta igreja, capitao de mar e guerra, director que foi por sua majestade fidelissima e feitor de Alape por el rey Travancor. Viveo 69 annos, faleceo aos 31 de Dezembro de 1804. "Manoel Bernard Dalmeida, the founder of this church, captain by sea and by war, a post which he obtained from his most faithful majesty (the King of Portugal) and governor of Alleppey for the King of Travancore."

SHENCOTTAH.

2214	11th June 1813.	JOHN PHILIP WINFIELD.	Sacred to the memory of Major J. P. WINFIELD of the 2nd Batt. 11th Regt., who died near this place on the 11th of June 1813, aged 32 years. Never was a purer or more exalted mind that which once animated the dust that sleeps below, nor were the propensities he inherited from nature enfeebled by inaction or wasted by injudicious effort. He was a living spring of beneficence to all around him and feelings of esteem and regard were become inseparably associated with his name. In the enjoyment of honourably earned reputation and whilst fondly exulting in those newly-formed ties which promised domestic bliss to his future years he sank into an untimely tomb. The officers of the corps which he commanded erected this monument as a faint tribute to his public and private worth and as a mark of their unavailing sorrow for his irreparable loss. He married March 2nd, 1812, a daughter of Gen. Hall (No. 2015).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
		BANGALORE FORT.	
2215	7th Mar. 1791.	WILLIAM NUGENT CONAN.	[Interred the remains of Lieutenant W. N. CONAN of the Madras Artillery, who died in storming the pettah of Bangalore, March 7th, 1791.]
2216	7th Mar. 1791.	JEREMIAH DELANY.	[To the memory of Captain JEREMIAH DELANY, of His Majesty's 36th Regiment, who gallantly fell in storming the pettah of Bangalore, March 7th, 1791.]
2217	18th Mar. 1791.	JOHN SLIPPER ...	[Sacred to the memory of Captain JOHN SLIPPER, who fell in the service of his country, 18th March 1791.]
2218	25th Mar. 1791.	NATHANIEL DAWES.	[Sacred to the memory of Captain NATHANIEL DAWES, Commandant of the fourth battalion of N.I., who died March 25th, 1791.]
2219	24th Oct. 1791.	JAMES SMITH ...	[To the memory of Captain JAMES SMITH of the Bengal Artillery who died October 24th, 1791, aged 33.]
2220	31st Dec. 1791.	LIEUT.-COL. GRATTON.	[Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel GRATTON, Quartermaster-General of His Majesty's Forces in India, who died 31st December 1791.]
2221	20th Feb. 1792.	JAMES WILLIAMSON.	[Captain JAMES WILLIAMSON of the first battalion of Bengal Volunteers, and Commandant of Bangalore, died February 20th, 1790. His brother, and the other officers of the corps, with equal and joint zeal, erect this monument to his memory.]

The above-mentioned tombs have all been swept away. Dawes and Williamson are mentioned by Urquhart, and the seven inscriptions (with an engraving of the "elegant" monuments that contained them) are recorded in Robert Home's "Select Views of Mysore," 1794, published by Bowyer. In their place stands a modern cenotaph erected by the Mysore Government at the suggestion of Major Vibart, R.E. The inscription runs as follows: "EAST FACE: Sacred to the memory of those Officers and soldiers who gallantly fell at the siege and died in Bangalore in the war of 1791 and 1792. SOUTH FACE: To the memory of the Officers who fell at the taking of Bangalore. Colonel Moorhouse, Madras Artillery, killed at storming of Pettah, 7th March, 1791. Captain Jeremiah Delany, H.M., 36th Regiment, killed at storming of Pettah, 7th March, 1791. Lieutenant Conan, Madras Artillery, killed at storming of Pettah, 7th March, 1791. Captain John Slipper, Madras Artillery, fell 18th March, 1791. Captain Nathaniel Dawes, Commandant, 4th N.I. died 25th March, 1791. Captain James Smith, Bengal Artillery, aged 33, died 24th October, 1791. Lieutenant Colonel Gratton, Quartermaster-General, H.M. Forces, died 31st December, 1791. Captain James Williamson, 1st Bengal Volunteers, Commandant of Bangalore, died 20th February, 1792. Lieutenant James Wellwood, 2nd Native Cavalry, died 5th April, 1791. Captain Elias Terrot, 52nd Regiment, died 16th April, 1797. Officers wounded 11. NORTH FACE: In memory of those who fell in campaigns 1791 and 1792. *Battle of Arikera, 14th May*, 1791.—Lieutenant Edward Brooke, H.M. 76th; Cornet J. Patterson, 19th Dragoons; Ensign Charles Ross, 13th Bengal N.I. Officers wounded 18. *Ryacottah, 20th July*, 1791.—Lieutenant Alex. Cree, Madras Engineers. *Nundidroog, October*, 1791.—Officers wounded 3. *Kristnagherry, November*, 1791.—Lieutenant Forbes, H.M. 74th; Lieutenant Lamont, H.M. 74th. Officers wounded 5. *Madagherry, 25th October*, 1791.—Officers wounded 3. *Gurrumcondah, November*, 1791.—Officers wounded 1. *Shimoga, 25th December*, 1791.—Lieutenant Ross, Brigade-Major. Officers wounded 5. *Assault of Tippoo's Lines and Island of Seringapatam, 6th and 7th February*, 1792.—Lieutenant Patrick Stuart, Bengal Engineers; Lieutenant Robertson, H.M. 73rd; Ensign Smith, H.M. 36th; Lieutenant Jones, H.M. 76th; Lieutenant A. Buchan, Bengal Artillery; Lieutenant Hutchinson, H.M. 52nd; Captain Sibbald, H.M. 71st; Lieutenant Bayne, H.M. 71st; Lieutenant J. Archdeacon, 14th Bengal N.I.; Captain Mackenzie, H.M. 72nd. Officers wounded 26. *Engagement before Seringapatam, 22nd February*, 1792.—Officers wounded 5. Total loss in campaign—killed 431, wounded 1,366, missing 56, total 1,853. Of whom 84 were Officers, horses disabled 325. WEST FACE: In memory of those who fell in campaign of 1799. *Action at Malavelly.*—Officers wounded 3. Major Colin Campbell, 1st M.N.I.; Lieut. Geo. Nixon, H.M. 12th; Lieut. T. Falla, H.M. 12th; Lieut. Fitzgerald, H.M. 33rd; Lieut.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			BANGALORE FORT—*cont.*
			W. Macredie, Bombay Artillery; Capt. Alex Torriano, Bombay Artillery; Dr. Glasser, Regt. De Meuron; Lieut. J. Fish, 3rd M.N.I.; Capt. C. J. Meares, 2nd Bombay N.I.; Capt. Hay, Scotch Brigade; Lieut. Irvine, H.M. 74th; Lieut.-Col. Montague, Bengal Artillery; Lieut. Cooksley, Madras Artillery; Capt. Cosby, Staff. *Siege of Seringapatam, 4th April to 4th May.*—Capt. J. Jourdan, Madras Artillery; Lieut. Lalor, H.M. 73rd; Lieut. Farquhar, H.M. 74th; Lieut. Prendergast, H.M. 74th Lieut. Shaw, H.M. 74th; Lieut. Mather, H.M. 75th; Capt. Owen, H.M. 77th; Lieut. Mathey, Regiment DeMeuron, Lieut. M.H. Cormick, Madras Pioneers. Officers wounded 43. Total loss in campaign—killed 307, wounded 1,092, missing 128, total 1,527. Of whom 70 were Officers."
			TRINITY CHURCH, BANGALORE.
2222	20th Jan. 1845.	CLEMENT DELVES HILL.	This monument was erected by the subscription of his friends and comrades in the Madras Presidency and by the officers of the Royal Horse Guards in testimony of their love for his personal character. Modest and unassuming in mind and deportment and utterly careless to advance himself, in serving his country, his friends and every good cause, he was full of zeal and perseverance. In the campaigns of the Peninsula, whilst fighting under the command of his brother Lord Hill, he was amply satisfied with contributing to his glory, without seeking although deserving to share in his honours. He was born at Prees in Shropshire on the 6th of December 1781, died at the falls of Guersoppa on 20th January and was buried at Honawar 22nd January 1845, having been in command in Mysore from 20th November 1841. Half length statue by Macdowell, R.A.
2223	8th Feb. 1858.	GEORGE KING NEWBERRY.	Captain G. K. NEWBERRY, 8th L.C., who was killed while leading the Mysore Horse in a charge against the rebels at Shorapore.
			ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BANGALORE.
2224	8th Feb. 1847.	SIR WALTER SCOTT, *Bart.*	Lieut.-Colonel SIR WALTER SCOTT, *Bart.*, of Abbotsford House, and of the 14th Hussars, who died at sea on the 8th February 1847, aged 45. Walter Scott the poet (1771–1832) married, December 24th, 1797, Margaret Charlotte (d. May 14th, 1826), sister of Charles Carpenter, M.C.S. (No. 1639). The deceased was his eldest son, born October 28th, 1801, and married, February 3rd, 1825, to Jane, daughter of John Jobson of Lochore, co. Fife. He died without issue on board the *Wellesley* off the Cape, when the baronetcy became extinct. Walter Scott's other son Charles, godson of Charles Carpenter, was educated at B.N.C., Oxford, and became attaché to the British embassy at Teheran, where he died unmarried October 28th, 1841. It is interesting to note in this connection that the second son of Dickens, Walter Landor, died in Calcutta December 31st, 1863, a cadet on the Bengal establishment. Dickens' sons, all had literary names; Alfred Tennyson (in Australia), Edward Bulwer Lytton (also in Australia), Henry Fielding, K.C., and Sidney Smith (in the navy; died at sea).
			ST. JOHN'S CEMETERY, BANGALORE.
2225	1st Nov. 1883.	JOHN WHEELER CLEVELAND.	JOHN WHEELER CLEVELAND, senior General in Her Majesty's Indian army, who after a service of 75 years, during which he took part in the first Burmese war and afterwards held all the highest commands in the Madras Presidency, died at Bangalore on the 1st November 1883 in his 92nd year.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

AGRAM CEMETERY, BANGALORE.

A complete list of the inscriptions in this cemetery was drawn up in 1893 by Rev. H. A. Williams, Chaplain of Holy Trinity and published in the "Bangalore Parish Magazine," 1893–4.

2226	27th June 1814.	WILLIAM DOWSE ...	WILLIAM DOWSE, Colonel, 5th M.I., who when proceeding to assume the command of the Travancore subsidiary force, for which he had been selected by the confidence of Government sank under ill-health contracted whilst successfully employed at the head of a division of the army in effecting an adjustment of the claims of the Poonah State with other tributary jagherdars. In him the service lost an able and zealous officer, society one of its best and most kindly valued members. Obiit 1814.
2227	20th April 1815.	MARY FARRELL GORDON.	Hic dormit cum sanctis MARIA FARRELL GORDON, cui morum dulcedo et pietas erga patrem nullam invenient parem, ab omnibus amata, dolenda, hic immatura obiit, aetatis scæ 20. Youngest daughter of Major J. Gordon, 22nd Dragoons, who died at the General Hospital, Madras, October 17th of the same year.
2228	Nov. 1815.	JOHN WILSON ...	This tomb protects the remains of JOHN WILSON, private H.M.'s 84th Regt. Urged unhappily to the commission of the awful crime of mutiny he suffered the last melancholy sentence of the law with manly fortitude and with the hopes and consolations of a Christian. Ætat. 25. A groundless tradition goes that he was shot for refusing his tot of rum.
2229	1820–27	JOHN DOHERTY ... JOHN POTT. W. A. BROWN. F. GROVE.	Major JOHN DOHERTY, 13th Dragoons, 12th June 1820; Lieut. JOHN POTT, 31st Jan. 1822; Lieut. W. A. BROWN, 4th November 1822; F. GROVE, Captain, 6th May 1827.
2230	1821–36	D. MACGREGOR ... E. T. GILLESPIE.	Assistant Surgeon D. MACGREGOR, 13th Dragoons, 16th September 1821, and Major EDWARD TAYLOR GILLESPIE, 26th November 1836. Two imposing columns 45 feet high, standing opposite the entrance to the cemetery.
2231	4th June 1852	HUGH MONTGOMERY.	HUGH MONTGOMERY, Major in the Madras Artillery and for many years Superintendent of a Division in Mysore, who after having greatly distinguished himself at the capture of Rangoon on the 12th and 14th of April 1852, died at Calcutta on the 4th June 1852.
2232	20th July 1858.	JANE BRETT ...	JANE HANNAH wife of HARRY BRETT, M.C.S. Brett married, December 15th, 1834, Jane, second daughter of Charles Roberts, M.C.S. (No. 724). When Collector of Salem he built the Hosur bungalow, which is variously known as "Brett's Folly" and "Kenilworth Castle." It is supposed to have cost something like one lac and three-quarters: but Mr. Brett kept no accounts after the expenditure exceeded one lac. The cost of the chunam alone was Rs. 17,000. In 1875 the building was sold by Mr. Brett to Government for Rs. 10,000.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

AGRAM CEMETERY, BANGALORE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2233	16th May 1869.	ROBERT NICHOLAS FAUNCE.	ROBERT NICHOLAS FAUNCE, Major-General, after serving his country well and faithfully for 44 years, was drowned by the foundering of the steamer *Cheduba* in a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal on the 16th May 1869 in the 64th year of his age.

MONUMENT AT THE LAL BAGH, SERINGAPATAM.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2234	13th Nov. 1782.	WILLIAM BAILLIE ...	To the memory of Colonel WILLIAM BAILLIE who, with a detachment of British troops under his command, after a noble and most gallant resistance to a superior force of the enemy on the plains of Periambaucum was ultimately compelled to surrender to the united armies of Hyder Ally and Tippoo Sultaun on the 10th day of September 1780 and died in the fortress of Seringapatam on the 13th day of November 1782. This monument is erected and inscribed by his nephew JOHN BAILLIE, Lieut.-Colonel on the establishment of Bengal and Resident at the Court of Lucknow A.D. 1816. Monument just outside the mausoleum of Hyder and Tippoo. Periambaucum (see No. 968), the scene of the most grievous disaster that has as yet befallen the British arms in India, is 15 miles north-east of Conjeeveram. The best account of Baillie's defeat is that given by the Hon. John Lindsay, who was himself captured there in the "Lives of the Lindsays," volume III, page 255. The younger Lally, Pimoran and the other French officers serving with Hyder prevented much indiscriminate slaughter. The walls of the Darya Daulat Bagh (formerly Tippoo's favourite garden and subsequently the residence of the Duke of Wellington) are covered with grotesque fresco paintings of the battle. Hickey's "Gazette" of October 14th, 1780, gives the following return of officers killed, wounded and taken:— "Killed Lieut.-Col. Fletcher, Capts. Phillips, Ferrier, Nixon, Powell, Lieuts. & Ens. Pieler (? Picklaw), Wilson Sen'r (a Surgeon), Wilson Jun'r, Bowser, Wade, Bergier, Stringer, Shedden, Wood, Clark, Dawes, Cotton, Boswell, Mouneriet (? Monteith), Curtis, Maconackie, Dring, Nash, Fleming, Mackenzie, Gunn (? Gusin), Gallaway, Maclin, Lombard, Dick, Magen, Marshall, Macleod, Rogers & Frank. Prisoners, Col. Baily wounded, Capts. Baird, 73d.; do. Lucas do. (brother to the celebrated patriot of the name, according to Urquhart), Jones, Art., do. Grant do., do., Wragg. Lieuts. Lindsay 73d. wounded, Melvil do., do. Mufell (? Marshall), Massey do. wounded, Camble, do. Frazer, Mc'Neal, Read, Knox, wounded, Smith, Art., do. Dalrymple do., do. Fevering (? Hemming) do. Halliburton do, Cox, Art., do Forbes, wounded Moore do. Jones do. Mc'Killister do. Gordon do. Laug do. Mackey do. White, Corner. Cadets. Baillie sen. wounded Baillie jun. Butler, do. Chase do. Ensigns Forbes, Cuthburt, do. Hodges, Gorey, wounded, Hope do. Nabob's Officers, Capts. Rumley, wounded Womyss, do. Gowdey, Surgeons, Doct. wounded Camble do. Ogilvie, and all are sent to Sringapatnam, except Col Bayley. A List of the Privates not yet come in but supposed our loss kill'd, wounded and taken prisoners 700 Europeans and 5,000 sepoys. 13 pieces of cannon, left by Monro 4 guns, 124 pounders, 6 Royals, 2 Cohorns, besides all the Camp and Stores. Hyder is gone to Arcat." Urquhart gives details of the officers who died in captivity. Some perished at Arnee, among them Lieutenant Cotton "dropped down dead as he reached the prison door," September 16th, 1780; the majority died at Seringapatam.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			PASCHIMAVAHIM.
2235	26th April 1799.	LEWIS IRWIN ...	Here lie the remains of Lieut. LEWIS IRWIN, His Majesty's 74th Regt., who was killed near this, the night of the 26th April 1799, aged 27 years. Erected by his brothers. Tomb in a little garden below the road, opposite the signpost marked "Wallace's Post, 1799." His brothers were presumably Lieutenant William Irwin of the Scotch Brigade and Ensign Charles Irwin of the 33rd Foot.
			NEAR THE JUNCTION OF THE CAUVERY.
2236	8th May 1799.	EDWARD MONTAGUE.	Col. EDWARD MONTAGUE, commanding the Bengal Artillery, died on the 8th May 1799 aged 47 years.
			NEAR THE OLD JAIL AT GANJAM.
2237	10th Sept. 1800.	JOHN GRIMSTON ...	Lieut.-Col. JOHN GRIMSTON of the 84th Regt. Foot.
			SABBAL RANI TITTU MAIDAN.
2238	5th April to 4th May 1799.	GEORGE NIXON ... THOMAS FALLA. JAMES ALLEN. WALTER GAHAN. LEWIS IRWIN. JAMES FARQUHAR. JAMES PRENDERGAST VESEY HILL. HENRY SHAWE.	This monument was erected by the officers of His Majesty's 12th and 74th Regts. to the memory of the undermentioned who were killed or died during the siege of Seringapatam: H.M. 12th Foot— Lieut. GEO. NIXON, killed 5th April 1799. Lieut. THOS. FALLA, killed 6th April 1799. Major JAS. ALLEN, died in the 22nd April 1799. Lieut. WAL. GAHAN, died the 7th May 1799. H.M. 74th Foot— Lieut. LEWIS IRWIN, killed 26th April 1799. Lieut. JAMES FARQUHAR, killed 4th May 1799. Lieut. JAS. PRENDERGAST, killed 4th May 1799. Lieut. VESEY HILL, killed 4th May 1799. Lieut. HENRY SHAWE, killed 4th May 1799. Obelisk about 40 feet high. Hill was in the Forlorn Hope.
			PALHALLI.
2239	5th April 1799.	COLIN CAMPBELL ...	Major COLIN CAMPBELL who fell in the attack on the out-posts of Seringapatam, 5th April 1799, aged 39 years.
2240	3rd May 1799.	HENRY SMITH COSBY.	Captain HENRY SMITH COSBY, killed in the trenches, 3rd May 1799. Aged 30 years.
2241	5th April 1799.	ROBERT FITZGERALD.	Near this place lies the body of Lieut. FITZGERALD, of H.M.'s 33rd Regt. who fell at the attack of Sultanpet Tope on the night of the 5th April 1799, aged 21 years. The first two tombs are at the 3rd and 4th furlongs of the 82nd mile. The third is opposite the 80th milestone, at the 6¾ mile Virjanadi channel, lower bank. Captain H. M. Cosby was in the Engineers (see No. 796). The 33rd was Colonel Wellesley's

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

PALHALLI—*cont.*

			regiment. Other officers killed at Seringapatam were Lieutenant Thomas Cookesley (see No. 917) of the 1st Battalion, Madras Artillery, on the 2nd May and Captain Jourdan of the 2nd Battalion, on the 4th May, Captain A. Toriano and Lieutenant W. Macready, of the Bombay Artillery, both on the 18th April; Lieutenant J. Lalor of the 73rd Foot, Lieutenants R. Mather and Turner of the 75th Foot, both on the 4th May; Lieutenants Barclay and W. Grant of the 77th Foot, on the evening of the 5th May, and Captain Owen, on the 4th May; Captain G. Hay of the Scotch Brigade, on the 26th April; Captain Cormick of the Madras Pioneers on the 4th May, and Lieutenant J. Fish of the 1st M.N.I. on the 20th April.

RANA KHAMBA.

2242	9th Nov. 1801.	JOSIAH WEBBE ...	Erected to the memory of JOSIAH WEBBE, Esq., by Purnaiya, Dewan, as a tribute of veneration and respect for splendid talents, unsullied purity and eminent public virtue. Locally named Rana Khambha or "War Pillar" because it was the scene of a skirmish between the Mysore troops and the mutinous Company's Regiments at Seringapatam in 1809 (see Colonel Malleson's monograph, "Seringapatam, Past and Present"). Josiah Webbe has a monument in St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George (No. 336).

GARRISON CEMETERY, SERINGAPATAM.

2243	10th Nov. 1801.	JOHN JACOB WILLIAM BAR.	JOHN JACOB WILLIAM, son of Capt. J. T. BAR of H.M. Regiment de Meuron, aged 4 years.
2244	22nd Sept. 1802.	JOHN REYNOLDS ...	JOHN REYNOLDS, Paymaster of H.M. Regiment de Meuron, aged XXXIV years and 11 days. Erected by an intimate friend.
2245	1st Nov. 1802.	JEAN FRANÇOIS MAYER	J. F. MAYER, late a Captain in H.M.'s Meuron's Regiment, who died sincerely regretted in his 43rd year.
2246	28th Nov. 1802.	FRANÇOIS PIACHAUD.	FRANÇOIS PIACHAUD, late a Major in H.M. Regiment de Meuron, aged 40 years. Erected to his memory by his disconsolate widow. His descendants are planters in Ceylon.
2247	6th Nov. 1803.	CHARLES BUGNON ...	CHARLES BUGNON of H.M. Regiment de Meuron who died 6th Nov. 1803 aged 40 years. Erected by the officers of the Corps. A native of Vic, near Nyon. He was drowned.
2248	1st Jan. 1804.	SIMON DALRYMPLE ...	Lieut.-Col. SIMON DALRYMPLE, 1st Batt. 14th Regt., aged 44 years.
2249	23rd Sept. 1804.	HENRY DAVID DE MEURON.	H. DE MEURON, Lieut.-Colonel in H.M. Regiment de Meuron, who departed this life 23rd Sept. 1804 aged 52 years. The following is a list of the officers of the Regiment de Meuron between 1799 and 1806, when it left India:—Colonel Commandant Pierre Frederick, Comte de Meuron; Lieutenant-Colonels J. P. de Meuron Bullot (d. October 20th, 1803, see

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

GARRISON CEMETERY, SERINGAPATAM—*cont.*

			No. 234) and Henry David de Meuron; Majors Pierre Lardy (led the grenadier company at the storm of Seringapatam and commanded the regiment from 1803 to 1812) and François Piachaud (d. December 28th, 1802); Captains Louis Guy Bernard, Isaac de Meuron de Rochat (d. May 24th, 1800, see No. 225), Antony Conrad Zweifel (married de Meuron Bullot's widow September 28th, 1804), Jean F. Mayer (d. November 1st, 1802), Pierre Joseph Donzel, François Louis Senn, J. George Gradman (d. at Vellore, May 21st, 1799); Captain-Lieutenant Jean Thomas Bar; Lieutenants Nicholas Julie de Bergeon (d. at Pondicherry August 7th, 1831), Henri F. de Meuron Bayard, Elias F. Woolff (d. at Shulaveram, September 1801), J. J. Bolle (? d. at Chingleput, June 1803; name given as de Bordes), Henry Louis de la Harpe, Henri de Meuron d'Orbe, J. Fredk. de Montmollin, Pierre David Guissant, C. de Meuron Tribolet, Elias Merckel, Charles Bugnon (d. November 6th, 1803), Louis de Pury (d. March 1801), Alexandre Dardel, Charles Philippe de Bosset (promoted in the King's German Legion), Charles Meuron de Beauregard, B. Joseph de Muller Baron de Friedbourg, Jean Jacques Gachter, Charles Emmanuel de May d'Uzisdorff, Louis de Bosset d'Oberurff, Jean B. Gachter, Abraham Louis Peter, Alexandre Lequin (cashiered January 1802), Frederick Matthey, J. P. Samuel Fauche, R. Amédée de May d'Oron, C. Samuel Wittel (arrested by Napoleon in Paris in 1807 and shot as a spy), Charles Pillichody, Charles de Rhamp, Antoine Courant, Charles L. de Meuron d'Yvernois, D. Frederick de Sandoz, F. Louis de Meuron Renaud, Protais d'Odet d'Orsonnens, Guillaume de Courten, Frederick de Casselli (resigned July 1804), Louis Xavier de Lentzbourg, Fridolin de Freuller, Juste de Corsy, Louis Pillichody, André Sprecher de Beruegg, Florian Sprecher de Beruegg, Samuel de Meuron, F. L. Bourgeois. Surgeons Charles P. Caudmont, W. Wybrow, John Franke, John Smansen (d. September 31st, 1803, see No. 716), A. Ludwig Winter. Chaplains A. L. Breguet, Jean L. du Pasquier, C. W. Gericke (No. 334, temporarily). Quartermaster C. Joseph Zehnpfennig. In 1885 H. Wolfrath et cie of Neuchâtel printed an "Essai historique sur le Régiment suisse de Meuron publié par le petit neveu du général de Meuron, colonel propriétaire du régiment, d'aprés les documents les plus importants trouvés dans les papiers de famille." This work was reviewed by General F. W. Tyrrell in the "Madras Mail" of August 29th, 1896. Only fifty copies of the book were struck off. One is in the library of M. Albert de Montet of Chardonne near Vevey, late an officer of Austrian Dragoons and a well-known writer on military history. He possesses the original copy of the author, Theodore de Meuron, 144 pages grand in octavo embellished with notes, drawings and photographs added by the compiler (now deceased) subsequent to the publication of the work. The regiment was originally raised at Neuchatel in 1781 by Charles Daniel, Comte de Meuron (d. 1806), who entered a Swiss regiment of marines in the French service, went through the Seven Years' War, and was present in several sea-fights against the English in West Indian and American waters. The regiment's first masters were the Dutch East India Company, under whom they served at the Cape and in Ceylon. They then crossed bayonets with the English at the French defence of Cuddalore in 1782. Among the garrison of that little town was a young Sergeant, named Bernadotte, the future Marshal of the Empire and King of Sweden and

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

GARRISON CEMETERY, SERINGAPATAM—*cont.*

			Norway (see No. 755). In 1795, we find de Meuron and his men once more in Ceylon, and, on the conquest of the island by the English, they transferred their allegiance without difficulty to the British Crown. Colonel de Meuron became Brigadier-General in command of the troops in Ceylon, and his officers were ranked with officers of the King's service. In the following year the regiment was transferred to the Madras establishment, and after being in garrison successively at Poonamallee, Arnee and Vellore, took part in the operations before Seringapatam, where it was brigaded with the 33rd and 73rd Foot under Colonel (afterwards Sir Arthur) Wellesley. A journal kept by Lieutenant Charles de Meuron Tribolet gives a graphic account of the campaign. The grenadier and light companies formed part of the storming column and lost 16 killed, including Lieutenant A. Matthey and Assistant Surgeon Lesser, and 60 wounded, including Captains Piachurd and Lardy. A descriptive panorama of the assault was exhibited in London at the Lyceum in which Captain Lardy, the leader of the forlorn hope, figures prominently. An engraving of this curious picture may be seen in the library of the Maharaja of Durbhunga. After the fall of the fortress the regiment was stationed on the Island and subsequently at French Rocks, 7 miles away. On February 10th, 1806, it left Fort St. George for Europe, and, after successively garrisoning the Isle of Wight, Guernsey, Sicily, and Malta, found its way to Canada, where it was finally disbanded the year after Waterloo, consequent upon the reduction of the English army to a peace footing. Eighteen members of the de Meuron family had held commissions in its ranks during the thirty-five years of its history. The Colonel commanding was always a de Meuron, and the Lieutenant-Colonel generally one. Yorck, the Prussian General, who gained some celebrity in the Napoleonic wars, completed his apprenticeship to arms in this polyglot body, which at the time of its breaking up in 1816 was composed of members of almost every nationality in Europe.
2250	18th Mar. 1805.	PHILIPP SCHNEIDER...	PHILIPP SCHNEIDER, private in H.M. Regiment de Meuron, aged 46 years. Not far from this is a stone with the inscription "Naizer Rettan, girl, native of Tallenga, deceased 1st Dec. 1803, aged 23 years, by her good friend H. Mièville, Quartermaster-Sergeant of the Regiment de Meuron."
2251	26th Jan. 1806.	PETER DALLAS ...	Lieut.-Col. PETER DALLAS late Commander of the 10th N.I. aged 46 years. He fought at Seringapatam, and according to Urquhart was "truly deserving of the soldier's laurel which bedecked his brow."
2252	2nd June 1807.	OLYMPIA COCKBURN...	Miss OLYMPIA COCKBURN, born at Madras 9th July 1806, died at Mysore 2nd June 1807. Daughter of Alexander Cockburn, of the firm of Harington, Cockburn and Harington, who married Miss Olympia Campbell, January 10th, 1804 (see Nos. 193 and 345). Their son Alexander Thomas Campbell succeeded under a special remainder to the Baronetcy conferred upon his maternal grandfather and assumed the surname of Campbell after that of Campbell.
2253	19th Aug. 1808.	HUGH BUCHAN ...	Lieut.-Col. HUGH BUCHAN of the 2nd Batt. 22nd N.I.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

GARRISON CEMETERY, SERINGAPATAM—*cont.*

2254	25th May 1809.	WALTER SHAIRPE ...	Capt. WALTER SHAIRPE of the Coast Artillery, aged 28 years. Erected by his affectionate brother.
2255	2nd July 1809.	BEILBY HODGSON ...	BEILBY HODGSON, Esq., of the Bombay Civil Service. Third Judge of the Provincial Court of Circuit for the Western Division.
2256	20th June 1810.	WILLIAM ORROCK ...	Lieut.-Col. WILLIAM ORROCK, aged 53 years, commanding the 2nd Batt. 6th N.I.
2257	5th April 1812.	JOHN GULSTON HILL.	Col. J. G. HILL of 1st Batt. 13th Regt.
2258	9th May 1813.	A. F. WEBBER ...	ALEXANDER FREDERIC the infant son of Lieut.-Col. HENRY and LUCIE WEBBER, aged 8 months and 27 days. See No. 1600.
2259	15th Dec. 1813.	EDWARD THOMAS GOMONDE.	EDWARD THOMAS GOMONDE, late Register and Assistant Collector in Seringapatam. See No. 921.
2260	19th Mar. 1817.	CAROLINE SCOTT	CAROLINE ISABELLA SCOTT. She was the wife of Lieut.-Col. L. G. Scott, Commandant of Seringapatam, and died in childbed. Her amiable and accomplished manners rendered her respected and esteemed by all who knew her and her premature death was regretted by her more intimate friends. Colonel Scott was placed in charge of the gun carriage works in 1800 and afterwards commanded the station. He is mentioned by Lord Valentia in 1804 as "Captain Scott, who had just exerted himself with the highest credit to establish that manufactory." His bungalow stands on the banks of the Cauvery not far from the English cemetery, and is kept up almost in the same state as when he left it in 1817 after the loss of his wife and daughters. The story of this deserted house has formed the subject of a poem in the well-known "Lays of Ind" by Aliph Cheem (Captain Yeldham). "There stands on the isle of Seringapatam, By the Cauvery, eddying fast, A bungalow lonely, And tenanted only By memories of the past. It has stood, as though under a curse or spell, Untouched since the year that Tippoo fell. The mouldering rooms are now as they stood Near eighty years ago; The piano is there, And table and chair, And the carpet, rotting slow, And the beds whereon the corpses lay, And the curtains half time-mawed away."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			GARRISON CEMETERY, SERINGAPATAM—*cont.*
2261	25th Nov. 1818.	JAMES HOWELL JONES.	J. H. JONES, Esq., of the Madras Medical Service, who fell a sacrifice to a conscientious discharge of duty during the prevailing epidemic.
2262	8th July 1821.	PAUL POGGENPOHL ...	Capt. PAUL POGGENPOHL of the Horse Coast Artillery aged 30 years.
2263	7th Dec. 1821.	MARY CHRISTINA CASMAJOR.	MARY CHRISTINA, wife of James Archibald Casmajor, Esq., died on the 7th Dec. 1821 aged 29 years. J. A. Casamajor, C.S., married, January 15th, 1814, the daughter of Colonel Thomas Patterson, late of the 22nd Dragoons. He was afterwards Resident at Mysore (see Nos. 116 and 338).
2264	31st May 1823.	JONATHAN MOORHOUSE.	Capt. JONATHAN MOORHOUSE, Superintendent of the Gun Carriage Factory, ætat. 40, having served the Honourable Company zealously and faithfully upwards of 22 years. The largest monument in the cemetery.
2265	16th April 1824.	PETER GORDON ...	Lieut. PETER GORDON of 1st Batt. 11th N.I., son of James Gordon Esq., of Littlefolla, Aberdeenshire. By his brother Capt. Robert Gordon of 20th N.I. 1st Batt.
2266	11th Jan. 1827.	T. Y. B. KENNAN ...	THOMAS YNYR BURGESS KENNAN, Captain of Artillery, aged 33 years. Erected by his wife Elizabeth Kennan. He married, September 15th, 1821, the daughter of Major Henry Yarde.
2267	9th April 1829.	HUGH LORD	HUGH LORD, Esq., Madras Civil Service, who died at the Mysore Residency, aged 43 years. First Judge of the Provincial Court, Northern Division. He married Miss Lucy Gahagan, March 8th, 1806 (see No. 680).
			TUMKUR.
2268	30th Nov. 1839.	WILLIAM WAY BAKER.	Captain WILLIAM WAY BAKER, 32nd Regt., M.N.I., third son of Robert Baker, Montague Place London, who died of cholera, aged 36 years leaving an afflicted widow and five children. This monument is erected by his brother officers in token of their regard for his memory. In the compound of the Overseer's Lodge.
			SIRA FORT, TUMKUR DISTRICT.
2269	14th Mar. 1800.	JOHN JAMES TEMPLE.	Here lies J. J. TEMPLE, Lieutenant, 2nd Regiment Madras Cavalry. Died 14th March 1800.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

AREKERE, HASSAN DISTRICT.

2270	30th April 1800.	Onslow Grose ...	Onslow Grose, Esq., Captain of the Pioneers killed on the 30th April 1800. Arekere village is in Manjabad taluq.

BEGUR, BANGALORE DISTRICT.

2271	8th July 1831.	John Henry Salter.	Lieut. John Henry Salter of the Madras Artillery, aged 22 years. This monument is erected to his memory by his brother officers. Begur village is in Nelamangala taluq.

PARAGODU, KOLAR DISTRICT.

2272	30th April 1857.	George Elliott Cotton.	George Elliott Cotton, Captain 50th Regiment M.N.I., who died of cholera at this place while marching with his regiment from Secunderabad to Bangalore. Aged 36 years. Tomb at the 6th furlong 58th mile of Bangalore-Bellary road in Bagepalli taluq.

BANAWAR, HASSAN DISTRICT.

2273	8th Dec. 1833.	James Clemons ...	Major James Clemons, 9th N.I., who died in camp at Banawar, aged 42 years. Banawar village is in Arsikere taluq.

HUNSOOR, MYSORE DISTRICT.

2274	4th June 1849.	Shiply Ashton Warner.	Shiply Ashton Warner, eldest son of Charles William Warner, Esq., Attorney-General of Trinidad, who died at Belikere on the way to join his regiment in the 18th year of his age.

HYDERABAD STATE.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

SARURNAGAR.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
2275	25th Mar. 1798.	MONSIEUR RAYMOND.	J. R. A lofty granite obelisk, without name or date, and these two letters only, standing at the end of a terrace, 180 feet long by 85 broad, on an eminence known as Myseram Tekedy or Monsieur Raymond's Hill, 3½ miles from Hyderabad. At the south of the platform is an edifice like a Grecian temple in which are kept the lamps and other articles used to decorate the tomb. Rude crosses in red are painted on the basement of the platform, which commands a fine view of the surrounding country. The tomb is described in Warren's "l'Inde Anglaise" (1843). Michel Joachim Marie Raymond was born at Serignac on the 25th September 1755. His father was a merchant, and in January 1775 the son set out from Lorient to Pondicherry with the intention of starting a corresponding house in India, but soon abandoned trade for the more exciting profession of arms and entered a corps in the service of Tippoo commanded by the Chevalier de Lassé. In 1783 he became Bussy's Aide-de-Camp, and on the latter's death two years later succeeded the younger Lally (see No. 1242) as commandant of the French cavalry, which Nizam Ali had taken over from his brother Basalat Jung and lent to Hyder for his Carnatic campaigns. Raymond gradually altered the composition of this force to an army corps of twenty sepoy battalions officered by Europeans and maintained by the revenues of an entire jaghire. His death occurred suddenly at the zenith of his fame, when he was at the head of 15,000 disciplined troops, with numerous magazines and gun foundries, one of which not unlike an immense racket court still stands near the Chudderghaut Residency. His successor Jean Henri Piron (born at Huningue, March 25th, 1763, died at Chandernagore October 21st, 1807) was a man of little ability and six months later James Achilles Kirkpatrick, the British Resident, was able to execute a treaty with the Nizam under the terms of which the entire foreign contingent was to be disbanded. On October 20th, 1798, 14,000 men and 124 officers laid down their arms to a force of British troops under Colonel Roberts, John Malcolm, Assistant Resident, and Kirkpatrick; and the celebrated French corps of Hyderabad passed into a tradition. The name of Monsieur Raymond is still kept up in the Myseram Regiment of irregulars, and on every anniversary of Raymond's death the tomb and platform are brilliantly illuminated and a grand fair held, which is largely attended. Salutes are fired by the Irregular troops, many of whom are descendants of Musa Rahim's famous fifteen thousand. "No European of mark who preceded him," writes Colonel Malleson, "and no European of mark who followed him in India, ever succeeded in gaining to such an extent the love, the esteem, the admiration of the natives of the country."
2276	26th Nov. 1809.	ANN JENKINS ...	Here lie the remains of ANN JANE ELIZABETH JENKINS, aged 21 years 6 months; also of her infant son who died shortly after his birth This with two other nameless slabs lies below the platform on which Raymond is buried. It is erroneously described by the caretaker in charge as the grave of Raymond's bubbachee.

HYDERABAD RESIDENCY CEMETERY.

(At the back of the Residency, adjoining the site of Kirkpatrick's Rang Mahal.)

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
2277	23rd Oct. 1807.	FRANCES SYDENHAM.	FRANCES SYDENHAM obiit 22 October A.D. 1807, actat 31. Her husband, Thomas Sydenham, natus circa 1780, was second son of Colonel W. Sydenham (No. 896). After serving in the Mysore war as Captain of Guides, he was nominated secretary to the residency of Hyderabad. He returned to England in 1802 and studied at Christ Church under dean Jackson. In 1804 he again sailed for the east and was appointed first to the charge of the residency in Persia and then (1806) to that of Hyderabad. Resigning this office in 1810 he proceeded to England, was sent by Lord Wellesley on a confidential mission to the Peninsula, and became chargé d'affaires at Lisbon. In 1812 he joined the Earl of Wellington in camp, and served with him as a volunteer in the campaign of that year. He then repaired to the head-quarters of the Russian army and took part, in the company of his friend Count Woronzov, in the battles of 1814. His gallantry at Craon procured him the cross of St. George from the hands of the Emperor Alexander, while Bernadotte presented him with the Swedish insignia of the Sword. On the conclusion of peace, Sydenham was appointed British envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Lisbon, but his career was cut short by an incurable illness at Geneva, August 28th, 1816.
2278	20th Aug. 1815.	WILLIAM JOHN DARBY.	This monument was erected by the officers of the Russell Brigade in memory of their comrade Lieut. WILLIAM JOHN DARBY, who in an attack within the city of Hyderabad on the 20th of August 1815 fell at the head of a column as he was gallantly cheering on his granadiers to the charge. This obelisk originally stood near the present lawn tennis court.
2279	14th Sept. 1817.	C. R. F. M. GRANT...	CHARLES RUSSELL FALKLAND MURRAY GRANT, the only child of Lieut. Charles St. John Grant of the Resident's Escort, who died on the 14th Sept. 1817, aged 10 months and 19 days. Grant married Miss Mary Stoddard, December 12th, 1812.
2280	16th Oct. 1818.	ANNE RUSSELL ...	ANNE, the infant daughter of Henry Russell, who died the 16th Oct. 1818, aged 3 months and 4 days. Sir Henry Russell, second baronet (1783–1852), was Resident at Hyderabad in 1808 and again from April 1811 to December 1820. He married firstly Jane Amelia (No. 338), daughter of J. H. Casamajor, Member of Council at Fort St. George, who died at Madras, December, 29th, 1808; and secondly, on November, 13th, 1816, Marie Clotilde, daughter of Benoit Mottet de la Fontaine (No. 2199), who survived him until 1872. Their eldest son, Henry (b. 1819) died at Cairo in 1847. The second son and third baronet, Charles (1826–1883) was a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Grenadier Guards and one of the first recipients of the Victoria Cross for gallantry in the Crimea. He was a Member of Parliament from 1865–68 and again from 1874–83. Sir George Russell, the third son and

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			HYDERABAD RESIDENCY CEMETERY—*cont.*
			fourth baronet, was a County Court Judge from 1871 to 1885, and subsequently M.P. for Wokingham. He died in 1898, and the present baronet is his son. The first baronet, Sir Henry Russell (1751–1836), had been Chief Justice of the Supreme Court at Fort William from 1807–1813. He was knighted in 1797 on his appointment to be a Puisne Judge at Calcutta, and was created a baronet on December 10th, 1812. He married as his second wife Anna Barbara, youngest daughter of Sir Charles Whitworth and sister of Earl Whitworth, the British Ambassador at Paris, who was publicly insulted by Napoleon after the peace of Amiens. He had a family of six sons and five daughters. Three of his sons entered the Company's service. Henry the second baronet; Charles who became M.P. for Reading after leaving India and died in 1856; and Francis Whitworth, who became Salt Agent at Chittagong and died there on March 25th, 1852, in the forty-fourth year of his service. The Chief Justice named his youngest daughter Rose Aylmer, in memory of his niece, Landor's early love, who died at his house in Calcutta in 1800.
2281	17th June 1820.	George Rumbold ...	George Rumbold, Esq, who died on the 17th day of June 1820, infinitely beloved, aged 26 years. The Rumbolds furnish an apt illustration of Kipling's saying that certain families find their way to India generation after generation, as dolphins follow in line across the open sea. William Rumbold, of the Company's service, who was buried at Fulham on September 15th, 1728, became the father of two sons, Henry and William. Henry was Secretary to the Council at Fort William and died in Bengal, September 1st, 1743. He married Sarah Basnet at Fort St. George, August 17th, 1731. William rose to be second at Tellicherry and died in 1745. Of his three sons, William, the eldest, entered the Company's military service and died at Fort St. David on August 1st, 1757, in his twenty-eighth year; and the second, Henry, died at sea at an early age. Thomas Rumbold, the youngest (1736–1791), is erroneously said to have begun life as a boots at Arthur's, fashionable gaming house in St. James' or as a tide-waiter at the London Docks. In 1752 he entered the Company's service as a Writer, but before long exchanged the civil for the military profession, as Clive had done. After serving under Lawrence in the operations round Trichinopoly in 1754, he accompanied Clive to Bengal in 1756, and for his gallantry at the siege of Calcutta received a captain's commission. He was Clive's Aide-de-Camp at the battle of Plassey and was severely wounded. Permission was given to him to revert to the civil service, and in December 1760, he was third at Chittagong. Subsequently he became Chief at Patna and from 1766 to 1769 was a Member of Council at Fort William. He had now made his fortune and returned to England. On November 26th, 1770, he took his seat in the House of Commons as member for New Shoreham. Seven years later he was appointed to succeed Lord Pigot as Governor of Fort St. George, where he landed on February 8th, 1778. In the following October, Pondicherry capitulated to Sir Hector Munro, and Rumbold was created a baronet on March 23rd, 1779. On April 6th, 1780, he resigned his governorship and sailed for England. On his arrival, he was held responsible for Hyder's invasion of the Carnatic and dismissed the service of the Company by the directors. The parliamentary enquiry

HYDERABAD RESIDENCY CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			which ensued proved abortive: and Rumbold continued to sit in the House and play the part of a nabob until his death on November 11th, 1791. He was twice married, but left his estates to his children by his second wife, who was a daughter of Edmund Law, Bishop of Carlisle. His eldest son by his first wife, William Richard (1760–1786), was Aide-de-camp to Sir Hector Munro at the siege of Pondicherry and carried home the despatches and the colours of the fortress for presentation to the King. The second baronet, Sir George Berriman Rumbold (1764–1807), was so named after his mother, Frances Berriman, who had married Thomas Rumbold at Madras on June 22nd, 1756. She died at Calcutta in childbirth, August 22nd, 1764, aged 26. Her parents James Berriman and Frances Aspinwall were married at Fort St. George, October 9th, 1736. G. B. Rumbold was born at Fort William on August 17th, 1764, and while Minister Resident at Hamburg in 1804, was seized by order of the French Government and conveyed as a prisoner to the Temple in Paris. He died at Memel in 1807. Two of his sons joined the banking house of Palmer & Co. and are buried at Hyderabad: George, the second, who is here commemorated, and William, the eldest, who succeeded his father in the baronetcy and died in 1833. Rumbold Kote in Chudderghaut still preserves their name. With the death of William, the link which had bound the family to India for more than a century was snapped. Sir William Rumbold, third baronet, was born on May 22nd, 1787, and married at Castle Donington on July 13th, 1809, Henrietta Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Boothby, Lord Raincliffe (No. 1584). Four of his sons succeeded to the baronetcy in turn: and the present baronet, Sir Horace Rumbold, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., British Ambassador at Vienna, is his fifth son.
2282	15th Dec. 1823.	JOHN ELMORE ...	Lieut. JOHN ELMORE of H.M.'s 72nd Regt. of Foot whose amiable qualities and distinguished virtues conciliated the esteem of all to whom he was known and whose death, which took place at Hyderabad on the 15th of Dec. 1823 in the 28th year of his age has left on the mind of his connexions and friends a deep and lasting impression of regret.
2283	14th Nov. 1825.	FLEMING KELSO ...	Erected by the officers of H.M.'s 13th Light Dragoons to the memory of their much valued and esteemed brother officer Lieut. FLEMING KELSO second son of Col. Kelso, Dunkeith, Ayrshire, who departed this life on the 14th Nov. 1825 at the Residency of Hyderabad, aged 30 years.
2284	14th July 1827.	ELIZA and CHARLOTTE CARLETON.	CHARLOTTE LOUISA, infant daughter of Capt. H. P. CARLETON, born 4th April, died 14th of July 1827, and ELIZA his wife aged 26 years.
2285	20th Nov. 1832.	J. A. C. KERR ...	J. A. C. KERR wife of Lieut. JAMES KERR, M.E. Regiment, aged 25 years 9 months and 20 days, and JESSE ERSKINE, his fourth daughter who died 4th Aug. 1833, aged 1 year 1 month and 4 days. On May 10th, 1826, Lieutenant Kerr married the only daughter of Mr. A. Alexander, master attendant of Masulipatam.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

HYDERABAD RESIDENCY CEMETERY—*cont.*

2286	1833	SIR WILLIAM RUMBOLD, *Bart.*	SIR WILLIAM RUMBOLD, *Bart.* Died 24th August 1833 aged 45 years. Partner in William Palmer & Co. George Lambe, another partner, died April 9th, 1829. Trotter's "History of India" gives the following account of its influence:— "The only cloud upon the later years (1820–23) of the Marquess of Hastings' rule in India was caused by the embarrassed state of the Nizam's affairs. The great banking firm of Palmer & Co. had become a power at Hyderabad—a power which Sir Charles Metcalfe the Resident (1820–25) pronounced so dangerous that Lord Hastings was compelled to step in between the impoverished Nizam and his creditors. The claims of the former to a yearly tribute for the Northern Circars were wiped out for ever by the payment of a large sum down, most of which went to extinguish the loans due to the English bankers. A year afterwards the house of Palmer & Co. stopped payment. On the Governor-General's return to England in 1823, the Court of Proprietors passed a vote of virtual censure upon him for his conduct in the affairs of Palmer & Co. which was only softened by his acquittal of any corrupt intent. It was not until his death in 1827 that the India House made him some amends by voting £20,000 to his son."
2287	31st Dec. 1835.	ELIZA MARY LEE ...	ELIZA MARY LEE, wife of Capt. George Lee, 5th N.I., born 30th Dec. 1805. Captain Lee, youngest son of Thomas Hackett Lee of Ebford House near Exeter, married, January 1826, a daughter of Hastings Palmer.
2288	15th June 1838.	JOHN CAMERON ...	Major JOHN CAMERON, 52nd M.I., who died while officiating as Resident at the Court of the Nizam, aged 50 years.
2289	6th April 1839.	FRANCES CAMERON MALCOLM.	FRANCES CAMERON, fourth daughter of Capt. Duncan Archibald Malcolm, 3rd Regt., Bombay N.I., and Caroline Charlotte his wife born 7th April 1837.
2290	10th May 1844.	EDWARD PALMER ...	EDWARD PALMER, born 20th March 1811.
2291	4th June 1845.	LOUISA ANNE STRACHEY.	LOUISA ANNE the beloved and only child of Lieut. WILLIAM STRACHEY and ROSAMOND his wife, aged 2 years.
2292	27th Feb. 1846.	ERIC SUTHERLAND ...	ERIC SUTHERLAND, Lieut. Colonel Bengal Army, who after serving the Nizam's Government in various important situations for the space of 20 years was appointed Military Secretary to the Resident, in which capacity he was distinguished by a zealous, upright and assiduous discharge of his public duties. His career was terminated after an illness of a few days' duration to the unfeigned grief of a numerous body of friends, European and Native, among every description of

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

HYDERABAD RESIDENCY CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			whom by his kindly and generous nature and by the exercise of many public and private virtues, he has conciliated the highest respect and esteem and who have erected this monument commemorative of their affectionate regard and as a testimony to those excellencies in his character, which they desire to see recorded. He died on the 27th of Feb. 1846, aged 48 years.
2293	18th Dec. 1855.	Sarah Coleman ...	Mrs. Sarah Coleman born 14th Aug. 1804.
2294	29th Dec. 1856.	Richard Brice ...	Richard, son of Capt. E. Brice, Horse Brigade, aged one year. Colonel Edward Brice, C.B., died in London, June 8th, 1868, aged 59.
2295	30th Dec. 1856.	G. A. Bushby ...	George Alexander Bushby, of the B.C.S., British Resident at the Court of H.H. the Nizam, who died at Bolarum in the 57th year of his age. This tomb and a mural tablet in the church at Bolarum have been erected by a large circle of friends. See Nos. 726, 879 and 1118. He is described on his tablet in Bolarum Church as "a pupil and valued friend of the late Lord Metcalfe."
2296	7th Nov. 1860.	Hastings Palmer ...	Hastings Palmer, who died on the 7th November in his 77th year. He was kind, gentle, benevolent and humane. He lived in peace with all men and died as he had lived tranquilly and in full reliance upon the mercies of his Saviour. Son of General William Palmer (1750–1816), who was Warren Hastings' Military Secretary. His father married a Princess of Delhi, and after serving as Resident at Lucknow, at Sindhia's Court and at Poona died at Berhampore, May 20th, 1816, when in command of Monghyr.
2297	22nd June 1862.	George Napier Fleming.	George Napier, son of J. B. Fleming, M.D., Resident Surgeon, aged one year.
2298	8th Mar. 1864.	Ettie Elizabeth Yule.	Ettie Elizabeth, daughter of George and Henrietta Yule. Born Oct. 28th, 1853. Sir George Udny Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B. (1813–86), was Resident at Hyderabad from 1863 to 1867. It was during his tenure of office that Kirkpatrick's Rang Mahal was pulled down. In April 1861 he had officiated as Chief Commissioner of Oudh, and from May 1867 to January 1868, he was a member of the Governor-General's Council. During the Mutiny he was Commissioner of the Bhagalpur division in Lower Bengal, and received the C.B. for his services. He was as famous as a shikari as he was distinguished as an administrator. Of his two brothers, Robert Yule, the second (1817–57), fell while leading his regiment, the 9th Lancers, in a gallant action before Delhi. The youngest was the

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

HYDERABAD RESIDENCY CEMETERY—*cont.*

			well-known Sir Henry Yule (1820–1889), geographer and editor of "Marco Polo's Travels" and of the "Diary of Sir William Hedges for the Hakluyt Society." He was created a C.B. in 1862 and appointed a member of the Secretary of State's Council. On his retirement in the year of his death (1889), he was made K.C.S.I. His first appointment on joining the Bengal Engineers in 1840 was among the Khasias, who inhabit the hills in the midst of which Shillong now stands, and his account of their quaint manners and customs and of the megalithic monuments in their country was his first piece of literary research. The father of the Yules was a Major in the East India Company's Service, William Yule (1764–1839) who was himself an orientalist of some reputation and whose valuable collection of Persian and Arabic MSS. was presented by his sons to the British Museum.
2299	10th May 1868.	ARTHUR AUSTIN ROBERTS.	ARTHUR AUSTIN ROBERTS, C.B., C.S.I., of the Bengal Civil Service, Resident at Hyderabad, who after a faithful and eminent career of 31 years in the North-West Provinces of India and the Punjab died at this place after a brief tenure of office of two months. Born the 12th May 1818. Dedicated by his sorrowing widow and children to the memory of him whose loss is to them irreparable and whose public and private worth has been recognised and perpetuated at Lahore. Roberts was a Punjab Civilian, who came out to India in 1837 and was promoted from the Financial Commissionership to a Judgeship of the Chief Court in 1866. As Financial Commissioner he wrote a famous report on Sir John's Lawrence's "Sua si bona norint" circular.

CHUDDERGHAUT CEMETERY.

2300	20th Nov. 1867.	WILLIAM PALMER ...	This monument contains the remains of WILLIAM PALMER, who died on 20th Nov. 1867 in his 87th year. He had been a resident of Hyderabad for nearly 70 years, where he was prominently known, and his memory requires no record. But he desires anxiously that the goodness of Hester Palmer, his wife, towards him, who survived him, should be known by this record drawn up on his deathbed. She was his comfort for the last 20 years of his life, which was involved generally in distress and difficulties. Her strong mind and good sense supported himself during his sickness, and contributed to prolong his life, and her private means were employed to maintain him in ease and comfort when he was penniless, as indeed they were subsequently to educate some of his grandchildren whom she has loved, though not connected by blood with them, as if they were her own, and which she continues to do. May the blessing of Almighty and Most Merciful God be with her and her grandchildren and us all! "King" Palmer, son of Gen. Wm. Palmer, founded the great banking house which bore his name. He married, May 15th, 1848, Hester née Sharp, the widow of Cornelius Desormeaux, Surgeon. She was born September 1st, 1811, and died September 6th, 1877. Palmer established his house at Hyderabad in 1814, and shortly afterwards offered to relieve the Nizam's Government of the financial burden of the contingent

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

CHUDDERGHAUT CEMETERY—*cont.*

			required to keep the peace of India during the Pindari War, by lending it 2½ lacs a month for two years, the security being an assignment on the land revenue of the dominions and the rate of interest 18 per cent. This was agreed to by the Prime Minister Chandu Lall and sanctioned by the Marquis of Hastings, then Governor-General. Three years later Sir W. Rumbold joined the firm, which in 1820 advanced a loan of 60 lacs to Chandu Lall. In 1840 Mr. Palmer, then the only surviving partner, formulated an exhaustive memorandum of reforms in the Hyderabad administration, which testifies to his abilities as a statesman as well as a financier. Evil days eventually overlook him and at the time of his death pecuniary difficulties obscured the horizon. His daughter Mary by a previous marriage became the wife, on August 25th, 1831, of Meadows Taylor, the distinguished writer of Anglo Indian Novels, who died in 1876.

SECUNDERABAD CEMETERY.

2301	3rd Dec. 1800.	PATRICK McGILL ...	Lieutenant PATRICK McGILL of the 3rd Regiment, Native Cavalry, aged 26 years.
2302	9th Dec. 1800.	JAMES DALRYMPLE ...	Lieutenant-Colonel JAMES DALRYMPLE, who commanded the Hon. the E.I. Company's forces serving with his Highness the Nizam, and died at Hyderabad on the 9th Dec. 1800, prematurely closing a life of active distinguished and honourable service in the 44th year of his age. This monument has been erected by the officers who served under his command and by the gentlemen of the British Residency at Hyderabad to record their admiration of his professional talents, their high estimation of his public character and their sincere and affectionate regard for his many amiable and endearing private virtues. This is a square granite tomb raised on steps and surmounted by an obelisk. The reverse side bears a Persian inscription. J. A. Kirkpatrick, the Resident, officiated at his funeral.
2303	22nd Dec. 1803.	J. SPENCER BLOFELD.	Captain J. S. BLOFELD, aged 28 years. Of the 5th N.I.
2304	June 1804.	JOHN HENRY DESBOROUGH.	JOHN HENRY DESBOROUGH, son of Lawrence and Anne Desborough of Huntingdon in England, Captain in the 11th Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, in the Hon. Company's Service, who died in June 1804, at Baulapoor in Berar on his way to Hyderabad from Scindia's camp where he commanded the Resident's Mr. Webb's escort, aged 29 years.
2305	17th Oct. 1818.	SIR AUGUSTUS FLOYER.	Col. SIR AUGUSTUS FLOYER, K.C.B., of the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry of the Hon'ble Company's Army on the establishment of Fort. St. George, who after serving his country in India for 35 years and acting in all the principal campaigns during that period died in command of the troops at Hyderabad on the 17th October 1818, aged 52 years. This monument was erected by his friends as a mark of their respect and affection. His youngest son George Moubray Floyer, Lieutenant, 2nd M.L.C., died at Secunderabad, November 23rd, 1827, aged 25 years and is buried beside his father.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
			SECUNDERABAD CEMETERY—*cont.*
2306	25th April 1843.	ELIZA McLEISH ...	ELIZA ELLIOT McLEISH, daughter of Conductor ELLIOTT, also the wife of musician McLeish, 4th K.O. Regt. Born 23rd June 1829, married 17th May 1842 and cut down like a flower at the age of 13 years 10 months and 2 days. In the Lancers' Cemetery. This record of a child-marriage is very remarkable.
2306-A	17th Aug. 1862 and 14th Mar. 1864.	ELIZABETH and CHARLES CHERRY.	ELIZABETH, ANNE, wife of Col. P. T. CHERRY, 2nd M.L.C. Died at Bowdenpilly, 17th August 1862. Captain C. N. CHERRY, 2nd M.L.C. died 14th March 1864. In 1831 Peter Thomas Cherry, only son of Peter Cherry, M.C.S. (see No. 673), married Elizabeth Elers, a step-daughter of Sir Charles Napier and daughter of Lieutenant Elers, R. N. These are his wife and eldest son. General Cherry died at Hayward's Heath, September 3rd, 1888, aged 79. His youngest daughter Mary Louisa married in 1873 George Aberigh-Mackay (d. 1880), author of the well-known "Twenty-one days in India, being the tour of Sir Ali Baba, K.C.B."
			RESIDENCY GROUNDS.
2307	1802	JAMES ACHILLES KIRKPATRICK'S WELL.	This well dug and faced by Major James Achilles Kirkpatrick, Resident. Anno Domini 1802. این باولي جدید کنده و تعمیر کردهٔ میجر جیمس اکلیس کرک پاتریک بهادر حشمت جنگ وکیل سرکار آنربل کمپني انگریز بهادر است سنه ۱۸۰۲ع ٭ The inscription in Persian may be translated as follows:—"This new well was dug and faced by Major James Achilles Kirkpatrick, Bahadur, Hushmat Jung, the Vakil of the Honourable English Company, 1802." This well was filled up in the time of Sir Trevor Chichele Plowden, and the slab is lying abandoned under a tree near the office of the P.W.D. Supervisor to the Residency.
2308	1804	JAMES ACHILLES KIRKPATRICK'S WELL.	This well dug and faced by Major James Achilles Kirkpatrick, Resident at Hyderabad, for the use both of passengers and of the neighbouring fruit garden and deer paddock. 1804. این باولي کنده و تعمیر کردهٔ میجر جیمس اکلیس کرک پاتریک حشمت جنگ وکیل سرکار عظمت مدار آنربل کمپني انگریز بهادر جهت سیرابي ـ مترددین و شادابي این باغ پر ثمر و آبیاري این آهو خانه سنه ۱۸۰۴ عیسوي سنه ۱۲۱۹ هجري ٭ The Persian inscription may be translated: "This well was dug and faced by Major James Achilles Kirkpatrick, Hushmat Jung, Vakil of the British Government, the Honourable English Company Bahadur, for quenching the thirst of passengers and watering the fruit garden and deer paddock, 1804 A.D., 1219 A.H." This slab is fixed above the well known as Putli Bowree overlooking the City Road running past the Residency.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4

RESIDENCY GROUNDS—*cont.*

James Achilles Kirkpatrick, born August 28th, 1764, was the second son of Captain James Kirkpatrick of the Madras Cavalry and his wife Katharine, née Munro. His parents were married at Madras, March 14th, 1762, and the mother died January 27th, 1766, aged 22. There is a tablet to her memory on the east wall of Bombay Cathedral. James Achilles, who was educated at Eton, entered the Madras Army, October 18th, 1780. He was invalided home within ten years, but returned in time to serve in the second Mysore campaign. In 1793 he commanded Vizianagram, and from there was appointed Persian Translator with the force serving under the Nizam. The death of Lieutenant William Stewart promoted him to be Assistant to his younger brother William, Resident at Hyderabad. Early in 1797 William was compelled to proceed to the Cape for his health, and James Achilles became Resident. He held the post for nine years and in that time negotiated three important treaties; by the most important of which a British subsidiary force was to replace Raymond's French contingent. Kirkpatrick was an extraordinary instance of an orientalised Englishman. His most famous feat was his marriage in 1800 to Khair-un-nissa Begum, granddaughter of Akil-ud-Dowlah, Buxey or Paymaster to the British Subsidiary Force. This exploit was made the subject of calumnious reports to Calcutta by Kirkpatrick's enemies, and Lord Wellesley had a searching enquiry held, the result of which was to completely exonerate Kirkpatrick from blame. Two children were born to him, and these two wells commemorate their births. Catherine Aurora Kirkpatrick, the daughter, married Captain James Winsloe Phillipps of the 7th Hussars, and died March 2nd, 1889, at the villa Sorrento Torquay. She is the "Kitty Kirkpatrick" of Carlyle's Reminiscences and according to some the Blumine of his Sartor Resartus. (*Vide* articles in the Nineteenth Century for September 1892 by George Strachey and in Blackwood's "Magazine" for July 1893 by Sir Edward Strachey.) Her brother William George died young, leaving a widow and three daughters. Chinnery's portrait of the two children in Eastern dress is now at Torquay in Mr. Paul Phillipps' house. It was formerly kept in the Rang Mahal or Zenana at the back of the Chudderghaut Residency, which Kirkpatrick built for his Indian princess. This building fell into disrepair and was finally pulled down by Sir George Yule's in the sixties. The old Residency gardener can however recall it (1901), and in Sir Salar Jung's Art Gallery is what appears to be a picture of the place. In the same collection is a portrait of James Achilles. His vernacular name was Hushmat Jung "the Magnificent in Battle," a title given him by the Nizam; and outside the principal gate of the Residency is a small grain bazaar still known as Hushmat Ganj.

INDEX.

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
A			
Abbestee, Francisca	Tanjore	1779	304
Abraham, Charles Henry	Madras	1859	51
Abreyl, Adriana Poots	Chingleput	1653	197
Abreyl, Johannes	Chingleput	1647	197
Adam, *The Right Honourable* William Patrick	Nilgiris	1881	283
Adam, *see* Boileau	Madras	1833	74
Adams, George	Madras	1852	100
Adams, T[homas] J[ohn]	Madras	1826	60
Addison, Gulston	Madras	1709	3
Addison, Lancelot	Madras	1710	3
Affonso, Gaspar	Madras	1708	113
Agnew, David	Tinnevelly	1827	336
Agnew, John Stevens	Malabar	1793	254
Aiskell, Francis	Chingleput	1821	177
Aislabie, John	Madras	N.D.	11
Alegoa, Moses	Malabar	1665	274
Alexander, Catherine Maria	Vizagapatam	1804	355
Alexander, Jakathoon	Kistna	1784	242
Alford, Elizabeth	Madras	1682	3
Alford, Elizabeth	Madras	1687	3
Almeida, Manoel d'	Kistna	1767	229
Allan, Georgiana Catherine	Godavari	1849	220
Allan, James	Madras	1841	49
Allan, *see* Prior	Godavari	1856	220
Allan, *see* Walker	South Canara	1830	167
Allen, David	Nellore	1833	276
Allen, Henry	South Arcot	1829	152
Allen, James	Mysore State	1799	382
Amos, Francina Cornelia	Madras	1791	31
Amsinck, Eames	Chingleput	1860	179
Anderson, Alexander Stewart	Malabar	1855	260
Anderson, James	Madras	1809	44
Anderson, James	Madras	1809	70
Anderson, Thomas	Vizagapatam	1829	361
Andrew, John Alexander	Nellore	1817	275
Andrews, Robert	Trichinopoly	1821	345
Angelo, Frances Maria	Madras	1824	118
Annesley, Catherine Jane	Madras	1839	63
Ansell, *see* Lushington	Madras	1861	82
Anstey, Christopher Thomas	Madura	1803	246
Anthony, Joseph	Coimbatore	1830	203
Arbuthnot, Adolphine Eliza Macleod	Madras	1858	81
Arbuthnott, David	Kurnool	1878	245
Archbold, James	Kistna	1766	228
Archdall, H[enry] M[ervy Gray]	Trichinopoly	1888	344
Ardley, Samuel	Madras	1772	25
Armstrong, Charles	North Arcot	1806	131
Armstrong, James Tudor Munro	Trichinopoly	1875	347
Armstrong, Joseph Evans	Madras	1867	52
Armytage, Edward	Nilgiris	1830	278
Arthur, Thomas	Malabar	1817	261
Artür, Jeanne Julienne Michael	French India	1781	373
Ash, William	Salem	1808	291
Aston, Henry Hervey	North Arcot	1798	135
Atkinson, Charles	Madras	1714	13
Atkinson, Robert	Madras	1711	13
Atkinson, Thomas	Malabar	1838	257
Atkinson, W ( ) H ( )	Madras	1858	66
Attwood, John Pockley	South Arcot	1786	155
Aubone, Thomas	Madras	1725	19
Auger, John	Madras	1679	2
Averell, Thomas	Chingleput	1795	176
Avied	Tanjore	1781	314
Awdry, Ambrose	Madras	1885	68
Azevedo, Francisco Pinto d'	Malabar	1616	266

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
B			
Babel, Charles	Kistna	1770	225
Baber, Edward Henry	Malabar	1834	259
Baber, Helen Somerville	Malabar	1840	257
Babington, ( )	South Canara	N.D.	167
Babington, Charles Douglas	Bellary	1834	160
Babington, Charles Murray	Nellore	1839	276
Babington, Eliza	Malabar	1822	255
Babington, Jane	South Canara	1827	167
Babington, John	Nilgiris	1879	282
Babington, *see* Vaughan	Malabar	1833	257
Baboom, Michael Joannes	Madras	1793	114
Back, John	Chingleput	1855	174
Bacon, Edward	Chingleput	1802	182
Baggot, Joseph	Tinnevelly	1809	326
Baggott, Thomas	Tinnevelly	1816	331
Baillie, William	Mysore State	1782	381
Baillie, William	North Arcot	1800	131
Bain, Alexander	Madras	1852	103
Bainbridge, Henry	Chingleput	1829	178
Baird, James Smith	Bellary	1872	162
Baker, Benjamin	Kistna	1831	226
Baker, Elizabeth	Madras	1652	1
Baker, George	Madras	1799	37
Baker, Joseph	Madras	1789	30
Baker, Mary	Kistna	N.D.	226
Baker, William Way	Mysore State	1839	387
Ballmer, James	North Arcot	1800	140
Balmain, George	Madras	1807	42
Balmain, John	Madras	1811	42
Bamford, E ( ) J ( )	Madras	1854	86
Banks, Ann	Kistna	1789	232
Bannerman, David	Kistna	1832	226
Bar, John Jacob William	Mysore State	1801	383
Barbuda, Andre Cardoso Maria	Madras	1597	111
Barbuda, Anna Fernandez de	Malabar	N.D.	267
Barbuda, Tristam de	Malabar	N.D.	267
Barent, Fredrick	Chingleput	1662	187
Barent, Marta	Chingleput	1663	187
Barker, Anne	Madras	N.D.	10
Barker, Benjamin	Madras	N.D.	10
Barker, Domingas	Madras	1719	15
Barker, Francis	Madras	N.D.	10
Barker, Francis	Madras	N.D.	10
Barker, Francis	Madras	N.D.	10
Barker, John	Madras	1707	10
Barker, John	Madras	N.D.	10
Barker, John	Madras	N.D.	10
Barker, Mary	Madras	N.D.	10
Barker, Nathaniel	Madras	N.D.	10
Barker, Robert	Madras	N.D.	10
Barker, Timothy	Madras	N.D.	10
Barlow, *see* Smart	Chingleput	1819	177
Barnaval, Antony Coyle de	Madras	1725	18
Barnfield, Elizabeth	Madras	1825	99
Barozo, Therezia da Silva	Madras	1695	112
Barret, ( )	Madras	1824	98
Barret, Thomas	Madras	1802	98
Barreto, Christina	Madras	1728	116
Barrow, Francis Octavius	Madras	1859 [?]	81
Barrow, *see* Blundell	Chingleput	1860	175
Barry, Stephen	Madras	1719	15
Barter, James	Kistna	1807	233
Bartholomew, Francis Medley	Madura	1893	248
Batch, Joseph	French India	1792	367
Bathurst, Charles	Kistna	1813	233
Batley, John	Madras	1814	46
Bausset, Marie Emilie de	French India	1846	369
Bausset, Joseph Pierre de	French India	1823	375
Bayet, Francois Michael Louis	French India	1799	370
Bayet, Marie Therese	French India	1799	370

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Baynes, Thomas	North Arcot	1807	133
Beadle, Marie Adelaide Dayot	Madras	1816	108
Beadnell, Alfred	Chingleput	1850	174
Beal, William	Malabar	1812	261
Beale, Anthony	Salem	1795	288
Beard, John	Madras	1705	9
Beath, William Alexander	Kurnool	1868	245
Beatson, Alexander	Chingleput	1792	179
Beausang, Magdalena Barbara Lebon de	French India	1768	375
Bell, Charles Cowen	Coimbatore	1833	203
Bell, James Hamilton	Kistna	1850	227
Bell, Jemima	Chingleput	1813	177
Bell, Margaret Affleck Thomson	Madras	1864	102
Bell, William	Chingleput	1817	177
Bellew, Rebecca	Trichinopoly	1778	339
Benjamin, Johanna Rosina	Chingleput	1790	202
Berg, Christiana	Godavari	1806	221
Bergeon, Nicholas de	French India	1831	369
Berkeley, William	Ganjam	1810	211
Berkmans, Maria	Malabar	1673	268
Bermingham, J ( )	Madras	1857 [?]	50
Bernard, Abraham	Tanjore	1713	308
Bernard, Dina Maria	Tanjore	1712	308
Beschi, Joseph Constantine	Trichinopoly	1747	351
Best, Francis	Kistna	1825	229
Best, Samuel	Madras	1851	79
Best, John	Madras	1721	99
Bethhillel, David	Tinnevelly	1845	329
Bett, Francis	Madras	1701	9
Bettson, John	Madura	1797	248
Bevan, Adel	Salem	1837	287
Bevan, Emma Julia	Salem	1837	287
Bevan, Mary Ann	Salem	1837	287
Bevan, William George	North Arcot	1876	142
Bezier, *see* Croke	Madras	1780	24
Biddulph, Charles	Malabar	1815	271
Biden, Christopher	Madras	1858	80
Bilderbeck, Charles	French India	1829	369
Bilderbeck, Helena	Chingleput	1867	169
Binny, John	Madras	1824	88
Bird, Charles	Ganjam	1819	213
Bird, George Emilius	Coimbatore	1875	204
Bird, George Emilius	Tinnevelly	1875	334
Bird, James Webster	Tinnevelly	1876	334
Bird, Trevor Cotton	Kistna	1871	227
Birkett, John	Bellary	1815	159
Birsay, Eliza	Tanjore	1849	303
Birt, Thomas	Kistna	1810	233
Bishop, Frederick Cox	Tanjore	1848	321
Bisser, Leonard de	Tanjore	1727	310
Black, William Charles	Godavari	1849	221
Blackburne, John	Madura	1847	248
Blacker, William	Kistna	1787	231
Blair, Patrick George	Madras	1819	86
Blake, John	Tinnevelly	1799	335
Blake, Arthur Garland	Godavari	1812	216
Blake, F ( )	Tinnevelly	1794	329
Blake, Thomas	Malabar	1849	261
Blanckley, Henry Stamford	North Arcot	1819	141
Blaquiere, George de	Vizagapatam	1834	362
Blasser, Wilhem	Malabar	1729	264
Blin, Venditien Giullaume Marie	French India	1800	370
Bliss, Edith	Nilgiris	1898	284
Blockeel, Adrien	Kistna	1687	239
Blofeld, J. Spencer	Hyderabad	1803	396
Blomfield, Charles George	Malabar	1867	260
Blundell, Emily	Chingleput	1843	175
Blundell, Frederic	Chingleput	1860	175
Blunt, Charles William	Madras	1883	52
Blunt, William	Madras	1860	51
Boddam, George Rawson	Cuddapah	1824	266
Boileau, Amelia	Madras	1838	74

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Boileau, Edward Hudson	Kistna	1885	231
Boles, Isabella Ann	South Canara	1820	166
Boles, Margaret	South Canara	1820	166
Boles, Mathew	South Canara	1820	166
Boles, Thomas	South Canara	1820	165
Bolton, Theophilus	Trichinopoly	1777	339
Bolwerck, Abraham Florisse	Kistna	1677	236
Bolwerk, Floris	Vizagapatam	1686	364
Bolwerk, Joanna Berio	Chingleput	1684	192
Bolwerk, Luydolf	Vizagapatam	1683	364
Bon, Hendrik du	Tanjore	1753	312
Bond, Edward	Nellore	1822	275
Bonk, Anna Catharina Hollebeek	Tanjore	1755	312
Bonk, Anthony	Tanjore	1763	312
Booms, Margarieta	Kistna	1687	235
Boone, Jane	Madras	1710	11
Boot, William	Madura	1834	249
Booth, Charles	Chingleput	1812	181
Borde, Genevieve Marie Anges de la	French India	1789	370
Boreel, Pieter	Chingleput	1643	196
Borgen, C ( ) A ( )	Tanjore	1807	299
Borgen, Janette	Tanjore	1804	299
Borgen, Jens	Tanjore	1792	299
Bornet, Adriana	Chingleput	1667	188
Bose, Eliza	Madras	1795	34
Bosch, Angenieta Nolet	Tanjore	1679	306
Botelho, Marcos	Malabar	1650	266
Both, Dirk	Chingleput	1719	195
Bourrilhon, Julie	French India	1821	371
Boused, Alexander	Nellore	1775	277
Boutflower, Samuel Peach	Madras	1830	49
Bowbyn, Pieter	Tanjore	1726	310
Bower, Henry	Tinnevelly	1885	329
Bowness, Henry Frederick	Nellore	1824	275
Box, Isabella	Madras	1787	121
Boyd, Billington Baines	North Arcot	1857	133
Boyd, Edward Alfred	Tanjore	1880	324
Boyd, Hugh	Madras	1794	32
Boyd, *see* Davis	Salem	1823	286
Boyes, Lake Torreano	North Arcot	1830	133
Boyelleau André	French India	1788	374
Boyelleau, Jeanne Julienne Michel	French India	1781	373
Boyle, John Archibald	Tinnevelly	1875	329
Boyton, James	Madras	1834 [?]	62
Brabazon, Arthur Wellesley	Trichinopoly	1833	346
Brabourn, Deborah	Madras	1708	10
Brabourn, Deborah	Malabar	1704	263
Brabourn, John	Madras	1710	10
Brady, James B ( )	Godavari	1771	216
Branson, J[ames] H[enry] Spring	Madras	1897	69
Braun, Frederick	Kistna	1680	242
Braun, Maria	Kistna	1679	242
Brazier, William	South Arcot	1836	156
Breeks, James Wilkinson	Nilgiris	1872	282
Breeks, Richard	Trichinopoly	1852	347
Brett, Jane Hannah	Mysore State	1858	380
Breithaupt, Elizabeth	Madras	1797	97
Brennen, Edward	Malabar	1859	258
Brice, Richard	Hyderabad State	1856	394
Brice, Robert	Tinnevelly	1812	331
Bridges, Isabella	Madras	1781	27
Bridges, Maria	Tinnevelly	1790	329
Briggs, Henry	Coimbatore	1834	203
Briggs, Jean	North Arcot	1811	140
Briggs, [Martha]	Vizagapatam	1788	355
Britain, Ann	Kistna	1790	232
Broadfoot, George	Madras	1845	78
Brodie, James	Madras	1801	38
Brodie, James Walker	Ganjam	1815	214
Bromley, Lucie	Nilgiris	1852	280
Bromley, *see* Nuthall	Madras	1797	35
Brooke, Arthur	Madras	1850	92

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Brooke, William	Madras	1700	8
Brooke, *see* Sharp	Kistna	1833	226
Brooks, Alfred	Kistna	1833	229
Brooks, Edward	Madras	1722	17
Brouncker, Robert N ( )	Tanjore	1800	316
Brover, Annachee	Ganjam	1799	213
Brown, Alexander	Tanjore	1792	322
Brown, Ebenezer	Madras	1828	89
Brown, Francis Carnac	Malabar	1868	258
Brown, George	Chingleput	1781	182
Brown, George	Malabar	1792	256
Brown, James	Bellary	1856	162
Brown, Murdoch	Malabar	1828	257
Brown, Robert	Madras	1792	32
Brown, Samuel	Madras	1695	7
Brown, Samuel	Madras	1698	7
Brown, W ( ) A ( )	Mysore State	1822	380
Browne, G ( )	North Arcot	1781	126
Browne, Nicholas	Bellary	1827	160
Browne, Richard	Madras	1690	5
Bruce, Archibald	Godavari	1809	216
Bruce, Eliza	Trichinopoly	1787	339
Bruce, Peter	Anantapur	1821	127
Bruce, William	Tanjore	1794	315
Bryan, W ( )	Madras	1857 [?]	50
Bryne, George	Trichinopoly	1776	339
Buchan, Hugh	Myosre State	1808	385
Buchanan, James	Tinnevelly	1703	328
Buckley, William	Madura	1834	249
Budd, George	Chingleput	1826	183
Bugnon, Charles	Mysore State	1803	383
Bulkley, Edward	Madras	1714	14
Bulkley, John	Madras	1732	20
Bull, James	North Arcot	1805	131
Bullot, Jean Pierre de Meuron	Madras	1803	39
Bulman, Sophia	Madras	1788	29
Burby, Elizabeth	Madura	1804	247
Burchell, William	Malabar	1793	254
Burgoyne, *Sir* John	Madras	1785	53
Burniston, Carolina	Madras	1708	11
Burrowes, Mary	Madras	1778	26
Burrowes, Sarah	Tanjore	1789	318
Burrows, Catherine	Nilgiris	1888	284
Burton, William Paton	Salem	1834	291
Bury, John Fuller	Vizagapatam	1848	362
Busch, Johann	Tinnevelly	1740	326
Bushby, Arthur Balfour	North Arcot	1822	138
Bushby, Charles Maitland	South Canara	1835	167
Bushby, George Alexander	Hyderabad State	1856	394
Bushby, Henry Turner	Cuddapah	1838	207
Bussy, Charles Joseph de	French India	1785	373
Butler, *see* Mannen	Madras	1797	35
Buttler, James	Trichinopoly	1771	337
Byam, Adolphus Elizabeth	Chingleput	1839	173
Byng, John	Trichinopoly	1811	342
Byrne, Henry	Madras	1830	89

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
C			
Cabau, Victoria	Chingleput	1809	169
Cachard, Marie Anne	French India	1792	376
Cadenhead, Duncan	Salem	1848	287
Caetano, Bernardo de Santo	Madras	1780	114
Cairnes, William	Tanjore	1789	315
Caldwell, Robert	Madras	1891	84
Caldwell, Robert	Tinnevelly	1891	336
Call, James	Madras	1799	36
Calliaud, John	Trichinopoly	1752 [?]	348
Calvert, Matthias	Nellore	1779	277
Cameron, Daniel	Madras	1788	29
Cameron, John	Hyderabad State	1838	393
Cameron, John	Tanjore	1876	318
Cameron, Neville Somerville	Madras	1833	74
Cæmmerer, Augustus Frederick	Tanjore	1837	297
Cämmerer, D ( ) S ( )	Tanjore	1874	297
Cammiade, Marie	Madras	1847	108
Campbell, Alexander	Tinnevelly	1801	335
Campbell, Alexander	Tinnevelly	1801	335
Campbell, Alexander	Chingleput	1822	177
Campbell, *Sir* Alexander	Madras	1824	60
Campbell, Alexander	Salem	1819	291
Campbell, Alexander	Bellary	1833	160
Campbell, Charles	Madras	1790	31
Campbell, Colin	Mysore State	1799	382
Campbell, Dugald	North Arcot	1792	129
Campbell, Edward	South Arcot	1809	148
Campbell, Esther	Madura	1830	252
Campbell, Henry Foster	Ganjam	1824	214
Campbell, James	Vizagapatam	1844	363
Campbell, John	Bellary	1809	159
Campbell, John	Madras	1800	37
Campbell, John	Tinnevelly	1801	335
Campbell, Mungo	Madura	1830	252
Campbell, Neil	Madras	1791	31
Campbell, Olympia [Elizabeth]	Madras	1794	60
Campbell, Olympia Elizabeth	Madras	1794	33
Cannan, James	Madura	1829	247
Carapiet, Aratoon	Tanjore	1794	316
Cardale, W ( ) T ( )	Madras	1855	80
Carleton, Eliza	Hyderabad State	1827	392
Carleton, Charlotte	Hyderabad State	1827	392
Carlisle, William	Ganjam	1788	210
Carlton, *The Honourable* Christopher	Madras	1806	41
Carmichael, Jane Theophila	Madras	1860	81
Carnac, John	South Canara	1800	165
Carpenter, Charles	Salem	1818	286
Carpentier, Adriana Gerrits Cant de	Chingleput	1667	186
Carpentier, Maria de	Chingleput	1658	186
Carpentier, Roelant de	Chingleput	1673	187
Carr, Mark William	Madras	1871	104
Carroll, James	Madura	1809	247
Carter, Abraham	Chingleput	1660	187
Carvalho, John	Madras	1723	18
Carvalho, *see* Smith	Madras	1765	113
Carver, Robert	Madras	1845	103
Casamajor, George James	Nilgiris	1849	280
Casamaijor, *see* Russell	Madras	1808	57
Casamayor, Noah	Madras	1746	23
Caselli, Petronilla	French India	1789	372
Casimire, James Alexander	French India	1816	368
Casmajor, Mary Christian	Mysore State	1821	387
Casselli, Paul Frederick de	French India	1817	368
Cassidy, William Graham	Chingleput	1849	183
Castro, Maria de	Madras	1637	116
Catchathoor, ( )	Madras	1835	122
Cathcart, Robert	Ganjam	1834	213
Caulier, Jaques	Chingleput	1679	190
Caulier, Joannes	Godavari	1673	224
Caulier, Lucia Popta	Godavari	1702	224
Caulier, Willem	Tanjore	1715	308

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Ceabra, Manoel de	Malabar	1641	272
Cellarius, John Adam	Malabar	1796	271
Chambers, James Polhill	North Arcot	1831	139
Chambers, Thomas Ariel	Malabar	1825	259
Chambers, William	Madura	1864	247
Chambery, Henri Paul Mariette de	French India	1825	372
Chambery, Louise Armande	French India	1825	372
Chamier, Anne Antoinette Evelina	Madras	1837	75
Chamier, Charles Frederick	Salem	1869	292
Chamier, Edward	Malabar	1836	260
Chãos, Jorge Pereira de	Madras	1593	111
Chardin, Daniel	Madras	1709	11
Chase, Maria	South Arcot	1779	151
Chase, Thomas	Vizagapatam	1808	358
Chateaufur, Joseph Therceslin de	French India	1809	374
Chattelier, Eugene	Salem	1842	287
Chaugy, Catherine Jeanne	French India	1787	370
Chayneau, Christopher Theophilus	Madura	1773	246
Cheape, Anstruther	Malabar	1831	257
Chermont, Louis Prosper Lubin de	French India	1793	374
Chermont, Prosper de	French India	1797	374
Cherry, Bridget Josephine Eugenie	Madura	1813	250
Cherry, George Frederick	Tanjore	1827	323
Cherry, John William	Madras	1866	93
Chester, John Eliot	Malabar	1850	255
Childers, Francis Culling Eardley	Nilgiris	1886	284
Chinnery, John	Madras	1817	47
Chipperfield, William Nathan	Madras	1873	67
Chisholm, John	South Arcot	1761	143
Christenau, Diana C ( ) J ( )	Madras	1823	48
Christiaensen, Abraham	Chingleput	1655	197
Christiaensen, Madalena	Chingleput	1642	197
Christy, Mathew	Cuddapah	1818	205
Christy, *see* Campbell & Miller	Madras	1830	252
Churchill, Charles Henry	Vizagapatam	1811	360
Churchill, Maria Sophia	Vizagapatam	1810	360
Claasz, Jacob	Chingleput	1697	198
Claasz, Maria Dicer	Chingleput	1682	198
Claesen, Cornelis	Tanjore	1667	305
Clapernon, Jacques Law de	French India	1793	374
Claridge, Thomas Michael	Godavari	1836	220
Clark, George Bartholomew	Tinnevelly	1829	336
Clark, Robert	Tanjore	1793	315
Clarke, Sydenham Charles	Madras	1828	89
Clarke, Thomas	Madras	1683	3
Clavering, William	Bellary	1854	163
Clebout, Barent	Chingleput	1679	198
Clement, Anthonius	Tanjore	1706	307
Clement, Joannes	Chingleput	1679	190
Clement, Nicolaus	Chingleput	1679	190
Clemons, James	Mysore State	1833	388
Clemons, J ( ) W ( )	Malabar	1844	260
Clephane, Janet	Malabar	1813	256
Clerk, Franklyn Guy	Madura	1881	253
Cleveland, John Wheeler	Mysore State	1883	379
Clifton, Harriet Eliza	Trichinopoly	1774	338
Clifton, Lucia	Trichinopoly	1774	338
Clive, Richard	Coimbatore	1831	203
Clogstoun, Herbert Frederic	Madras	1895	84
Cloon, Dirk	Chingleput	1714	199
Close, *Sir* Barry	Madras	1813	58
Cluver, J ( ) William Theodore	Tinnevelly	1809	326
Coaker, William Henry	Madras	1892	69
Cochrane, John	Madras	1824 [?]	72
Cockburn, Catherine	South Arcot	1826	149
Cockburn, Mary	South Arcot	1794	147
Cockburn, M ntague Dundas	Nilgiris	1869	285
Cockburn, Olympia	Mysore State	1807	385
Cocke, Richard	Godavari	1826	216
Cocq, James Ambrose Roosmale	Tinnevelly	1848	335
Cois, Salvadore de	Madras	1642	112
Colbeck, Clarence Harry	Madras	1858	81

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Colbeck, Emma	Madras	1859	81
Cole, Arthur	Madura	1835	247
Colebrook, James	Madras	1816	46
Coleman, Frances	Chingleput	1807	179
Coleman, Sarah	Hyderabad State	1855	394
Collier, George	Kistna	1801	233
Collins, Edward H ( )	Tinnevelly	1799	335
Collins, Edward	Madras	1808	42
Collins, George Poultney	Tanjore	1773	325
Collins, Louisa	Madras	1814	42
Collins, *see* Vaughan	Madras	1810	45
Comyn, Ambrose	Vizagapatam	1776	354
Conan, William Nugent	Mysore State	1791	379
Condissalvo, Petrus	Malabar	1573	273
Conolly, Henry Valentine	Madras	1855	80
Conolly, Henry Valentine	Malabar	1855	255
Conry, E ( )	Madras	1826	60
Considine, James	Bellary	1844	161
Constantinus, Joannes	Madras	1727	125
Conway, Thomas Henry Somerset ( )	Kistna	1837	228
Conway, Thomas Henry Somerset	Madras	1837	63
Conway, *see* Poole	Madras	1851	64
Cook, Phillip	Madras	1824 [?]	72
Cook, Walter	Madras	1852	100
Cooke, Arthur Langford	Vizagapatam	1848	362
Cooke, *see* Craddock	South Arcot	1749	143
Cooke, Francis	Madras	1711	12
Cooke, Richard	Nellore	1821	275
Cooke, Thomas	South Arcot	1738	143
Cooke, *see* Waters	Kistna	1833	230
Cookesley, Thomas	Chingleput	1800	176
Coombs, John Monckton	Madras	1833	90
Cooper, Charlotta	Trichinopoly	1789	340
Cooper, *Sir* George	Madras	1821	87
Cooper, Henry Massey	Malabar	1824	259
Cooper, Leonard	Madras	1852	92
Coorn, Anna Steegmans	Chingleput	1658	187
Corbesier, Jacob	Kistna	1687	239
Corbesier, Jacobus	Kistna	1687	239
Corbett, Vincentio	Vizagapatam	1808	358
Corbisier, Catharina Blochovius	Chingleput	1675	190
Cordiner, Macduff	Nellore	1821	275
Corea, Isabel Botelha	Malabar	1611	273
Corea, Manoel	Malabar	1611	273
Cornelis, Cornelia	Chingleput	1659	187
Cornelis, Damus	Chingleput	1659	187
Cornelis, Margrita Pieters	Chingleput	1659	187
Cornet, Etienne Mathurin	French India	1760	370
Cornet, Marie Francoise	French India	1787	370
Cornish, John	Madras	1664	2
Corrie, Daniel	Madras	1837	75
Corrie, Daniel	Madras	1837	91
Corrie, Elizabeth	Madras	1836	91
Corrie, Thomas	North Arcot	1802	131
Corte, Gerard	Tanjore	1770	305
Corte, Jan	Tanjore	1698	305
Cortes, Antonio	Malabar	1616	266
Cosby, Elizabeth	South Arcot	1771	149
Cosby, Henry Smith	Mysore State	1799	382
Cosby, William Joshua	French India	1876	369
Cotterell, John	Madras	1724	18
Cotton, Charles Vere Stapleton	Cuddapah	1877	208
Cotton, George Elliott	Mysore State	1857	388
Cotton, John Stedman	North Arcot	1843	139
Cotton, Matilda	Godavari	1846	216
Cotton, William Forbes	Madras	1863	51
Cottrell, L ( ) E ( )	Tinnevelly	1793	328
Coull, Alexander Dunbar	Kistna	1818	229
Coulon, Peter	Madras	1804	40
Court, David	Chingleput	1804	176
Cowan, Charles	South Canara	1814	166
Cox, Edward Thomas	Ganjam	1854	214

217

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Cox, Fanny Louisa	Ganjam	N.D.	214
Cox, John	Vizagapatam	1795	357
Coxe, Holled	North Arcot	1820	141
Coyle, Jane	Salem	1828	289
Craddock, Grace	South Arcot	1749	143
Cradock, Thomas	Madras	1712	13
Craig, William	North Arcot	1816	138
Cranch, Peter	Trichinopoly	1768	337
Crawford, Henry	Madras	1741	22
Crawford *see* Plumb	Madras	1793	22
Cresswell, Mary	Vizagapatam	1798	357
Crichton, John	Chingleput	1823	183
Crohan, R ( )	Kurnool	1829	244
Croke, Edward	Madras	1769	24
Croke, Isabella A ( )	Madras	1780	24
Crompton, James Dickenson	Tanjore	1823	317
Crosthwaite, Charles John	Kistna	1881	231
Crowe, Eliza	Ganjam	1803	211
Crowther, Lewis	Ganjam	1816	212
Crozier, Harriet Bensly Gresham	Kistna	1837	230
Crump, Charles Wade	Chingleput	1857	174
Cruttenden, Edward Holden	Nilgiris	1822	285
Cruttenden, Edward Holden	Trichinopoly	1822	343
Cruz, Susanna de	Tinnevelly	1618	325
Cuddy, James	Madras	1841	92
Cudmor, John	Godavari	1790	221
Cullen, William	Chingleput	1862	175
Cullen, William	South Arcot	1807	148
Cumming, Alice	Madras	1784	28
Cumming, George	Madras	1799	36
Cumming, George V ( )	Madras	1856	102
Cunliffe, Mary	Chingleput	1825	202
Cuppage, William	Ganjam	1837	214
Currie, Henry	Salem	1831	291
Currie, Thomas	North Arcot	1802	131
Curshaw, J ( )	Madras	1826	60
Curtin, J ( )	Kurnool	1839	244

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
D			
Dabreu, Antonio	Madras	1605	112
Dabreu, Maria	Malabar	1561	273
Dacre, J[oseph]	North Arcot	1828	138
Daimighen, Dorothea Lambertina Zeisig	Malabar	1800	271
Daimighen, Johann	Malabar	1784	270
Dal, Nicolas	Tanjore	1747	295
Dalby, George Henry Mitford	Nilgiris	1834	279
Dale, James Douglas	Kurnool	1865	245
Dallas, Peter	Mysore State	1806	385
Dallas, William	Chingleput	N.D.	174
Dallas, William	Madras	1853	50
Dalmahoy, Harriet	Madras	1828	89
Dalmeida, Manoel Bernardes	Travancore State	1804	377
Dalrymple, James	Hyderabad State	1800	396
Dalrymple, John	Chingleput	1829	183
Dalrymple, Samuel	Madras	1821	86
Dalrymple, Simon	Mysore State	1804	383
Dalton, James	Trichinopoly	1752 [?]	348
Daly, Henry	Madras	1854	80
Daly, James	Madras	1800	87
Daly, Matthew	Chingleput	1794	176
Dalzell, John Glassford	Chingleput	1824	178
Dance, Charles Whitworth Allen	South Arcot	1840	149
Daniel, Lindsay D ( )	Kurnool	1856	244
Daniell, Murray Pattison	Madras	1849	92
Darby, William John	Hyderabad State	1815	390
Dare, John William	Madras	1838	91
Darke, Rebecca	Trichinopoly	1797	340
Darrah, Frederic James	Madras	1837	105
David, Anna Jacobyan	Chingleput	1764	171
David, Kavork	Madras	N.D.	106
Davidson, Alexander	Vizagapatam	1791	356
Davidson, Alexander Hector	Kistna	1812	228
Davidson, Elizabeth	Vizagapatam	1791	356
Davidson, James	Kurnool	1859	244
Davidson, Robert	Madura	1811	249
Davidsz, Abraham	Chingleput	1721	200
Davidsz, Catharina Maria	Chingleput	1725	200
Davidsz, David	Chingleput	1725	200
Davidsz, Maria	Chingleput	1724	200
Davidsz, Reinier Jacob	Chingleput	1725	200
Davies, Henry	Trichinopoly	1775	338
Davies, Thomas	Madras	1818	60
Davies, W ( ) Jenkins	Trichinopoly	1773	338
Daviot, Edward Hippolyte	Madura	1876	254
Davis, Catharine	South Arcot	1683	143
Davis, Elizabeth	South Arcot	1776	150
Davis, Katharine	Godavari	1681	217
Davis, Maria Rosalie	Salem	1823	286
Davis, Mary	South Arcot	1684	143
Davis, Morgan	Madras	1822	105
Davis, Sandys	Vizagapatam	1734	353
Davison, *Sir* Henry	Nilgiris	1860	281
Daviss, Maria Mentie	Godavari	1817	219
Davy, Henry	Madras	1720	16
Dawes, Nathaniel	Mysore State	1791	378
Dawson, James A ( )	Godavari	1865	219
Dawson, William	Madras	1811	45
Day, Henry	Tinnevelly	1802	330
Dayot, Petronille de Mouron	French India	1789	372
Deacon, Robert	Salem	1833	287
Dealtry, Thomas	Madras	1859	93
Dealtry, Thomas	Madras	1861	81
Deas, William Patrick	Vizagapatam	1843	362
Deboistel, Francois	French India	1773	375
Dedel, Jacob	Kistna	1624	236
Dekjean, Pauline Elizabeth Joséphine	French India	1799	374
Delafosse, Samuel	Chingleput	1679	190
Delahaye, Abraham Cornelis	Malabar	1752	269
Delany, Jeremiah	Mysore State	1791	378

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Delarche, Henri Alexandre	French India	1807	371
Delasalle, Anna Marie	Madura	1807	247
Delasalle, Isidor ( )	French India	1825	371
Delaval, Bernard Edward, *Baron Hastings*	Tanjore	1875	324
Delon, Charles	Chingleput	1800	196
Demetrius, ( )	Tanjore	1782	314
Deneys, Adriaan Peter	Godavari	1777	217
Deneys, Adriana Susanna	Godavari	1778	217
Deneys, Jacob Pieter	Chingleput	1780	201
Deneys, Jan Leonard	Chingleput	1781	201
Deneys, Johannes Cornelis	Godavari	1777	217
Deneys, Magdalena Marthina	Godavari	1775	217
Deneys, Maria Petronella	Godavari	1776	217
Dennis, Henry Parry Dundas	Ganjam	1852	215
Dent, John	Madras	1845	77
Dent, Mary	Madras	1782	27
Denton, James	Malabar	1868	260
Denton, Richard	Kistna	1801	233
Derville, Frederick	Chingleput	1849	173
Desborough, S ( ) H ( )	Chingleput	1878	179
Desborough, John Henry	Hyderabad State	1804	396
Desmarets, Anne	French India	1795	370
Devos, Reinier Jacob	Chingleput	1726	200
Dexter, Christopher	Madras	1834 [?]	62
Dey, Henry	Tinnevelly	1802	330
Dhormant, Elie	Madras	1785	28
Dias, *Sir* Antonio Constancio	Madras	1855	114
Dias, Diogo	Malabar	1546	264
Dias, Jorge	Malabar	N.D.	266
Dick, *Sir* Robert Henry	Madras	1846	78
Dies, Johan Hendrik	Tanjore	1765	314
Diogo, ( )	Madras	1501 [?]	111
Dirksz, *see* Daviss	Godavari	1817	219
Disley, Peter	Tinnevelly	1784	327
Disney, Mary	Malabar	1800	256
Dix, Frederick	Malabar	1840	260
Dods, *see* Allan	Godavari	1849	220
Dods, James	Tanjore	1795	322
Dodsworth, George	Bellary	1808	159
Doherty, John	Mysore State	1820	380
Doncaud, Jose	Travancore State	1795	377
Dore, G[eorge] W[illoughby]	Salem	1821	290
Dormer, The *Honourable Sir* James Charlemagne	Nilgiris	1893	285
Dormieux, Philip	Tinnevelly	1799	335
Dormieux, Abraham Jacob	Tanjore	1759	313
Dormieux, Anna Wilhelmina De Vos	Chingleput	1787	195
Dormieux, Margarita Martensz	Tanjore	1685	306
Dormieux, Petrus Justinus	Chingleput	1786 [?]	195
Dormond, Barbara	Madras	1764	24
Dorpere, *see* Torriano	Madras	1741	22
Douglas, Robert	Tinnevelly	1799	335
Douglas, A[lexander] Shotto	Godavari	1813	216
Douglas, Archibald	Salem	1839	287
Doveton, Henry Bazett	Chingleput	1830	183
Doveton, *Sir* John	Madras	1847	64
Doveton, John Holroyd	French India	1874	369
Downes, Frances Josephine Sidney	Trichinopoly	1857	356
Downes, Henry	Tinnevelly	1832	332
Dowse, William	Mysore State	1814	380
Dowset, Frances	Vizagapatam	1799 [?]	356
Drake, G ( )	Madras	1856	66
Drever, James	Madras	1842	76
Drever, William Scott	Madras	1883	94
Droz, Benjamin	Kistna	1821	225
Drury, Charles Harison	Madras	1870	83
Dubois, Alexander	South Canara	1877	168
Dudgeon, Francis	Madras	1860	101
Duff, Anne	Madras	1776	26
Duff, Daniel	Vizagapatam	1841	361
Duiker, Hendrick	Chingleput	1676	190
Duiker, Hendrik	Godavari	1682	223

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Dulaurens, ( )	French India	1821	375
Dumas, William	Tanjore	1812	302
Dumon, Anna Cornelia	Chingleput	1778	201
Dunbar, George	Ganjam	1805	211
Dunlop, George Wellington Nelson	Trichinopoly	1855	344
Dunsterville, John	Malabar	1831	259
Dupont, John	South Arcot	1807	148
Dupont, Susanna Leonora	South Arcot	1801	148
Dupuy, Marie Rose	French India	1795	370
Durhone, Marie Rose	French India	1795	376
Durand, A ( ) I ( ) ( )	Ganjam	1802	213
Durand, Ann	Kistna	1846	227
Durand, John James	Vizagapatam	1805	358
Durmont, Marie Jeanne	French India	1785	370
Duryn, Cornelis	Tanjore	1685	305
Duthiel, Mauris Teesar	Chingleput	N.D.	201
Duyvenek, ( )	Chingleput	1760	201
Dyce, John	Madura	1785	246
Dykes, John	Vizagapatam	1804	358

E

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Eden, Henry	South Arcot	1768	149
Edmands, Natalia	Chingleput	1755	169
Edmands, Samuel	Chingleput	1755	169
Edwards, J ( )	Chingleput	1817	176
Edwards, T ( )	Madras	1857 [?]	50
Egan, Michael	Tinnevelly	1801	335
Egbersen, Claes	Chingleput	N.D.	196
Eglan, Ann	Tanjore	1849	303
Eibeek, Gabriel	Chingleput	1647	197
Eibeek, Johanna Pieters	Chingleput	1667	197
Eibye, Christian Christopher	Tanjore	1849	303
Eidingtoun, Catherine	Madras	1788	29
Eilbracht, Sara Antonia De Goede	Chingleput	1793	196
Elsleben, Samuel	Vizagapatam	1663	363
Elder, *Sir* George	Madras	1836	90
Eley, John	North Arcot	1806	132
Elingh, Ioris	Vizagapatam	1664	364
Elingh, Willem	Vizagapatam	1676	364
Elliot, Charles Morgan	Madras	1852	79
Elliot, Edmond	Ganjam	1841	215
Elliot, Edward Frederick	Salem	1878	288
Elliot, Fredrik	Tanjore	1735	311
Elliot, Geertruyda Catharina	Tanjore	1735	311
Elliot, George	Madras	1815	46
Elliot, James Forbes	Nellore	1840	276
Elliot, *see* Kindersley	Madras	1831	72
Elliot, *see* Lys and Orr	Madras	1833	75
Elliot, Margaret	Madras	1819	60
Elliott, Richard	Madras	1696	7
Elliott, Robert	Chingleput	1808	183
Ellis, Charles Thomas	Salem	1813	286
Ellis, Eliza	French India	1848	369
Ellis, Francis	Madras	1703	9
Ellis, Francis Whyte	Madura	1819	251
Ellis, H ( ) L ( ) A ( )	Madras	1852	50
Elmore, John	Hyderabad State	1823	392
Elton, Caroline Elizabeth	Nellore	1859	277
Eman, Thomas	Nellore	1836	274
Encarnacaõ, Antonio da	Madras	1752	113
English, Richard	Madras	1729	17
Erskine, G ( ) W ( ) J ( )	North Arcot	1814	141
Erskine, John	Nellore	1792	277
Evans, Henry	Ganjam	1810	211
Evans, Samuel	Madura	1773	246
Evans, William	Madura	1780	246
Evans, William Squire	Ganjam	1858	215
Everett, John W ( )	Tinnevelly	1791	328
Everett, Martina Leonora Eve	Trichinopoly	1782	350
Everman, Evert	Kistna	1662	236
Ewing, Humphry	South Canara	1825	167

Name.	District.	Year.	Page
F			
Faber, Frank Bird	Tinnevelly	1837	333
Fabricius, Frederic	Vizagapatam	1792	357
Fabricius, John Philip	Madras	1791	97
Fair, Helen Howell	Chingleput	1837	178
Fairney, Amelia	Madras	1797	28
Fairney, John	Madras	1784	28
Fairtlough, William Barber	Chingleput	1837	181
Fairtlough, William Barber	Madras	1837	62
Faizan, Catherine	Trichinopoly	1766	337
Falconer, *see* Miles	Madras	1824	87
Falla, Thomas	Mysore State	1799	382
Fallowfield, E ( ) W ( )	South Arcot	1840	153
Fallowfield, Ernest William	South Arcot	1816	151
Fancourt, Saint John	North Arcot	1806	131
Faria, Joao Lopez de	Madras	1698	112
Faria, Margarida de	Malabar	N.D.	266
Farnell, G ( )	Kurnool	1839	244
Farquhar, James	Mysore State	1799	382
Farquharson, Andrew	Tinnevelly	1814	331
Farrell, Peter Joseph	Kistna	1878	227
Farrington, Elizabeth	Nilgiris	1849	280
Fasken, William	Chingleput	1836	178
Fast, Rivers Francis Grindall	Coimbatore	1841	204
Fatio, Ellis John	French India	1812	367
Faunce, Robert Nicholas	Mysore State	1869	381
Fauquier, Edward	Madras	1836	90
Fawcett, George William	Madras	1891	94
Fawcett, George William	Trichinopoly	1891	344
Fearon, *see* Serle	Madras	1846	79
Fehrszen, O ( ) G ( )	Salem	1820	286
Felsjean, Peter Francis	Chingleput	1813	180
Fenn, David	Madras	1878	93
Fennelly, John	Madras	1862	109
Fennelly, Stephen	Madras	1880	110
Fenning, Daniel Alexander	Bellary	1852	161
Fenoulhet, Peter	Malabar	1810	261
Fenwick, Percival	Madras	1863	67
Ferguson, Andrew	Vizagapatam	1789	356
Ferguson, Elizabeth	French India	1797	367
Ferns, John Saint George	Bellary	1813	159
Figeredo, Joao de	Malabar	1611	265
Finny, ( )	Tinnevelly	1799	335
Fischer, George Frederick	Madura	1867	248
Fischer, James	Salem	1873	288
Fischer, Thomas James	Trichinopoly	1864	347
Fitzgerald, Robert	Mysore State	1799	382
Fitzgerald, William Elliott	Vizagapatam	1820	360
Fleetwood, Edward	Madras	1711	12
Fleetwood, Margery	Madras	1712	12
Fleming, George Napier	Hyderabad State	1868	394
Fleming, Richard	Madras	1807	42
Flint, James	Kurnool	1866	245
Flory, Elizabeth	Travancore State	1792	377
Flory, Peter	Travancore State	1780	376
Floyer, *Sir* Augustus	Hyderabad State	1818	396
Floyer, Mary	South Arcot	1818	145
Fogaca, Antonio de Brito	Malabar	N.D.	267
Fogaca, Ines de Melgoza	Malabar	N.D.	267
Fonseca, Simon	Madras	1870	119
Fontaine, Benoit Mottet de la	French India	1820	375
Foord, Montague Edwin	Salem	1868	288
Foot, Charles	South Canara	1818	166
Foote, Charles	Madras	1811	45
Foquet, Ann	Madras	1715	7
Forbes, B ( ) J ( )	Madras	1791	31
Ford, Edmund	Madras	1711	13
Fordyce, William	Bellary	1816	159
Forster, John	Godavari	1860	218
Forsyth, James	Madras	1842	76
Foster, Herbert William	Madras	1895	85
Fothergill, Charles Octavius	South Arcot	1852	149

220

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Fotheringham, George	Vizagapatam	1802	358
Fotheringham, John	Trichinopoly	1821	345
Foulis, Alexander	Madras	1796	34
Foulis, Archibald	Chingleput	N.D.	174
Fourbeck, Adrian	Madras	1783	106
Fowke, Anne	Madras	1734	21
Fowke, Randall	Madras	1745	21
Foxcroft, Nathaniel	Madras	1670	2
Franck, Susanna	Madras	1802	98
Francke, Elizabeth	Trichinopoly	1790	343
Francke, Francisca	Trichinopoly	1792	343
Franco, Solomon	Madras	1763	124
Franke, Maria	Tanjore	1737	311
Franklin, Catherine Elizabeth	Madras	1824	88
Franklin, *Sir* Willingham	Madras	1824	88
Fraser, Charles	Kistna	1795	233
Fraser, Isabella	South Arcot	1821	152
Fraser, James	Bellary	1828	160
Fraser, Mary Jane Ann	South Arcot	1815	149
Fraser, William	Tinnevelly	1801	335
Freeman, Robert	Madras	1688	4
Freeman, William	Chingleput	1787	179
Freer, Emma	Trichinopoly	1788	340
Freese, John William	Madras	1824	71
Freitas, Sousa	Madras	1593 [?]	111
French, Andrew	Madras	1824 [?]	72
French, William	South Arcot	1823	152
Freud, Benjamin	Chingleput	1796	176
Frere, Theodora Amelia Mary	Nilgiris	1848	285
Fries, Adrian de	Madras	1827	118
Fries, Daniel De	Madras	1800	114
Fries, Frances de	Madras	1788	117
Fries, John de	Madras	1796	117
Fries, Marie Julie Adelaide de	Madras	1811	117
Fries, Theodora de	Madras	1812	118
Frith, Arthur	Malabar	1824	272
Frith, Charles Harris	Ganjam	1834	214
Frith, James Henry	Madras	1839	91
Frontenius, Elisabet	Chingleput	1655	189
Frontenius, Elizabeth	Kistna	1688	239
Frontenius, Fredericus	Chingleput	1671	189
Frontenius Hendrick	Chingleput	1658	189
Frontenius, Wilhelm	Kistna	1687	239
Fruvall, Anthony	Kistna	1864	235
Fruvall, Daniel	Kistna	1864	235
Fruvall, Joseph	Kistna	1864	235
Fruvall, Manuel	Kistna	1864	235
Fruvall, Mary	Kistna	1864	235
Fruvall, Michael Peter	Kistna	1864	234
Fullagar, John	Madras	1727	20
Fullerton Alexander	Madras	1723	17
Fullerton, Alexander	Tinnevelly	1855	327
Fullerton, Charles	Madras	1824	88
Fullerton, Henry	Tanjore	1825	317
Fullerton, James	Godavari	1807	218
Furlonge, William Townley	Ganjam	1828	214

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
G			
Gachter, Louise de	French India	1880	373
Gahagan, Frederic	Nellore	1815	275
Gahagan, John	North Arcot	1788	129
Gahagan, Theophilus Emilius	Madras	1864	52
Gahagan, Thomas	North Arcot	1833	139
Gahan, Walter	Mysore State	1799	382
Gahan, William	Tanjore	1798	322
Gallart, Alida Burgers	Tanjore	1723	311
Gallart, Anna Margaretha Moller	Chingleput	1737	194
Gallyot, Charlotte	French India	1800	371
Galway, John	Tanjore	1784	321
Gama, Lobo Da	Malabar	N.D.	272
Gambier, Cornish	Madras	1799	37
Garden, Robert	Madras	1810	45
Gardenys, Arent	Chingleput	1643	196
Garland, E ( )	Madras	1857 [?]	60
Garrard, William	Madras	1836	75
Garrard, William	Madras	1836	75
Garraway, Robert	Kistna	1827	234
Garrow, Joseph	Madras	1792	32
Garrow, William	Madras	1815	32
Gautier, Jean Jacques	Tanjore	1795	299
Gell, John Farmer	Chingleput	1824	180
Gell, John Franklin	Madras	1884	94
Gennys, John	South Canara	1818	166
Geoghegan, Henry	Trichinopoly	1858	344
Gepp, Edward Mark	Ganjam	1802	212
Gericke, Christian William	Madras	1803	56
Gericke, *see* Hunter	Madras	1796	97
Gibbon, Charles John	Vizagapatam	1836	362
Gibbon, Thomas Edward	North Arcot	1825	138
Gibbons, Adam Tate	Madras	1822	48
Gibson, George Milson	Vizagapatam	1814	362
Gibson, George Parry	South Arcot	1824	152
Gibson, John James	Vizagapatam	1849	366
Gibson, *see* Heaton	Madras	1701	8
Gibson, Thomas Samuel	South Arcot	1793	147
Gilchrist, D ( )	Tinnevelly	1801	335
Gilchrist, Dougald W ( )	Tinnevelly	1801	335
Giles, John	Malabar	1821	259
Gillespie, E. T.	Mysore State	1836	380
Gillon, Mary	Madras	1806	98
Gilmore, Henry Charles	Madras	1807	42
Gladstone, George	Vizagapatam	1847	363
Gleetz, Gasper M ( )	Malabar	1768	256
Glen, Alexander	North Arcot	1836	136
Glen, James	Salem	1837	287
Glover, Frederick Guy Eaton	Madras	1864	82
Glover, John Campbell	Salem	1876	290
Glover, Robert Coke	Madras	1864	82
Godfrey, William	Kistna	1809	234
Gomonde, Edward Thomas	Mysore State	1813	386
Gomonde, Richard	Chingleput	1816	176
Goodwin, Mary	Madras	1742	19
Gordon, Francis Drummond	Kurnool	1864	245
Gordon, Hans	Tanjore	1820	322
Gordon, Harry James Grant	Madras	1860	103
Gordon, *Sir* John	Madras	1835	49
Gordon, Mary Farrell	Mysore State	1814	380
Gordon, Peter	Mysore State	1824	387
Gordon, Robert	Madras	1853	100
Gordon, Thomas	Madras	1798	36
Gordon, Thomas Cosmo	South Canara	1809	166
Gordon, William	Madras	1793	32
Gordon, William Colin	Coimbatore	1820	203
Gordon, William Grant	Anantapur	1824	127
Gore, Arthur Saunders	Coimbatore	1829	203
Gorry, William Charles	Tanjore	1796	322
Gosling, George Robert	Anantapur	1825	127
Gostlin, Elizabeth	Madras	1691	6

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Gouds, Gustavus	Chingleput	1737	206
Gough, Carmina	Nilgiris	1841	279
Gough, Harry	Malabar	1846	255
Gould, Michael	Madras	1888	110
Goulding, John	Madras	1738	21
Graca, Anna da	Chingleput	1694	171
Grace, Richard	Madras	1858	119
Graham, James	Chingleput	1823	178
Graham, John	Madras	1808	42
Graham, Samuel	Salem	1872	289
Granges, Augustus des	Vizagapatam	1810	359
Grant, Allan	Madras	1804	40
Grant, Charles John	Vizagapatam	1832	365
Grant, Charles Russell Falk land Murray	Hyderabad State	1817	390
Grant, George	Trichinopoly	1789	350
Grant, John	Nellore	1814	275
Grant, John	North Arcot	1791	140
Grant, John Peter	Chingleput	1844	173
Grant, Patrick	Kistna	1842	230
Grant, Peter	Chingleput	1810	176
Grant, Walter	Madras	1807	42
Gratton, ( )	Mysore State	1791	378
Gray, Thomas	Madras	1692	7
Gray, William	Ganjam	1837	214
Greaves, James Bexwith	Tinnevelly	1802	330
Greenhill, Caroline	Madras	1792	32
Greenhill, Henry	Madras	1658	1
Greenlaw, Alexander John	Nilgiris	1870	285
Greentree, Thomas	Madras	1840	49
Greenway, Edward Croft	South Canara	1828	167
Gregorio, Foaqnim	Madras	1790	114
Gregory, *see* Grove	North Arcot	1827	142
Grenfell, Saint Leger Murray	Cuddapah	1860	208
Grenier, P ( ) Z ( ) de	Vizagapatam	1816	360
Griffin, Frances	Madras	1767	24
Griffin, Mary	Madras	1720	16
Griffin, William	Madras	1722	16
Griffinhoofe, William	Tanjore	1817	317
Griffith, Vicesimus	South Arcot	1705	143
Griffith, William	Madras	1845	77
Griffiths, Charles	Madras	1768	24
Griffiths, Eliza	Madras	1805	43
Griffiths, F ( ) B ( )	Anantapur	1827	127
Griffiths, Martha	Madras	1809	43
Griffiths, Mary Anne	Madras	1809	43
Griffiths, Rebecca	Madras	N.D.	43
Grigg, Henry Bidewell	Malabar	1895	270
Grimston, John	Mysore State	1800	382
Groenegeus, Wilhelm	Tanjore	1667	305
Grose, James	Madras	1898	85
Grose, James	Nilgiris	1898	284
Grose, Onslow	Mysore State	1800	388
Grove, F ( )	Mysore State	1827	380
Grove, Frances Selina	North Arcot	1827	142
Grundler, Johannes Ernst	Tanjore	1720	294
Gunning, John	Tinnevelly	1845	334
Gunthorpe, James Athil	Madras	1859	51
Gurnell, Thomas	North Arcot	N.D.	133
Guthrie, Thomas Key	Madras	1891	84
Gwillim, Elizabeth, *Lady Gwillim*	Madras	1807	57
Gwynne, Iltyd	Godavari	1833	220
Gysen, Mighiel	Tanjore	1718	308

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
H			
Haak, Adriana Westreenen	Tanjore	1720	309
Hackaert, Susanna Maria	Chingleput	1700	197
Hackett, James Mandeville	Malabar	1842	260
Hadfield, Alexander James	Nilgiris	1897	284
Haffey, Thomas	Tinnevelly	1793	328
Haggard, John	Tanjore	1849	303
Haines, Job	Madras	1687	4
Hains, John	Godavari	1822	216
Hakewill, Charles	Ganjam	1815	213
Halkier, Angelique Abigael	Tanjore	1794	298
Halkier, Friderick Christian	Tanjore	1782	298
Halkier, Helena Enginette	Tanjore	1782	298
Halkier, M ( ) E ( )	Tanjore	1865	296
Hall, Elizabeth	Ganjam	1788	210
Hall, George	Madras	1797	35
Hall, Hamilton	Trichinopoly	1827	343
Hall, Hamilton	Trichinopoly	1827	346
Hall, John	Kistna	1825	228
Hall, *see* MacCurdy	Trichinopoly	1828	343
Hall, Walter Ernst	Trichinopoly	1892	348
Hallett, Annie Hughes	Nilgiris	1889	283
Halls, Sarah	Madras	1847	105
Halls, Thomas	Madras	1847	105
Hallyburton, John	South Arcot	1748	144
Hamilton, Archibald	Salem	1846	287
Hamilton, David Dundas	North Arcot	1805	140
Hamilton, Robert Kerr	Madras	1865	101
Hanbury, John	Madras	1834	90
Handcock, Arthur	North Arcot	1819	141
Handcock, *The Honourable* Henry	Nilgiris	1858	281
Hansen, Petronelle Elizabet	Tanjore	1785	302
Hanson, Dennis	Ganjam	1858	212
Hardinge, George	Madras	1879	94
Hardy, Christian	Vizagapatam	1820	360
Hardy, William	Tanjore	1824	317
Hare, Edward	Ganjam	1800	210
Harevier, Catharina	Chingleput	N.D.	197
Harevier, Gelimette	Chingleput	N.D.	197
Harevier, Jacob	Chingleput	1651	197
Harevier, Maria	Chingleput	N.D.	197
Harevier, Philippe	Chingleput	N.D.	197
Hargrave, Edward Robert	Salem	1830	286
Harington, Edward B ( )	North Arcot	1833	141
Harington, Henry	Nilgiris	1823	284
Harington, William	Coimbatore	1849	204
Harington, William	Madras	1821	87
Harper, Humphrey	Madras	1785	28
Harris, Anthony	Trichinopoly	1807	342
Harris, Frederick	Madras	1863	81
Harris, *see* Griffin	Madras	1767	24
Harris, Henry	Madras	1822	87
Harris, Henry Moore	Madras	1885	68
Harris, Mary	Tanjore	1799	316
Harris, Michael John	Madras	1830	62
Harris, *The Honourable* Michael Thomas	South Canara	1824	166
Harrison, Benjamin	Kistna	1847	226
Harrison, John	Madras	1784	28
Harrison, John	Tinnevelly	1812	331
Harrison, Richard	Malabar	1717	254
Harrop, John	South Arcot	1776	156
Hart, Elizabeth	Madras	1711	16
Hart, Henry Douglas	North Arcot	1858	134
Hart, James	Malabar	1849	261
Hart, *see* Jennings	Madras	1718	15
Hartman, Anna Maria Loisa Winkerman	Tanjore	1777	314
Hartman, Davit Ambrosius	Tanjore	1773	314
Hartwell, Thomas Francis	Madras	1805	41
Harvey, Robert	Madras	1805	40
Hastings, *Baron.* See Delaval	Tanjore	1875	324
Hastings, Francis	Madras	1721	17

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Hathaway, Arthur	Bellary	1866	164
Hathaway, James	Tanjore	1803	316
Havelock, Caroline Elizabeth	Nilgiris	1866	281
Havelock, Caroline Ethel	Nilgiris	N.D.	281
Havelock, Charles	Nilgiris	N D.	281
Havilland, Elizabeth de	Madras	1818	86
Hawkey, Charles	French India	1820	368
Hay, J ( ) W ( ) M ( )	Madras	1857	50
Hay, John	Madras	1891	102
Hay, Lauderdale	Nilgiris	1851	280
Hay, Margaret Sophia	Trichinopoly	1807	342
Hay, Patrick	Madras	1827	49
Hayman, Elisabet Depape	Tanjore	1670	305
Health, George	North Arcot	1821	142
Heath, William	Salem	1818	286
Heathfield, John	Madras	1688	5
Heaton, Jane	Madras	1701	8
Heaton, Samuel	Madras	1708	8
Hebbert, Francis Henry	Tanjore	1884	324
Heber, Reginald	Madras	1826	72
Heber, Reginald	Trichinopoly	1826	345
Hele, Philip Selby	Vizagapatam	1828	361
Hellman, G ( ) F ( )	Tanjore	1877	318
Hemsinck, Ammarentia Blockhovius	Chingleput	1670	198
Hemsinck, Lambert	Godavari	1661	222
Hemsinck, Pieter	Chingleput	1682	198
Henck, Willem Godlieb	Vizagapatam	1762	365
Henderson, John	Madras	1795	84
Hendriksz, Andresa Paulus	Chingleput	1677	190
Hendriksz, Harmen	Chingleput	N.D.	202
Hendriksz, Jan	Chingleput	1676	190
Henry, Charles Edward	Madras	1892	119
Herklots, A ( )	Chingleput	1834	183
Hermanson, Angelique	Tanjore	1815	300
Hermansoon, Barend	Malabar	1673	268
Heron, George	Madras	1727	19
Hewson, John	Chingleput	1819	181
Heydinger, P ( ) L ( )	Madras	1815	46
Heye, Catharina Van Hartsbeek	Tanjore	1709	307
Heywood, Edward Culling	Madras	1839	91
Hichens, Robert	Godavari	1841	216
Hickey, William	Madras	1870	105
Hicks, Thomas	South Arcot	1833	149
Hickson, James Robert Conway	Chingleput	1868	179
Hiddnigh, Hendrick	Vizagapatam	1683	364
Hiddnigh, Willem	Vizagapatam	1683	364
Hiern, Maurice Henry	Godavari	1832	219
Higginson, Charles Harwood	Madras	1824	71
Higginson, Frances	Tanjore	1822	317
Higginson, Richard	Madras	1726	19
Highlord, Susanna	Vizagapatam	N.D.	353
Highlord, Zachariah	Vizagapatam	1711	353
Highmoor, Robert Langley	North Arcot	1840	142
Hill, Clement Delves	Mysore State	1845	379
Hill, Dora Helena	Tanjore	1846	318
Hill, Henry Stewart	Salem	1863	288
Hill, John	Ganjam	1816	215
Hill, John	Madras	1866	101
Hill, John Gulston	Mysore State	1812	386
Hill, Percy George	Tinnevelly	1806	328
Hill, Thomas	Madras	1791	31
Hill, Vesey	Mysore State	1799	382
Hinchley, Harriet Hannah	Trichinopoly	1772	338
Hislop, James	Chingleput	1781	182
Hobart, John	Madras	1796	54
Hobart, Margaretta, *Baroness Hobart*	Madras	1796	54
Hobart, Vere Henry, *Lord Hobart*	Madras	1875	67
Hoddle, James	Madras	1790	30
Hodgson, Beilby	Mysore State	1809	386
Hodgson, Henry	Madras	1822	87
Hodgson, *see* Lilly	Nilgiris	1868	285
Hodson, George	Ganjam	1800	211

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Hodson, Robert	Ganjam	N.D.	211
Holcombe, Simon	Vizagapatam	1705	353
Hole, Joseph	Coimbatore	1831	203
Hollond, Ann	Vizagapatam	1776	354
Hollebeck, Petrus	Chingleput	1769	201
Holmes, Samuel Mansell	North Arcot	1819	141
Holzberg, Immanuel Gottfried	South Arcot	1824	152
Home, *The Honourable* William Montagu Douglas.	Madras	1822	71
Homoet, Albert	Madras	1782	97
Honey, Georgiana	Kistna	1864	234
Honey, Joseph	Kistna	1864	234
Honey, Mary Ann	Kistna	1864	234
Hood, *Sir* Samuel	Madras	1814	58
Hoofstetter, J ( ) L ( )	Chingleput	1825	180
Hookens, Florentina	Vizagapatam	1835	365
Hookens, Peter	Vizagapatam	1824	365
Hooper, Edward Pulteney Stanley	Madura	1846	253
Hope, Anne	Madras	1809	43
Hope, Caroline	Madras	1809	43
Hope, Ellen	Madras	1869	43
Hope, F ( ) H ( )	Madras	1866	52
Hope, Kezia	Madras	1809	43
Hope, Kezia	Madras	1809	43
Hope, William	Madras	1809	43
Hopkins, Charles	Madras	1711	12
Horne, Benjamin	Trichinopoly	1819	345
Horne, Mathew	Trichinopoly	1789	350
Horne, Philip Dassie	Madras	1875	52
Horsley, Ralph	Bellary	1856	161
Horsley, Ralph	Madras	1856	80
Houston, William Adam	Nilgiris	1846	279
Houstone, George	Madras	1806	41
Hovanjan, ( )	Madras	1730	20
Hovenden, *see* Maclean	Madras	1836	74
Howell, Thomas	Madras	1824 [?]	72
Howland, Robert	North Arcot	1788	129
Huckerby, Thomas	North Arcot	1793	140
Hudleston, John Burland	Tinnevelly	1823	332
Hudleston, *see* Steele	Kistna	1850	227
Hudson, Mark Gilbert	Ganjam	1812	212
Hudson, Richard	Madras	1705	9
Hughes, George Arthur	Tinnevelly	1835	332
Hughes, Valentine	Tinnevelly	1813	331
Hugonin, James	South Arcot	1718	146
Hull, Edward Lionel	Chingleput	1878	175
Hume, James	Godavari	1824	221
Humffreys, John	North Arcot	1824	142
Hunter, Dorothea Sophia	Madras	1796	97
Hunter, James	North Arcot	1792	129
Hunter, John Alexander	Vizagapatam	1848	363
Huntley, Thomas Edward	Nellore	1820	275
Hurdis, Harriot Thomas	Madura	1802	248
Hurdis, James C ( )	Malabar	1819	259
Hurdis, Thomas Bowyer	Madras	1808	42
Hurlock, Richard	Kurnool	1845	244
Hutchins, *see* Gough	Nilgiris	1841	227
Hutchinson, Edward Hervey	North Arcot	1811	140
Hutchinson, Samuel	Tanjore	1857	324
Hüttemann, *see* Morgan	Ganjam	1774	209
Hutton, George	Vizagapatam	1861	363
Huybertsen, Assensa	Chingleput	1669	188
Huybertsen, Pieter	Chingleput	1669	188
Huygens, Jacoba Vincenius	Tanjore	1680	306
Huysman, Joanna Bolwerk	Kistna	1682	238
Hynmers, Joseph	Madras	1680	2

223

I

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Ibbetson, Samuel	Bellary	1826	169
Immers, Joan	Tanjore	1722	309
Impett, John	Madras	1866	83
Impey, Benjamin	North Arcot	1813	133
Ingels, Gasparus	Chingleput	1711	192
Ingleby, John	Chingleput	1818	181
Inglefield, Albany Loftus Coghlan	Kistna	1844	228
Inman, Henry	Madras	1809	44
Innes, George Gordon	Godavari	1878	217
Innes, James	Madras	1804	39
Innes, John	Salem	1802	290
Inverarity, Alexander	Trichinopoly	1808	342
Inverarity, James	Madras	1841	49
Inverarity, *see* Nicholls	Madras	1837	62
Irvine, Octavius Butler	South Arcot	1880	154
Irwin, Lewis	Mysore State	1799	82
Irwin, *see* Cherry and Perron	Madura	1813	340
Isacke, Margaret	Madras	1804	282
Isacke, P ( ) J ( )	Madras	1854	32
Isacke, Sarah	Madras	1793	32
Isacke, William Bazett	Madras	1801	32
Ives, James	Salem	1819	259

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
J			
Jackson, Henry	Chingleput	1829	178
Jackson, Joanna Eleanor	Madras	1761	113
Jackson, Roger	Madura	1845	253
Jackson, William John	South Canara	1817	166
James, Anne	French India	1795	370
James, Edward	Tanjore	1831	323
James, William	Kistna	1826	229
Jamieson, M[illegible]n	Kistna	1864	230
Jansen, An[illegible]ry	Chingleput	1645	197
Jansen, D[illegible]ries	Tanjore	1788	314
Jansen, [illegible]rk	Chingleput	1647	197
Jansz, [illegible]arten	Chingleput	1639	196
Jansz, [illegible]irck	Chingleput	1757	194
Jansz, Frans	Chingleput	1689	191
Jansz, Jacob	Chingleput	1746	194
Jansz, Jacob Hendrik	Chingleput	1764	195
Jansz, Jan	Chingleput	1757	194
Jansz, Jansz	Chingleput	1681	191
Jansz, Susanna Jacobsz	Malabar	N.D.	266
Japao, Cristina Botelha	Malabar	N.D.	266
Japao, Joao Pereira	Godavari	1728	224
Japin, Johanna Petronella De Pyster	South Arcot	1793	145
Jarvis, Abraham	Madras	1880	83
Jebb, Frederick William	Madras	1820	48
Jebb, Richard	Hyderabad State	1809	389
Jenkins, Ann	Madras	1856	103
Jenkins, Samuel Greenway Lowden	Godavari	1812	219
Jenkins, Thomas	Madras	1718	15
Jennings, Elizabeth	North Arcot	1831	139
Jennings, Robert	Madras	1787	97
Jeremiah, Mary	Madras	1854	66
Jervis, S ( )	Nilgiris	1829	284
Jessop, Edward	Ganjam	1818	212
Jobson, James	Madras	1803	39
Jodrell, *Sir* Paul	Madras	1764	106
John, Hovan	Malabar	1759	256
Johnson, Henry	Salem	1861	287
Johnson, Nicholas Fenwick	Madras	1834 [?]	62
Johnson, Samuel Higgins	South Arcot	1778	145
Johnson, William	Trichinopoly	1775	338
Johnston, Andrew	Madras	1854	80
Johnston, John	Kurnool	1864	245
Johnston, Joseph Daniel	Tinnevelly	1795	330
Johnston, Thomas Pelling	Madras	1859	103
Johnston, William Montague	Kistna	1836	226
Johnstone, George Richardson	Madras	1889	101
Jollie, James	Madras	1829	72
Jollie, John Hart	Chingleput	1763	195
Joncheere, Adriana Van Son de	South Arcot	1842	153
Jones, Edward Jarrett	Trichinopoly	1844	347
Jones, Isabella	South Arcot	1836	156
Jones, John	Mysore State	1818	387
Jones, James Howell	Trichinopoly	1819	343
Jones, Margaret	Tanjore	1779	321
Jones, Petrie Stanhope	Madras	1810	60
Jones, *see* Elliot	Malabar	1727	269
Jong, Hester Dulcina van Hovingen de	Tanjore	1721	311
Jongh, Anna Jacoba Slopers de	Tanjore	1725	311
Jongh, Jacobus de	Tanjore	1768	300
Jorgensen, Anna Christina	Madras	1800	114
Joseph, Emmanuel a Jesu Maria	Madras	1853	66
Joyce, Alfred	Tanjore	1783	321
Judson, John			

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
K			
Kaye, Charles Turton	Madras	1846	92
Kearns, J ( ) F ( )	Tanjore	1877	321
Keaser, Elizabeth	Salem	1795	290
Keate, Charles Robert Henry	Tanjore	1835	318
Keating, William Cooper	Tanjore	1788	302
Keble, George Gilbert	Madras	1811	58
Keble, George Gilbert	South Arcot	1811	151
Keighly, Henry Peach	Madras	1837	91
Keith, George	Chingleput	1887	179
Kelso, Fleming	Hyderabad State	1825	392
Kellie, James	Kistna	1864	230
Kellie, Jessie	Kistna	1864	230
Kellie, Mary	Kistna	1864	230
Kelly, Miriam	Chingleput	1837	178
Kelly, Robert	North Arcot	1790	136
Kemeys, Anne	Madras	1721	16
Kennan, Thomas Ynyr Burgess	Mysore State	1827	387
Kennedy, John	Madras	1785	28
Kennedy, Mary	Trichinopoly	1766	337
Kennedy, Nancy	Trichinopoly	1766	337
Kennedy, Sarah	Madras	1793	32
Kennett, Brackley	Nilgiris	1857	285
Kensington, Henry Warner	South Arcot	1825	149
Kent, Mary	Godavari	1789	219
Kerckering, Johannes	Chingleput	1654	197
Kerr, Alexander	Madras	1800	105
Kerr, Lydia	Madras	1808	105
Kerr, Richard Hall	Madras	1800	105
Kerr, William Lewis	Madras	1800	105
Kerr, J ( ) A ( ) C ( )	Hyderabad State	1832	392
Kerr, Jesse Erskine	Hyderabad State	1833	392
Keruzie, Marie Rose	French India	1795	370
Kesslerus, Fredrick	Vizagapatam	1661	363
Keyser, Adriana Gromme, *see* Elliot	Tanjore	1747	312
Keyser, Jan	Tanjore	1733	312
Kilpatrick, James	Trichinopoly	1752 [?]	345
Kilpatrick, Samuel	Chingleput	1781	184
Kindersley, Emma	Madras	1875	73
Kindersley, Jane Cairnes	Madras	1831	72
King, John Anderson	Madras	1807	98
King, Robert	Madras	1723	17
King, T ( ) P ( )	Madras	1854	80
Kinlock, Elizabeth Lucretia	Trichinopoly	1803	341
Kinsey, George W ( ) M ( )	Tanjore	1794	320
Kippen, Campbell	Malabar	1819	259
Kippen, George	Nellore	1812	275
Kirk, John	Trichinopoly	1753	348
Kirk, *see* Pringle	Madras	1897	95
Kistenmacher, J ( ) H ( )	Tanjore	1722	294
Kitson, Joshua Mathias	Tanjore	1800	302
Klein, J ( ) G ( )	Tanjore	1821	297
Knox, Thomas	Nellore	1794	277
Koenig, Susanna Jacoba	Tanjore	1777	296
Kohlhoff, Johan Balthasar	Tanjore	1790	296
Kohlhoff, John Caspar	Tanjore	1844	321
Kohlhoff, John Elias	Tanjore	1849	325
Kolfenaer, ( )	Chingleput	1653	196
Krantz, Jacob	Malabar	1787	270
Krantz, Maria Elizabeth Rode	Malabar	1798	270
Kruyf, Cornelis	Chingleput	1655	186
Kruyf, Johannes	Kistna	1679	237
Kruyie, Joannes	Tanjore	1669	305
Kutzleben, William de, *Baron*	Ganjam	1836	213

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
L			
La Cloche, Maria	Madras	1712	13
Laffan, Edward Sidney	Madras	1891	94
Lake, Anne	Kistna	1847	230
Lambe, John	Madura	1828	249
Lambert, George Latin	Trichinopoly	1820	345
Lamont, James Mackenzie	Madras	1780	26
Lampard John	Malabar	1794	258
Lanauze, Charles Guy A ( )	Vizagapatam	1799	358
Landon, ( )	Tinnevelly	1794	329
Landon, James	Tinnevelly	1794	329
Landon, Margaret Martha	Tinnevelly	1794	329
Lane, Thomas Moore	Madras	1844	77
Lane, Thomas Moore	Madras	1844	92
Lang, Amelia	North Arcot	1814	133
Lange, Antonetta De	Chingleput	1663	187
Lange, Maria De	Chingleput	1661	187
Langley, Lionel	Madras	1890	69
Lannoy, Eustace Benedict de	Travancore State	1777	376
Lannoy, John Eustace de	Travancore State	1765	376
Lannoy, Magarita de	Travancore State	1782	377
Large, Peter	Madras	1694	7
Latham, Robert	Madura	1788	246
Lathom, Richard Henry	Trichinopoly	1810	342
Laughlin, John	Chingleput	1803	181
Laurens du	French India	1821	375
Laurie, *see* Dalmahoy	Madras	1828	89
Laurie, Walter	Trichinopoly	1844	343
Laver, Cornelis De	Chingleput	1685	192
Lawford, F ( ) A ( )	Madras	1861	51
Lawrance, John	Madras	1721	13
Lawson, Marmaduke Alexander	Madras	1896	95
Lawson, Patrick	Vizagapatam	1820	360
Leal, Elizabeth	Madras	1760	120
Leal, Elizabeth Maria	Madras	1760	120
Lecerf, Isaac	Ganjam	1802	211
Lecot, *see* Arbuthnot	Madras	1858	81
Ledo, Pantalia	Malabar	1549	264
Lee, Eliza Mary	Hyderabad State	1835	393
Leembruggen, C ( ) E ( )	Tanjore	1833	318
Leembruggen, Coramseemee	Madras	1833	122
Leembruggen, R ( ) H ( )	Tanjore	1819	317
Le Fauchour, Joseph Anne Aimé	Vizagapatam	1869	366
Lefaucheur, Jeanne Julienne Michael	French India	1781	373
Legg, Hannah	Madras	1717	15
Le Guay, Joseph	Trichinopoly	1829	346
Leguem, Marie Anne	French India	1792	370
Leidemann, Frederick William	Tanjore	1774	296
Leighton, Mary Olive	Godavari	1795	221
Leighton, Thomas	Tinnevelly	1791	329
Leitao, Francisco Goines	Malabar	1632	266
Leitao, Mesba	Malabar	1632	266
Leith, James	Madras	1829	49
Lenaine, William	Godavari	1811	219
Lennox, George	Trichinopoly	1844	343
Lerridé, Marie Joseph Louise	French India	1772	375
Leslie, James	Tinnevelly	1785	328
Leslie, Richard	Madras	1804	40
Leslie, Richard	Madras	1804	56
Levinge, *Sir* Vere Henry	Madras	1885	94
Levy, Frank	South Canara	1894 [?]	167
Lewcock, Humphry William	Madras	1792	107
Lewin, Richard Cotton	Bellary	1858	162
Lewis, Louisa	Madras	1707	10
Lewis, Louisa	Madras	1707	10
Lewis, Louisa	Madras	1707	10
Lewis, William	Madras	1817	47
Lewis, William George Tredenniek	Bellary	1839	161
Ley, Robert	Malabar	1828	255
Leycester, Ralph W ( ) H ( )	Madras	1859	81
Lichigaray, Louisa	North Arcot	1819	141

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Lichte, Willem Jansen de	Chingleput	1655	185
Liell, Richard	Madras	1770	24
Lightfoot, *see* Wrighte	Madras	1704	9
Light, William	Tinnevelly	1784	327
Light, William Stratton Dundas	Madras	1817	47
Lilly, Mary	Nilgiris	1868	285
Lima de, Vincente Ribeiro	Malabar	N.D.	273
Lincoln, Charles	Madras	1787	29
Lindenborn, Elizabeth	Chingleput	1677	189
Lindenborn, Sara	Chingleput	1673	189
Lindsay, John	Malabar	1821	259
Lindzaey, Margareta Minnes	Malabar	1689	268
Lindzaey, Robbert	Malabar	1690	268
Linhares, Maria de	Madras	1501 [?]	111
Linton, Henry	Madras	1866	83
Lisboa, Francisco Marques DeSouza	Madras	1852	93
Lister, Joseph	Madras	1706	10
Lloyd, Margaret	Tanjore	1820	297
Lloyd, Oliver	Salem	1823	291
Loader, William	Chingleput	1821	183
Locke, James	Madras	1812	46
Locke, Jane Mary	South Canara	1825	167
Lockhart, Walter Eliott	Salem	1850	289
Lodwick, Elizabeth	Madras	1877	104
Logan, Henry	Cuddapah	1809	205
Long, Charles	Madras	1720	7
Long, John Way	North Arcot	1821	138
Longworth, Theodore Adrian John James	Madura	1837	253
Lord, Hugh	Mysore State	1829	387
Lott, *see* Alford	Madras	1687	3
Lovell, Edmund Charles	North Arcot	1851	139
Lowe, Higginbottom	North Arcot	1800	131
Lowe, Jeremiah	Chingleput	1822	177
Lucas, Anne	Madras	N.D.	4
Lucas, Colly Lyon	Madras	1797	35
Lucas, Dorothy	Madras	1685	4
Lucas, Thomas	Madras	N.D.	4
Ludlow, T ( ) Haynes Browne	Ganjam	1838	214
Lund, Sophia	Tanjore	1849	303
Lushington, Catherine	Madras	1861	82
Lushington, James Stephen	North Arcot	1832	133
Lushington, James Stephen	Madras	1832	73
Lushington, Paulina	Trichinopoly	1815	345
Lushington, Stephen Rumbold	North Arcot	1832	133
Luttrell, Henry	Trichinopoly	1822	345
Luttrell, Henry Gilbert	Kistna	1843	226
Lynch, James Stewart	Chingleput	1819	183
Lys, *see* Elliot and Orr	Madras	1833	74

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
M			
Maali, Nazaar	Madras	N.D.	106
Macalister, John	North Arcot	1784	134
Macallum, Donald D ( )	North Arcot	1799	136
Macally, Christina Paulina	French India	1822	368
MacAlly, Euphemia	Madura	1801	245
MacAlpin, W ( ) B ( )	Madras	1846	64
Macaulay, Kenneth	Madras	1841	92
MacCally, Alexander	Chingleput	1890	179
MacCleverty, Anne MacGildowney	Madras	1868	67
MacCurdy, Edward Archdall	Ganjam	1842	215
MacCurdy, Edward Archdall	Madras	1842	64
MacCurdy, Helen Flora	Trichinopoly	1828	343
Macdonald, Agnes	Cuddapah	1832	206
Macdonald, Agnes	South Arcot	1832	153
MacDonald, Alexander	Anantapur	1815	127
Macdonald, Alexander	Godavari	1822	221
Macdonald, Charles Edward	Cuddapah	1832	206
Macdonald, Charles Edward	South Arcot	1832	153
MacDonald, Donald	Chingleput	1799	180
Macdonald, Forbes Ross	Madras	1799	36
Macdonald, James	Madras	1854	66
MacDonald, John	Godavari	1800	216
MacDonald, William Pitt	Nilgiris	1867	282
MacDonell, Aeneas Ranald	Madras	1867	93
MacDonell, Aeneas Ranald	Trichinopoly	1867	344
MacDouall, John	Madras	1814	46
MacDougall, Donald	North Arcot	1803	131
MacDowell, *Sir* Andrew	Madras	1834	90
MacElroy, Peter	North Arcot	1819	141
MacGill, Alexander	Chingleput	1808	183
MacGoun, Thomas	Madras	1868	101
Macgregor, D.	Mysore State	1821	381
MacGregor, Malcolm	Kistna	1804	233
Macintosh, Angus	Madras	1788	29
Macintosh, Phineas	Madras	1791	31
MacIvor, William Graham	Nilgiris	1876	282
Mack, John	Madras	1832	73
Mackay, Donald	Chingleput	1783	181
Mackay, Edward	Tanjore	1810	317
Mackay, Emelia Hannah	Ganjam	1792	211
Mackay, Eric	North Arcot	1799	130
Mackay, Hugh	Tanjore	1773	325
Mackay, John	South Canara	1806	166
Mackenzie, *The Honourable* George	Madras	1787	28
Mackenzie, George	Madras	1787	28
Mackenzie, George William	Nellore	1841	276
Mackenzie, Grizell	Madras	1780	26
Mackenzie, James	Madras	1781	26
Mackenzie, Maria Agatha	Ganjam	1789	210
MacKillop, William	Trichinopoly	1794	340
Mackintosh, Alexander	North Arcot	1823	133
Mackintosh, Edward	Tanjore	1787	302
Mackonochie, Alexander Lockhart	Malabar	1806	254
Maclachlan, Duncan	Kistna	1814	233
Maclean, Eliza	Madras	1836	74
Maclean, Margaret	Chingleput	1793	179
Maclean, Thomas	Madras	1840	76
Macleod, Alexander	Chingleput	1823	177
Macleod, Amelia Sophia	Tanjore	1788	320
Macleod, Archibald	Anantapur	1827	128
Macleod, Harry John	Trichinopoly	1893	344
Macleod, William	Tanjore	1819	300
MacMillan, Dugald	Tinnevelly	1794	329
Macnair, Archibald	North Arcot	1838	139
MacNeill, Malcolm	Madras	1852	65
Macpherson, *Sir* Herbert Taylor	Madras	1886	69
MacQuarrie, Hector	North Arcot	1801	131
Macqueen, Donald	Chingleput	1826	178
Macrae, William	Madras	1885	101
MacTaggart, Charlotte	Madras	1850	79

226

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
MacTaggart, John	Nellore	1854	277
MacTaggart, William	Madras	1819	47
MacTaggart, William	Madras	1850	79
MacWatters, George	Madras	1691	94
McGill, Patrick	Hyderabad State	1800	396
McLeish, Eliza Elliot	Hyderabad State	1843	397
Madera, Cosmo Lourenco	Madras	1703	119
Madera, Francisco Gonsalvez	Malabar	1578	265
Maderup, Oluf	Tanjore	1776	296
Madge, Thomas	Madras	1773	25
Maginnis, T ( )	Anantapur	1816	127
Mahon, Robert Telson	Tanjore	1790	322
Maidman, Charles	Vizagapatam	1824	361
Maidman, George	Vizagapatam	1810	359
Mainville, Gilles Philippe Penmarch de	French India	1813	371
Mainwaring, Thomas	Madras	1829	49
Mainwaring, William	Tinnevelly	1812	331
Mair, Arthur	Tinnevelly	1793	328
Maire, Anthonia Adriana	Chingleput	1724	193
Maire, Clasina Reynira Dallens	Chingleput	1725	193
Maire, Maria Wilhelmina Gambier	Kistna	1735	240
Maisonneuve, Louis Simonet de	French India	1825	372
Maissel, Françoise Marie Georgette du	French India	1809	371
Maitland, Sophia	Tanjore	1780	318
Malcolm Francis Cameron	Hyderabad State	1839	393
Malcolm, Thomas	Madras	1809	44
Mallet, Bridget Lebon	French India	1770	375
Mandilhon, Philip	Trichinopoly	1836	347
Mangin, John	Chingleput	1807	182
Mangnall, Kay	Tinnevelly	1801	335
Mannen, Eliza	Madras	1797	35
Mansell, Samuel	Malabar	1819	259
Mapother, Patrick	Ganjam	1801	212
Marcar, Anam	Chingleput	1739	171
Margar, Khojah	Chingleput	1663	169
Marlay, John William	Tinnevelly	1828	332
Marotto, Gabriel	Madras	1779	114
Marques, Francisco	Madras	1687	4
Marsh, George Cuthbert	Kurnool	1866	245
Marshall, Dorothy	Madras	1701	8
Martensz, Jan	Chingleput	1717	192
Martensz, Johanna Lonius	Tanjore	1720	309
Martin, G ( )	Madras	1857 [?]	50
Martinho, Coja	Madras	1661 [?]	111
Martinz, Manuel	Madura	1810	249
Mascarenhas, Isabel de Lisboa	Malabar	1562	264
Masedo, Francisco de	Malabar	N.D.	267
Masedo, Francisqa d'Almeida de	Malabar	N.D.	267
Mason, William	Vizagapatam	1834	361
Mateussen, Peter	Chingleput	1658	186
Matseeuws, Catarina	Chingleput	1668	18[illegible]
Matseeuws, Pieter Cornelissen	Chingleput	1667	188
Matthaeus, Petrus	Chingleput	1747	200
Mattheus, Petrus	Chingleput	1746	194
Maubert, John	Madras	1721	16
Maule, Alfred	Nellore	1817	275
Maxtone, Charles	Madras	1809	48
Maxtone, Charles	Vizagapatam	1788	355
Maxtone, J (ames)	Tinnevelly	1827	332
Maxwell, Hamilton	South Arcot	1794	148
Maxwell, Hugh	Madras	1791	31
Maxwell, Mosely	Tinnevelly	1800	330
May, Louisa	Chingleput	1744	171
May, William	Chingleput	1744	171
Mayer, Jean F ( )	Mysore State	1802	383
Mayne, Dawson	Tinnevelly	1858	327
Meikle, Mary Campbell	Kistna	1819	229
Mein, Nichol	Madras	1804	39
Meinhardt, Claudia Henrikka	Tanjore	1810	300
Mekhithar, Mary	Kistna	1791	242
Melicque, Francisca	Madras	1720	15
Mellish, *see* Alford	Madras	1682	5

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Mellor, *see* Starkey	North Arcot	1837	142
Mendes, Antonio	Malabar	1532	273
Mendes, Maria	Madras	1734	21
Mendes, Maria	Malabar	1562	264
Mendis, Abraham	Chingleput	1684	191
Mendis, Louys	Chingleput	1686	198
Menzies, Robert	French India	1796	367
Mersen, Galenus	Tanjore	1744	311
Mersen, Maria Clasina	Tanjore	1744	311
Meter, Balthasar de	Malabar	1666	267
Meuron, Henry David de	Mysore State	1804	383
Meuron, M ( ) P ( ) de	Madras	1882	41
Meuron, Mary de	Madras	1805	41
Meuron, Petronille de	French India	1789	372
Meuron de Rochat, ( ) de	Madras	1800	37
Meverell, Ann	Madras	1689	5
Meverell, Mary	Madras	1689	5
Mey, Luzia Vas De	Chingleput	N.D.	197
Mey, Thomas De	Chingleput	N.D.	197
Meyer, Jan Jacob	Tinnevelly	1824	327
Meyer, John Hendrik	Trichinopoly	1767	337
Meziére, Simon Lagrenée de	French India	1800	374
Michell, Edward	Madras	1741	22
Midon, Bernard	Madras	1689	5
Mierre, Ferdinand de	Madras	1821	70
Milao, Francisco Roiz	Malabar	1560	264
Milao, Lopez	Malabar	1565	264
Miles, Catherine	Madras	1824	87
Mill, Charles	Madras	1834	62
Miller, Henry	Madura	1817	251
Miller, James Isaac	North Arcot	1806	132
Miller, *see* Campbell and Christy	Madras	1830	252
Milward, John	South Arcot	1835	156
Minchin, Mary Susan	Nellore	1849	276
Minnes, Adriana Coesaart	Malabar	1677	268
Minnes, Pieter	Malabar	1677	268
Minto, John MacDonald	Salem	1836	287
Miranda, Simea De	Malabar	1524	272
Misenor, Robert	South Arcot	1747	144
Mitchell, John	Madras	1834	90
Mitchell, William Somerville	Madras	1819	47
Moilliet, J ( ) L ( )	French India	1828	369
Mole, Frederick	Salem	1842	287
Molony, Frederick Beresford	Madras	1868	93
Molyneux, William Moore	Kistna	1833	230
Monck, *The Honourable* John Willington	Trichinopoly	1850	347
Money, Septimus	Kistna	1830	229
Monin, A ( )	Trichinopoly	1839	347
Monro, Robert	Kistna	1817	234
Montague, Edward	Mysore State	1799	382
Monte, Christopher Bilderbeck de	Chingleput	1816	184
Monte, John de	Chingleput	1821	185
Monteith, William Elphinstone	Madras	1841	64
Montely, A ( )	Trichinopoly	1849	347
Montenack, Clara Reynierse	Tanjore	1677	306
Montgomerie, Patrick	Madras	1886	68
Montgomery, Hugh	Chingleput	1852	174
Montgomery, Hugh	Madras	1792	31
Montgomery, Hugh	Mysore State	1852	380
Moody, Donald	Tanjore	1786	321
Moor, George	Nellore	1820	275
Moorat, Catherine	Kistna	1785	242
Moorat, Edward Alfred Emile	Madras	1822	108
Moorat, Edward Samuel	Madras	1837	108
Moorat, Samuel Mucartish	Madras	1816	107
Moore, George William	Nellore	1840	277
Moore, James	Vizagapatam	1817	365
Moore, John H ( )	Tanjore	1858	324
Moore, Mark	Madras	1835	49
Moore, Pierce William	Madura	1886	253
Moorhouse, Jonathan	Mysore State	1823	387
Moorhouse, Joseph	Madras	1791	54

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Morant, James Law Lushington	Madras	1886	68
More, O'Sulivan. *See* Sulivan, Philip	Madras	1793	32
Morehead, William Ambrose	Madras	1863	82
Morgan, Augustus de	South Arcot	1778	157
Morgan, Christina de	Ganjam	1774	209
Morgan, Edward de	Ganjam	1774	209
Morgan, Elizabeth de	South Arcot	1720	146
Morgan, John	Chingleput	1760	195
Morgan, John de	Madras	1816	47
Morgan, Sarah de	South Arcot	1720	146
Moriarty, J ( )	Kurnool	1839	244
Morphett, Mars	Madras	1860	103
Morris, Frederick William	Kurnool	1863	245
Morris, James	Bellary	1846	161
Morris, Rosa Sarah	Coimbatore	1828	203
Morrison, Alexander	Madras	1805	41
Morrison, John D ( )	Madras	1885	102
Morse, Nicholas	Madras	1772	25
Morshead, *see* Campbell	Madras	1794	33
Mossel, Adriana Appels	Tanjore	1743	311
Mossel, Catharina Johanna	Tanjore	1738	311
Mota, Luis da	Madras	1603	112
Motte, Magdalena Barbara Lebon de	French India	1768	375
Moulson, Edward	Malabar	1820	262
Mounglat, Egbert Alexander Greenville James.	Malabar	1887	260
Mousley, John	Madras	1819	70
Mudge, Emma Christian	Madras	1859	81
Mudie, David	French India	1807	367
Muhldorffr, *see* Waters	North Arcot	1815	136
Muller, Helena Elizabeth	Malabar	1814	271
Muller, James	Tanjore	1771	296
Munis, Joana Pereira	Chingleput	1811	184
Munn, Henry	Kistna	1833	230
Munro, Elizabeth	Ganjam	1787	210
Munro, Frances Mary	Madras	1771	25
Munro, James	Madras	1797	35
Munro, James	Tinnevelly	1827	332
Munro, Robert Duncan	South Arcot	1795	148
Munro, *Sir* Thomas	Anantapur	1827	128
Munro, *Sir* Thomas	Madras	1827	61
Munro, Thomas	North Arcot	1789	135
Munt, Sara Torin de	Chingleput	1723	193
Muriell, Lucy	Madras	1755	23
Murray, Daniel MacIver	Madras	1882	102
Murray, David	Madras	1732	20
Murray, John	Salem	1799	289
Musgrave, William	Malabar	1814	261
Mynta, Elisabet	Tanjore	1680	305

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
N			
Nail, Herman	Madura	1805	247
Nantius, Johannes	Kistna	1646	236
Nattes, John William	Madras	1818	60
Neale, Henry	South Canara	1825	167
Nelson, Richard	North Arcot	1789	129
Ness, G ( ) T ( )	French India	1818	368
Newall, Patrick Heron	Chingleput	1809	181
Newberry, Charlotte	Kistna	1790	232
Newberry, George King	Mysore State	1858	379
Newbolt, Henry Strangeways	Trichinopoly	1830	346
Newbolt, John Digby	Vizagapatam	1826	361
Newcome, Henry	Madras	1797	35
Newlyn, William Rouse	Madras	1863	81
Newman, William Henry	Chingleput	1869	179
Newmarch, William	Nilgiris	1830	278
Nicholas, Henry James	Madras	1861	81
Nicholas, James	Madras	1863	81
Nicholls, Anne Lilly	Madras	1837	62
Nicholson, Robert	Kistna	1814	233
Nicks, Catharine	Madras	N.D.	12
Nicks, Catherine	Madras	1709	12
Nicks, Isabella	Madras	N.D.	12
Nicks, John	Madras	1710	12
Nicks, John	Madras	N.D.	12
Nicks, Mary	Madras	N.D.	12
Nicks, Sibella	Madras	N.D.	12
Nickson, J ( ) H ( ) H ( )	Trichinopoly	1806	351
Nicolas, Pierre Charles	Kistna	1774	228
Nixon, George	Mysore State	1799	382
Nixon, John William	Ganjam	1839	215
Noble, Henrietta Moulton	South Canara	1832	167
Noble, John	Chingleput	1827	172
Noble, John	Madras	1827	88
Noble, Robert Turlington	Kistna	1865	231
Noronha, Ines de	Malabar	1593	273
Norton, *Sir* John David	Madras	1843	76
Notley, *see* Sinclair	Malabar	1806	259
Nun, Benjamin	Tinnevelly	1812	331
Nuthall, ( )	Madras	1797	35
Nuthall, Eleanor	Madras	1797	35

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
O			
Oadham, Catesby	Madras	1722	17
Oadham, Matthew	Madras	1725	17
Oakes, Augustus Frederick	Chingleput	1852	174
Oakes, Charles Edward	Nilgiris	1837	279
Oakes, Hildebrand Gordon	Nilgiris	1831	278
Oakley, Alfred John Cooper	Madras	1899	95
Oates, Thomas	Trichinopoly	1772	338
Oates, Titus	Madras	1723	17
Oates, William	Madura	1796	246
Obdam, ( )	Tanjore	1773	314
Obuch, William	Tanjore	1745	293
O'Callaghan, William Fitz William	Nilgiris	1836	279
O'Connell, Gleadowe	Madras	1842	64
Odell, Robert Dean	Cuddapah	1845	207
Oesinger, Elizabeth Henriette Wilhelmine	Madras	1893	102
Offord, R ( )	Madras	1857?[ ]	50
Ogg, Charles Parsons	Tanjore	1792	320
Ogilby, Ann Campbell	Trichinopoly	1798	339
Ogilby Charlotte	Trichinopoly	1793	339
Ogilby, E ( ) W ( ) F ( )	Trichinopoly	1724	339
Ogilby, Elizabeth Sophia	Trichinopoly	1798	339
Ogilby, Mary Ann	Trichinopoly	1788	339
Ogilvie, Robert	North Arcot	1792	129
O'Hara, J ( )	Godavari	1785	216
Ohmann, Christiana Elizabeth	Tanjore	1771	301
Olivarious, Johanna Christina	Ganjam	1836	214
Olivarius, Louisa Ulricha	Tanjore	1780	301
Olivarius, Margaretha Elisabetha	Tanjore	1781	301
Oliver, Joshua Ward	Ganjam	1811	211
O'Neil, Charles William	Tanjore	1797	316
Onslow, Thomas	Nilgiris	1882	283
Oram, Charles	Madras	1798	36
Ord, Alexander	Anantapur	1822	127
Ord, Arthur Burrell	Madras	1892	94
O'Reilly Edward	Godavari	1816	221
Orr, Mary	Madras	1833	74
Orrock, William	Mysore State	1810	386
O'Sullivan, Patrick	Madras	1887	94
Ottley, Coghill Glendower	Madras	1889	102
Ottley, Thomas	Madras	1888	102
Ouchterlony, C ( ) A ( )	Tanjore	1889	302
Ouchterlony, James	Nilgiris	1863	281
Owen, Anne	Vizagapatam	1699	353
Owen, William Gowdie	Godavari	1827	221

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
P			
Paiva, Isabel de	Madras	1501 [?]	111
Paiva, Jaques de	Madras	1687	123
Palliser, John Augustine	Madras	1864	51
Palliser, John Augustine	Madras	1864	67
Palmer, Edward	Hyderabad State	1844	393
Palmer, Hastings	Hyderabad State	1860	394
Palmer, John	Madras	1761	28
Palmer, Thomas James	Kistna	1810	229
Palmer, William	Hyderabad State	1867	395
Pantaliao, Alvarez Graces	Malabar	1615	265
Pantaliao, Gracia Vieira	Malabar	1628	265
Parao, Gregorio	Chingleput	1707	170
Parham, Mary	Madras	1700	8
Paris, Elizabeth	French India	1792	367
Parisot, Marie Pierre	French India	1830	372
Park, Mungo	Trichinopoly	1823	345
Parry, Thomas	Madras	1824	71
Parry, Thomas	South Arcot	1824	152
Paske, Helena	Vizagapatam	1810	360
Paske, *see* Crozier	Kistna	1837	230
Pasley, Gilbert	Madras	1781	26
Pasley, Susan Hannah	Madras	1782	26
Passavant, Leonhard	Tanjore	1784	301
Pater, George Frederick	Madras	1874	83
Pater, John	Madras	1817	47
Paterson, Janet	Tanjore	N.D.	325
Paterson, Quintin Thomas	Madura	1844	247
Patterson, Alexander	Madras	1785	28
Patterson, John	Madura	1826	247
Patterson, John Lecke	Ganjam	1846	212
Patterson, Mary	Madras	1838	91
Pattullo, Archibald Erskine	Madras	1824	88
Paul, Mackertish	Kistna	1822	243
Paul, *see* Roberts	North Arcot	1819	138
Payne, George	Godavari	1820	219
Pears, William Henry	Kistna	1824	234
Pearson, Battson	Madras	1697	8
Pearson, John H.	Malabar	1818	256
Pedder, William	Madras	1834 [?]	62
Pelling, *see* Bulman	Madras	1758	29
Pelling, Elizabeth	Madras	1776	96
Pelling, Thomas	Madras	1798	98
Penteado, Antonio	Madras	1501 [?]	111
Pepper, Hercules Henry	Madras	1826	60
Pereira, Francisco Mendes	Madras	1695	112
Pereira, Theolinda	Bellary	1717	164
Pereira, *see* Graca	Chingleput	1694	171
Perez, Diogo	Malabar	1581	273
Perks, George	Bellary	1825	159
Pernon, Emma Therése	Vizagapatam	1865	366
Pernon, Eugéne	French India	1807	371
Perron, Françoise Catherine Marie Georgette du	French India	1809	371
Perron, *see* Cherry and Irwin	Madura	1813	250
Pery, *see* Smith	Madras	1722	17
Pestana, Manoel	Malabar	1634	265
Peter, Rous	Madura	1828	247
Peters, Thomas	Madras	1798	36
Petrus, Paules	Madras	1814	107
Peyton, Elizabeth	Madras	1811	107
Peyton, James	Nilgiris	1884	283
Peyton, Violet	Nilgiris	1866	285
Peyton, William	Kistna	1823	234
Pfeiffer, Jasper Theodorus	South Arcot	1717	154
Pfeiffer, Margaritha Hackaart	South Arcot	1730	154
Pfeiffer, Susanna	South Arcot	1727	154
Phillips, George	Nilgiris	1825	285
Phillips, Jessie	Kurnool	1859	245
Phippard, Thomas	Godavari	1797	218
Piachaud, François	Mysore State	1802	383
Piellow, Alexander	Madras	1825	120

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Piellow, Aurora	Madras	1843	120
Piellow, Elizabeth	Madras	1828	120
Piellow, Elizabeth	Madras	1838	120
Pietarsz, Susanna	Chingleput	1676	197
Pietersz, Constantia Charlotta Van Lwick	Tanjore	1766	314
Pietersz, Maria Helena Zegelaar	Tanjore	1791	315
Pigot, George, *Lord Pigot*	Madras	1777	53
Pimentel, Maria Arabella de Souza	Madras	1637	116
Pimentel, Vasco Fernandes	Malabar	1567	264
Pimentel, Vasco Fernandez de	Madras	1637	116
Pinchard, John	Kistna	1829	227
Pinella, Estra	Vizagapatam	1839	365
Pingel, Anna Elisabethe	Tanjore	1795	296
Pinheiro, Joseph	Madras	1744	113
Pinkney, Francis Wingrave	Madras	1862	82
Pinta, Madanella	Malabar	N.D.	266
Pippett, Samuel	Ganjam	1800	210
Pit, Christianus	Kistna	1651	241
Pit, Elysabet	Chingleput	1656	186
Pit, Jacomina	Chingleput	1673	189
Pit, Jacomina Baffart	Chingleput	1673	189
Piters, Macabona	Tanjore	1798	316
Pitman, Gibbon Charles George	Madras	1798	36
Pitman, Philip	Vizagapatam	1775	354
Pitt, Alfred Thomas	Madras	1895	95
Pla, Adriaan	Tanjore	1733	311
Pla, Adriana Catharina	Tanjore	1721	309
Placitt, Joan	Kistna	1778	228
Plans, John Des	Trichinopoly	1772	338
Pleunen, Aert	Chingleput	1646	197
Plumb, Ann	Madras	1739	22
Plumb, Thomas	Madras	1711	13
Plumb, Violante	Madras	1713	13
Pochin, Charles Norman	Salem	1870	288
Pochont, Joseph	French India	1813	371
Podmore, Henry Beresford	Trichinopoly	1854	344
Poggenphol, Paul	Mysore State	1821	387
Pogson, Norman Robert	Madras	1891	84
Pohle, Christian	Trichinopoly	1818	342
Poirier, Gabriel	Madras	1716	14
Poirier, Lucy	Madras	1712	14
Poirier—*see* Parham	Madras	1700	8
Porier, *see* Lewis	Madras	1707	10
Polvliet, Adrian	Malabar	1799	271
Ponton, Andrew	Madras	1795	34
Poole, Anne Jemima Clarissa	Madras	1851	64
Poole, Matthew	Ganjam	1855	213
Pope, Philip James	Kurnool	1898	245
Popham, Anna	Madras	1787	29
Popham, John	North Arcot	1806	132
Popham, Stephen	Madras	1795	34
Popham, Weekes	Madras	1787	29
Porteous, James Edward	Chingleput	1849	173
Porter, Alexander	Malabar	1795	254
Pott, John	Mysore State	1822	380
Potter, David	North Arcot	1833	142
Poulton, Charles	Vizagapatam	1840	363
Powell, Walter Posthumus	Madras	1853	65
Power, John	Cuddapah	1820	205
Powney, George	Madras	1732	19
Powney, James	Madras	1734	19
Powney, John	Madras	1740	19
Powney, Joseph	Madras	1725	19
Prager, Joseph	North Arcot	1815	141
Prahl, Anna Regina	Tanjore	1795	302
Prendergast, Catherine Jane	Madras	1839	63
Prendergast, James	Mysore State	1799	382
Pressier, Christian Friedrich	Tanjore	1738	295
Preston, Ann	Tinnevelly	1792	329
Preston, Richard William	Nilgiris	1893	283
Preston, William	Trichinopoly	1802	341

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Pringle, Arthur Torrens	Madras	1904	95
Pringle, Elsie	Madras	1897	95
Pringle, John	South Arcot	1788	147
Prior, Georgiana Gifford	Godavari	1856	220
Proby, Catherine	Madras	N. D.	4
Proby, Elizabeth	Madras	N. D.	4
Proud, *see* Sheffield	South Canara	1823	166
Prudhomme, Edmond Nemours	Madras	1890	102
Pruen, Ashmead William	Madras	1839	92
Pryce, Abraham	South Arcot	1790	145
Pugh, John	South Arcot	1862	154
Pugh, Joseph	Chingleput	1793	175
Pye, Eleanor	Madras	1743	23
Pyl, Anna Catharina	Tanjore	1677	306
Q			
Quermekil, Antonio	Kistna	1769	229

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
R			
Rabello, Estevam	Malabar	1615	265
Raikes, Richard William	Madras	1859	51
Raikes, Richard William	Madras	1859	66
Ram, George Andrew	Madras	1891	37
Ramsay, James	French India	1775	367
Rand, John Dennet Webber	Malabar	1824	262
Randall, John	Madras	1824 [?]	72
Randle, C ( )	Tanjore	N. D.	325
Ranken, John Allan	Trichinopoly	1781	339
Ratliffe, Antoinette Catherine	Nellore	1854	276
Raye, James	Bellary	1826	160
Raymond, [Michel Joachim Marie]	Hyderabad State	1798	389
Read, Andrew	Nellore	1794	275
Read, William	Madras	1827	89
Read, William	South Arcot	1768	143
Reade, George Edward	Malabar	1816	254
Regel, Johannes Willem	Chingleput	1818	202
Rehe, Samuel Adolphus	Malabar	1837	255
Rehling, Frederikka Augusta	Tanjore	1809	299
Reilly, Robert Lushington	Nilgiris	1853	280
Reily, Leeson	Godavari	1797	221
Reis, Gaspar Dos	Madras	1740	115
Reneaux, Etienne Marie	Madras	1823	108
Renn, Catharina Francina Michiel	Tanjore	1718	308
Rennick, James	Ganjam	1836	212
Revel, Harrison	Trichinopoly	1752 [?]	348
Reveley, Algernon J.	Kistna	1844	229
Reyns, Elisabet	Malabar	1673	267
Reyns, Esperanca D'Abreo	Malabar	1673	267
Rhenius, Charles Theophilus Ewald	Tinnevelly	1838	333
Ribeiro, Simon	Madras	1666	112
Rich, Henry George William	Godavari	1849	220
Rich, Thomas Martin	South Canara	1867	166
Richards, Augustus Fulton	Trichinopoly	1885	348
Richardson, Gilbert George	Madras	1805	41
Richardson, James	Madras	1856	66
Richardson, Plampin	Cuddapah	1813	208
Richardson, William	Vizagapatam	1811	362
Richsteig, Samuel Gottlieb	Tanjore	1735	295
Riddell, Michael	Trichinopoly	1844	347
Roach, Adeodata	Chingleput	1719	171
Roberts, Arthur Austin	Hyderabad State	1868	395
Roberts, Henry	South Arcot	1816	149
Roberts, John	Tinnevelly	1794	328
Roberts, Sarah Coombs	North Arcot	1819	138
Roberts, Walter Malcolm	Madras	1867	67
Robertson, Francis William	Anantapur	1838	128
Robertson, William Macdonald	Nilgiris	1825	278
Robinson, Arabella	Kistna	1809	229
Robinson, Frank Edward	Kistna	1886	228
Robinson, Henry Stirling	Malabar	1833	262
Robinson, Thomas	Tinnevelly	1817	331
Robson, Christopher	Madras	1719	16
Robson, Thomas	Madras	1720	16
Robson, Thomas	Salem	1831	287
Rochfort, Cowper	Madras	1847	64
Rock, Magarita	Tanjore	1794	316
Rodgers, James	Madras	1800	37
Rodriguez, Francisco	Malabar	N. D.	266
Roe, Samuel Crozier	Madras	1851	49
Roebuck, Benjamin	Vizagapatam	1809	359
Roebuck, William	Madras	1801	38
Roes, Catarina Wilms	Chingleput	1673	188
Roes, Susanna	Chingleput	1674	188
Rogers, T ( ) K ( )	Madras	1884	94
Rogers, William	Madras	1763	24
Rohde, Sophia Catherine	Godavari	1846	216
Roleston, Francis	Madras	1789	30
Rollo, Robert	South Arcot	1793	147
Rooselaar, Pieter	Tanjore	1719	309

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Roper, Roland	Chingleput	1894	175
Rosa, Pedro Dias da	Madras	1501 [?]	111
Rose, George	Ganjam	1820	214
Rose, Richard	Trichinopoly	1768	337
Ross, Andrew	Madras	1797	35
Ross, Charles Robert	Kistna	1816	233
Ross, Charles Robert	Madras	1816	59
Ross, Henry Thomas	Nilgiris	1898	284
Ross, John	Tinnevelly	1843	333
Ross, John Maitland	Madras	1839	76
Ross, William	Tinnevelly	1794	329
Roth, John	French India	1796	367
Rottler, Clara Elizabeth	Madras	1827	99
Rottler, John	Madras	1836	99
Routier, Charlotte	Kurnool	1824	244
Rowland, John	Kistna	1701	236
Rowley, John	South Arcot	1805	151
Roxburgh, William	Madras	1781	27
Roy, Neil	Chingleput	1824	183
Roy, William	Salem	1821	291
Rozario, Adriana De	Tanjore	1803	316
Ruhde, Agatha Margaret	Tanjore	1856	297
Rumbold, Harriet Elizabeth, *Lady Rumbold*	Nilgiris	1830	278
Rumbold, George	Hyderabad State	1820	391
Rumbold, *Sir* William	Hyderabad State	1833	393
Rumsey, Herbert	Chingleput	1830	178
Rumsey, J ( ) W ( )	Salem	1846	288
Rumsey, John William	Trichinopoly	1846	343
Rundall, John	Tinnevelly	1802	330
Rundall, John William	Madras	1852	65
Rush, Francis	Madras	1729	20
Russell, Anne	Hyderabad State	1818	390
Russel, Daniel	Madras	1787	29
Russell, Ambrose	Chingleput	1793	180
Russell, Andrew Ernest	Nilgiris	1889	283
Russell, Claud	Kistna	1816	233
Russell, J ( ) E ( )	Madras	1866	52
Russell, Jane Amelia	Madras	1808	57
Russell, Robert	South Canara	1832	167
Ruyser, Nicolaus	Godavari	1682	223
Ryves, Joseph Gore	Madras	1871	104

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
S			
Sa, Paulo de	Madras	1715	116
Saban, Peter Luder	Madras	1719	15
Sabbe, John	Kistna	1878	227
Saint Paul, John	Madras	1804	40
Salaberry, Charles	French India	1831	372
Salaberry, Maurice de	Kurnool	1809	244
Sale, Henry Wallace	Chingleput	1829	183
Sale, Robert	North Arcot	1799	130
Salmon, Charles	Madras	1861	67
Salmon, Charles	Tanjore	1783	321
Salmon, James Charles	Godavari	1837	221
Salomons, Abraham	Madras	1745	123
Salter, John Henry	Mysore State	1831	388
Sankey, William	North Arcot	1808	140
Sardo, Isaac Abendana	Madras	1709	123
Sargent, Edward	Tinnevelly	1889	329
Sarkies, Bagram	Kistna	1816	243
Sartorius, John Conrad	Malabar	1801	258
Satur, Sarquis	Madras	1821	121
Saunders, George William	Cuddapah	1839	206
Savage, Francis Archibald	Madras	1831	89
Savage, George	Madras	1787	29
Sawyer, Samuel	Tinnevelly	1815	331
Sawyer, William	Nilgiris	1832	279
Saxen, Joannes	Vizagapatam	1687	364
Saxon, William	Chingleput	1800	176
Sayce, Lewis Albert	Nellore	1874	277
Sayer, Martha	Tanjore	1844	324
Scarett, Katherine	Madras	1685	5
Scarman, Henry Clarence	Kurnool	1839	244
Scattergod, John	Madras	N. D.	11
Schlegel, V ( )	Madras	1789	33
Schneider, Philipp	Mysore State	1805	385
Schonswar, James Smith	Malabar	1854	260
Schoors, Jacob	Malabar	1682	268
Schreyvogel, Charlotte	Tanjore	1819	297
Schreyvogel, Daniel	South Arcot	1840	153
Schwarz, J ( ) M ( ) N ( )	Tanjore	1887	298
Scott, Andrew	Madras	1825	88
Scott, Caroline	Mysore State	1817	386
Scott, C ( )	Madras	1858	66
Scott, Charlotte Louisa	Kistna	1864	230
Scott, John	Malabar	1818	259
Scott, *Sir* Walter	Mysore State	1847	379
Scott, William	Kistna	1864	230
Scowler, *see* Bose	Madras	1795	34
Scrimshaw, *see* Dormond	Madras	1764	24
Seale, Benjamin	Tinnevelly	1793	328
Sealy, Alfred Forbes	Malabar	1894	270
Seaton, Anne	Madras	1691	6
Seaton, Elihu	Madras	1691	6
Seaton, Frances	Madras	1692	6
Seaton, Hannah	Madras	1709	11
Seaton, James Clark	Tinnevelly	1878	334
Seaton, *see* Legg	Madras	1717	25
Seeker, Henry Elwes	Madras	1792	31
Seguin, Augustus	French India	1832	369
Seguin, Marie	French India	1832	369
Selwyn, John	Trichinopoly	1810	342
Sequeira, Ruivas de	Madras	1557	111
Serle, Charlotte Anne Beaumont	Madras	1846	79
Seroyen, Catharina	Godavari	1675	222
Servaes, Dorothea Paviloens	Chingleput	1669	188
Servaes, Henrietta	Chingleput	1671	188
Servat, Jan	Tanjore	1754	312
Seward, Joseph Breton	Madura	1810	250
Sewell, Henry	Madras	1800	37
Sewell, John	Godavari	1825	217
Sewell, Thomas	Madras	1836	75
Shahriman, Isaac	Madras	1734	21

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Shairpe, Walter	Mysore State	1809	386
Shakespear, William Oliver	Malabar	1838	260
Shameer, Anna	Madras	1765	121
Shameer, Eleazar	Madras	1787	121
Shanks, P ( )	Tinnevelly	1801	335
Sharkey, John Edmund	Kistna	1867	231
Sharp, Isabella Jane	Kistna	1833	226
Sharp, John	Madras	1795	34
Shaw, Hector	Bellary	1808	159
Shaw, James	Trichinopoly	1811	342
Shaw, William	Vizagapatam	1814	362
Shawe, Henry	Mysore State	1799	382
Sheffield, Elizabeth	South Canara	1823	166
Shepherd, Henry	Madras	1885	102
Sherard, Caryer	Vizagapatam	1834	362
Sherard, George Phillip Brudenell	Madras	1880	68
Sherman, J ( ) W ( )	Madras	1806	52
Sherriff, Robert William	Godavari	1834	220
Shirreff, William	Madras	1802	38
Short, Edward Holwell	Salem	1883	292
Shortland, T ( ) Henry Vincent	Madras	1854	66
Shortland, T ( ) Henry Vincent	Madras	1854	103
Shortt, Jane	Trichinopoly	1795	340
Shortt, John	Salem	1889	292
Shortt, Sydney Rogers	Salem	N. D.	292
Shumavon, Arratoon	Madras	1824	121
Sibbald, John	Malabar	1843	257
Silva, Joze da	Madras	1696	119
Sim, William Hastings	Madras	1875	104
Simons, Anna Catharina Campie	Chingleput	1790	201
Simons, Carel Hendrick	Tanjore	1754	12
Simpson, Anne	Madras	1824	98
Simpson, Archbald Moncreiff	Tanjore	1879	324
Simpson, Charles	Vizagapatam	1741	354
Simpson, M ( )	Madras	1854	80
Sinan, Joannes	Madras	1767	120
Sinclair, Marianne, Lady	Malabar	1806	259
Skingle, Martha	Madras	1711	13
Skingle, Sarah	Madras	1711	13
Skinner, Benjamin Branfill	North Arcot	1811	137
Sladen, Louise Aimée Lestarche	French India	1813	368
Sladen, Ramsay	Madras	1830	89
Slipper, John	Mysore State	1791	378
Sloper, Kitoria	South Arcot	1793	147
Sloper, Robert	Tanjore	1762	293
Smaasen, Jeromana	North Arcot	1799	136
Smalley, Anne	Tanjore	1816	317
Smart, Charles	Madras	1798	36
Smart, Joseph	Madras	1715	14
Smart, Sarah Anna	Chingleput	1819	177
Smith, Casper Conrad	Travancore State	1763	376
Smith, Elizabeth	Madras	1765	113
Smith, Frances	Malabar	1801	256
Smith, George	Kistna	1807	225
Smith, George	Kistna	1838	226
Smith, George Anthony	Nellore	1849	276
Smith, George Fordyce	Kistna	1817	225
Smith, Henry	Madras	1796	35
Smith, Henry Francis	French India	1834	369
Smith, James	Mysore State	1791	378
Smith, J ( )	Madras	1857 [?]	50
Smith, John	Vizagapatam	1824	361
Smith, Joseph	Nellore	1875	277
Smith, Joshua	Madras	1783	28
Smith, Josiah Frederick	Chingleput	N. D.	174
Smith, Judith	Madras	1722	17
Smith, Pieter	Kistna	1677	237
Smith, Richard	Madras	1712	14
Smith, Richard Baird	Madras	1861	51
Smith, Samuel	Nilgiris	1831	278
Smith, Stewart Raby	Chingleput	1860	179
Smith, William	Madras	1721	16

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Smithwaite, Thomas	Vizagapatam	1827	362
Smythe, E ( ) D ( ) Lloyd	Madras	1839	49
Snow, Edward Winterton	Bellary	1831	160
Soares, Antonio da Cunha	Madras	1501 [?]	112
Sonhius, Sara	Godavari	1767	222
Soolthanomean, Shameer	Madras	1797	121
Soumain, Simeon	Tanjore	1757	313
Sousa, Gasper Rodriguez de	Malabar	N. D.	267
Souter, John	Vizagapatam	1825	366
Souter, *Sir* Frank H ( )	Nilgiris	1888	290
Souza, Ignacio Ferreira de	Madras	1728	113
Souza, Mariana de	Madras	1688	119
Soza, ( )	Malabar	N. D.	266
Soza, Amayo	Malabar	N. D.	266
Spalding, John	Tinnevelly	1801	335
Spence, John	French India	1807	366
Spence, Robert B ( )	Malabar	1844	260
Spencer, *see* Frere	Nilgiris	1848	285
Spens, ( )	Madras	1798	35
Spens, Frances	Madras	1798	35
Spiers, *see* Babington	South Canara	1827	167
Spiliardus, ( ) De Vries	Malabar	1679	268
Spiliardus, Gerardus	Malabar	1683	268
Spiliardus, Johannes	Malabar	1673	268
Spiliardus, Josias	Malabar	1682	268
Spinhoza, Francisco Rodriguez de	Malabar	N. D.	266
Spits, Willem	South Arcot	1737	155
St. Paul, Marie Mounier	French India	1834	372
St. Paul, Catherine Jeanne Augustine de	French India	1787	370
St. Paul John	Madras	1804	40
Stanley, Morgan	Coimbatore	1783	204
Stapleton, John Harrison	Salem	1831	287
Starkey, Sabina	North Arcot	1837	142
Staveley, William	Nilgiris	1854	281
Steddy, John	Vizagapatam	1817	360
Stedman, J ( ) O ( )	Madras	1826	60
Steele, Elizabeth Margaret	Madras	1849	89
Steele, Mary	Kistna	1850	227
Stephens, Martha	Tinnevelly	1801	330
Sterling, M ( ) P ( )	South Arcot	1795	148
Steuret, Heléne	Vizagapatam	1783	365
Stevens, James	Malabar	1827	257
Stevens, William	South Arcot	1778	157
Stevenson, Daniel	South Arcot	1806	155
Stevenson, Edward Boyd	Tanjore	1872	304
Stevenson, Edward William	South Arcot	1823	152
Stevenson, James Arthur Robert	Ganjam	1837	212
Stevenson, Maria Barbara	Tanjore	1872	304
Stevenson, Rosalia	Tanjore	1782	304
Stevenson, Thomas Thompson	Kurnool	1816	244
Stewart, Arthur	Trichinopoly	1793	340
Stewart, Arthur Eyre Coote	Trichinopoly	1793	340
Stewart, Christian MacDonald	Kistna	1789	227
Stewart, James	Chingleput	1812	181
Stewart, Lestock William	Trichinopoly	1876	348
Stoakes, Peter	Madras	1783	28
Stockwell, Elizabeth	Trichinopoly	1765	337
Stodart, Henry	Chingleput	1817	181
Stonard, Joseph	Kurnool	1804	245
Stone, John Maxwell	Ganjam	1785	209
Stone, John Trottore	Madras	1789	30
Stonehouse, John Parry	Nellore	1826	275
Storer, Charles	Vizagapatam	1812	362
Storey, John	Madras	1798	97
Storey, Joseph	Godavari	1818	221
Story, George Munro Askell	Madras	1854	50
Strachey, Louise Anne	Hyderabad State	1845	393
Strange, Margaret	Tanjore	1791	319
Strange, Robert Montague	Salem	1811	290
Street, Joseph	Kistna	1809	233
Strickland, William	Tinnevelly	1832	332
Stringer, Elizabeth	Madras	1783	97

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Stringer, George	Madras	1804	28
Stringer, James	Madras	1787	28
Stuart, A ( ) E ( )	Madras	1804	39
Stuart, John	Madras	1788	30
Stubbing, W ( )	Madras	1857 [?]	50
Stubs, Anne	Madras	1701	9
Studdy, Albert	Ganjam	1841	215
Styleman, Diana	Madras	1686	4
Sullivan, Augustus William	Malabar	1868	258
Sullivan, Henry Boyle	Madras	1783	27
Sullivan, John Augustus	Coimbatore	1821	203
Sullivan, Philip	Madras	1793	32
Sultan, Perinas	Chingleput	1739	171
Sundt, Agatha	Tanjore	1812	302
Sundt, Christian Ludovicus	Ganjam	1791	210
Sundt, Michael	Tanjore	1785	301
Sutcliffe, Thomas	Chingleput	1790	175
Sutherland, Eric	Hyderabad State	1846	393
Sutton, Christiana	Tanjore	1764	314
Swaine, Stephen	Trichinopoly	1790	340
Swartz, Christian Frederic	Tanjore	1798	319
Swartz, Christian Frederick	Tanjore	1798	320
Swartz, Frederick Christian	Madras	1798	54
Sydenham, Frances	Hyderabad State	1807	390
Sydenham, William	Chingleput	1801	172
Sydenham, William	Madras	1801	38
Sylva, Narciza Ignacia Da	Madras	1742	23
Symons, John	Salem	1835	287
Symons, Thomas Edward	Ganjam	1821	214

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
T			
Tack, ( )	Chingleput	1644	196
Tadama, ( )	Chingleput	1776	195
Tadama, Petronella Jacoba Leembruggen	Chingleput	1777	195
Taggart, Robert	North Arcot	1828	136
Tainter, Charles	Madras	1697	8
Tait, William	Godavari	1815	220
Tanner, Edward	Trichinopoly	1788	339
Tanner, Hannah Maria	Tanjore	1780	321
Tanner, Theodore Ivey	North Arcot	1790	135
Tardivel, Pierre Michel	Kistna	1773	228
Tatham, Richard Benwell	Trichinopoly	N. D.	351
Taylor, Thomas Arthur	Madras	1893	84
Taylor, Henry	Vizagapatam	1832	361
Taylor, James	Bellary	1829	160
Taylor, James Corbett	Salem	1839	287
Taylor, James Marriott	Madras	1853	65
Taylor, John	Ganjam	1789	210
Taylor, Thomas Rumbold	Madras	1804	39
Taylor, see McTaggart	Madras	1850	79
Teixera, Anna da Cunha	Madras	1698	112
Temple, John James	Mysore State	....	387
Temple, John	Madras	1866	83
Temple, R ( )	Coimbatore	1783	203
Thackary, Frances	Madras	1800	37
Thacker, Mary	Madras	1841	99
Thackeray, Webb	Cuddapah	1807	205
Thewles, Charles	Madras	1784	28
Thirat, Gabriel Jean Charles Marie	French India	1818	375
Thivart, Anna	Godavari	1668	222
Thivart, Maria	Godavari	1668	222
Thomas, Arthur Heber	Madura	1890	253
Thomas, George Huddlestine	Bellary	1834	160
Thomas, John	Ganjam	1893	212
Thomas, Saint	Madras	1868	111
Thomas, Thomas James Wolferstan	Madras	1845	92
Thompson, Caroline	French India	1818	368
Thompson, Christopher Anstey	Madras	1831	89
Thompson, see Coyle	Salem	1828	289
Thompson, Edward Stuart Stafford	Malabar	1887	258
Thompson, George	Madras	1804	98
Thompson, John	Cuddapah	1859	207
Thompson, Samuel	North Arcot	1798	140
Thompson, William	Madras	1852	50
Thruiter, Frederick	Malabar	1779	261
Thruiter, Maria Catherina	Malabar	1828	262
Thuillier, Thomas	Ganjam	1837	215
Thuresby, see Chamier	Madras	1837	75
Thuresby, John William	Madura	1802	246
Tichbourne, John Michael	North Arcot	1806	132
Timins, John R ( ) Biden	Kurnool	1841	244
Tivil, see Owen	Vizagapatam	1699	353
Tod, George Boulderson	Chingleput	1861	180
Toller, *Sir* Samuel	Madras	1821	87
Tonson, The Honourable Henry	Chingleput	1804	182
Top, Catherine Elizabeth	Tanjore	1789	298
Topander, Clasina Adriana Ringers	Chingleput	1754	195
Topander, Jacobus Leonardus	Chingleput	1767	201
Topander, Jan Jacob	Tanjore	1757	313
Topping, Michael	Kistna	1796	232
Torlepe, John	Malabar	1777	263
Torrens, Francis	Madras	1820	48
Torres, Peter de	Madras	1694	7
Torriano, Charles	Tinnevelly	1801	335
Torriano, George	Madras	1741	22
Torriano, Julia Theresa	Trichinopoly	1828	343
Torriano, Lydia	Tanjore	1795	316
Torriano, Susanna Catharina	Madras	1741	22
Toscana, Marta	Madras	1501 [?]	111
Touch, William	Madras	1853	102
Touffreville, Pierre Adrien Le Roux de	French India	1826	368

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Tozer, Aaron	Coimbatore	1814	203
Trapaud, Cyrus Edward	Bellary	1831	159
Travers, Caroline	Bellary	1819	159
Trenchfield, Judith	Madras	1696	8
Trenchfield, Robert	Madras	1699	8
Trenchfield, Thomas	Madras	1696	8
Trowman, Zachary Turner	Madura	1811	247
Trotter, Charles	Tinnevelly	1819	331
Trotter, John Spottiswoode	Madras	1824 [?]	72
Trotter, Robert	Tanjore	1793	322
Troyer, Joseph Guillaume Antoine	Madras	1811	107
Truter, see Rohde	Godavari	1846	216
Tulk, John	South Arcot	1821	145
Tulloch, George Alexander	Madras	1859	51
Tulloh, Alexander	Kistna	1833	229
Tully, Thomas	Madras	1727	20
Turing, James	Salem	1793	290
Turing, John	Vizagapatam	1809	359
Turing, Robert	Madras	1801	38
Turner, Charles	North Arcot	1808	140
Turner, Marie Desirée Sauvagère	French India	1823	368
Turner, John	Madras	1721	16
Turnour, Harriet Sophia	French India	1813	367
Turnour, Mary	French India	1813	367
Turnour, Marie Emilie	French India	1846	369
Turton, John	Madras	1720	15
Tyler, George Peter	Madras	1834	90
Tyrrell, John	Ganjam	1796	210
Tytler, Alexander Fraser	Madura	1861	248

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
U			
Uhthoff, Edward	Madras	1822	87
Usoan, Petrus	Madras	1751	96
Ure, George	Godavari	1802	221
Urquhart, John	Madras	1805	40
Urquhart, John	Tanjore	1794	316

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
V			
Vale, Manoel da	Malabar	1681	266
Valentine, William	Trichinopoly	1834	347
Vallois, Catherine de	Malabar	1819	262
Vallois, Jacques André de	Malabar	1810	261
van Almonde, Geertruydt Duraeus	Chingleput	1671	189
van Almonde, Hendrick	Kistna	1682	238
van Bart, Pieter	Chingleput	1655	186
Van Beblekom, Adriana	Vizagapatam	1719	361
van Blankenberg, Johannes	Malabar	1794	271
van Briel, Mattheys	Vizagapatam	1688	364
van Butendyck, Pieter	Chingleput	1657	186
van Butendyck, Reynier	Tanjore	1684	305
van Coulster, Catharina Henriks	Tanjore	1709	307
van derbroucq, Maria Saubyn	Chingleput	1657	186
van de Graaf, David	Godavari	1677	223
van de Casteele, Barbara	Tanjore	N. D.	312
van der Burg, Catharina Wilhelmina	South Arcot	1730	154
van Den Briel, Catharina	Kistna	1678	237
van den Briel, Elizabeth Van Erpecum	Kistna	1685	238
van den Briel, Joannes	Chingleput	1705	199
van den Briel, Maarten	Chingleput	1687	199
van den Briel, Marcus	Chingleput	1687	199
van den Broeck, Maria	Chingleput	1662	187
van der Burg, Susanna Van Coulster	Tanjore	1699	307
Vanderdusse, Sara Van Heiningen	Malabar	1664	267
van der Tyd, Maria Cornelia Wicchelhuysen	Tanjore	1729	310
van Der Voort, Isaack	Vizagapatam	1663	363
van der Vorm, Jacobus	Tanjore	1717	308
van Der Wiel, Cornelis	Chingleput	1695	192
van Dielen, ( )	Chingleput	N. D.	192
van Dielen, Catharina	Chingleput	N. D.	192
van Dielen, Isaac	Malabar	1693	269
van Dielen, Lea Geertruyda	Malabar	1688	268
van Dielen, Lea Vandekouter	Malabar	1688	267
van Dielen, Willem	Chingleput	1688	192
van Frytag, Lucretia Johanna	Tanjore	1759	313
van Gollenesse, Gustaaf Willem Stein	Malabar	1739	269
van Gollenesse, Magdalena Ursula Stein	Malabar	1739	269
van Groenewegen, Symon	Godavari	1665	222
Van haften, Arnold	Coimbatore	1843	204
Van haltren E ( )	Tanjore	1892	318
van Harn, Reinier	Malabar	1789	270
van Heussen, Adriana	Chingleput	1672	187
van Heussen, Maria	Chingleput	1666	186
van Hoorn, Isaac Welsingh	Tanjore	1673	305
van Leyden, Francois Crucius	Tanjore	1764	312
van Lier, Adrian	Malabar	1680	268
van Lier, Dirk	Malabar	1680	268
van Maneil, Elizabetha Florendina	Chingleput	1752	200
vanMeirope, R ( ) Isaac	Madras	1791	31
van Mispelaar, Louys	Chingleput	1772	202
van Nieudorp, Pieter	Chingleput	1646	197
van-Ommen, Adrian	Malabar	1696	269
van Ouryk, Damasdoll	Tanjore	1755	313
van Outhoorn, Cornelis	Chingleput	1670	188
van Outhoorn, Petronella Duraeus	Chingleput	1674	188
van Outvelt, Cornelis	Chingleput	1723	200
van Rees, Dirck Maes	Chingleput	1662	187
van Roscam, Abraham	Chingleput	1657	186
Vansohsten, Elvina	Chingleput	1825	202
Vansohsten, Nancy	Godavari	1866	217
van Son, Cornnelis	Tanjore	1752	314
van Son, Elizabeth Francina	Tanjore	1741	311
Vanspall, Aletta Augustina Thiel	Malabar	1784	270
Vanspall, Francina Lydia Giffenig	Tinnevelly	1810	327
Vanspall, Peter	Malabar	1848	262
van Steelant, Anthonia Nilo	Tanjore	1709	306
van Steelant, Gaspar	Tanjore	1709	306
van Steelant, Gasper	Tanjore	1707	306
van Steelant, Pieter	Tanjore	1705	306

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
van Suchtelen, Geertruyda Pietersz	Tanjore	1670	306
van Suchtelen, Joanna Maertensz	Chingleput	1662	187
van Suylen, Pieter	Chingleput	1631	196
van Swaanswyck, Marten	Godavari	1652	222
van Swaanswyck, Sara	Godavari	1652	222
van Teylingen, Agneta Elisabeth Agatha ..	Tanjore	1764	313
van Tol, Arent	Chingleput	1646	197
van Valenchyn, Pieternella Pietersen	Chingleput	1663	188
van Wede, Albert	Chingleput	1681	191
van Wede, Neeltje Pietersen	Chingleput	1655	185
van Zyll, Wilhelm	Tanjore	1732	310
Vaughan, Catherine Maitland	Malabar	1838	257
Vaughan, Cecilia	Madras	1810	45
Velhoa, Duarte Paim	Malabar	1569	273
Venner, Kingsford	Vizagapatam	1780	354
Verkerck, Joannes	Chingleput	1678	190
Verneuil, Augustin Janvier Millon de	French India	1818	375
Verryn, Paulus	Kistna	1725	240
Vertue, James	Trichinopoly	1877	348
Verwey, Adriaan	Chingleput	1736	193
Verwey, Adriaan	Chingleput	N.D.	194
Verwey, Catharina Amelia	Chingleput	N.D.	194
Vidabria, Joam de	Madras	1613	112
Villiers, Charles James	Bellary	1862	164
Vincente, Diogo	Malabar	1655	266
Vincente, Francisca de Brito	Malabar	1655	266
Vincente, Nicolao	Malabar	1655	266
Visdelou, Marie Gabriel Volny de	French India	1816	374
Vismes, Raoul Guy Richard de	French India	1901	370
Visscher, Alida Keyser Canter	Kistna	1735	240
Visscher, Catharina	Vizagapatam	1765	365
Visscher, Jan	Vizagapatam	1768	365
Von Driberg, Diederich Carl	Tanjore	1804	317
Von Gotting, Carl Christian	Tanjore	1853	297
Von Ochsee, Cornelia Elisabeth Vogt	Malabar	1804	271
Vonsohsten, Henricus Volraad	Tinnevelly	1824	327
Vos, Cornelis De	Tanjore	1769	314
Vos, Cornelis De	Tanjore	1769	314
Vos, Jacobus Johannes De	Tanjore	1769	314
Vos, Maria Isaaksz	Tanjore	1710	307
Vosburg, Cornelis	Malabar	1677	267
Vosburg, Cornelis	Malabar	1677	267
Vosburg, Pieter	Malabar	1677	267
Vosmaer, Agatha Keyser	Kistna	1744	240
Vosmaer, Catharina Amaranta	Kistna	1743	240
Voss, John Ernst	Trichinopoly	1784	339
Vries, Gerrjdeansz de	Malabar	1670	267

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
W			
Waddell, Charles	Kistna	1822	234
Wahab, Catherine	Tinnevelly	1814	331
Wahab, George	Madras	1808	42
Wahab, James	Nilgiris	1842	279
Wahab, James George	Trichinopoly	1831	346
Walch, Solomon	Malabar	1812	259
Walcot, John Lyons Ray	Malabar	1819	262
Walcott, Thomas	Nellore	1802	275
Wales, Mary	Madras	1687	4
Wales, Samuel	Madras	1687	4
Wales, Samuel	Madras	1687	4
Waless, Charity	Madras	1822	99
Walhouse, James Moreton	Salem	1840	287
Walker, James	Madras	1824	100
Walker, John	Malabar	1812	261
Walker, Joseph	Ganjam	1806	211
Walker, Margaret Somerville	South Canara	1830	167
Walker, Mary	Malabar	1726	263
Walker, Robert Henry	Madras	1899	85
Walker, Warren	Chingleput	1841	178
Wallace, John	Madras	1791	31
Wallace, John	Madras	1814	46
Wallace, Thomas	Madras	1800	37
Wallbank, Hugh Norton	Madras	1768	24
Wallis, Henry	Coimbatore	1829	203
Walsh, Joseph	Madras	1731	20
Wapshare, William Henry	Nilgiris	1864	281
Ward, Edward Eyre	Nilgiris	1843	279
Ward, Francis Swain	Tanjore	1794	315
Ward, see Marshall	Madras	1701	8
Ward, *Sir* Henry George	Madras	1860	67
Warden, Charles Francis	Malabar	1842	257
Ware, Thomas Stephen	Madras	1799	37
Warlow, George	Madras	1884	94
Warner, Jan Carstens	Tanjore	1756	313
Warner, Petronella Van Bilt	Tanjore	1744	313
Warner, Shipley Ashton	Mysore State	1849	388
Warre, Anne	Madras	1711	12
Warre, William	Madras	1715	14
Warren, Jean Baptiste de	French India	1830	372
Wasey, William George	Tinnevelly	1785	328
Waters, ( )	North Arcot	1823	138
Waters, ( )	North Arcot	1828	138
Waters, Harriet Eliza	Kistna	1833	230
Waters, Minerva	North Arcot	1815	136
Waters, Robert	Salem	1820	291
Watson, Ann	Madras	1780	26
Watson, Edward Yerbury	Madras	1897	85
Watson, Lewis Wentworth	Nilgiris	1859	281
Watson, Stamford	Madras	1844	103
Watt, James	Madras	1782	27
Wavell, David	Madras	N.D.	6
Wavell, Eliza	Madras	N.D.	6
Wavell, Thomas	Madras	1691	6
Webb, Ian	Vizagapatam	1675	364
Webbe, Josiah	Mysore State	1801	383
Webbe, Josiah	Madras	1804	56
Webber, Alexander Frederic	Mysore State	1813	386
Webber, see Bromley	Nilgiris	1852	280
Webster, Alexander MacCallum	Coimbatore	1879	204
Wedderburn, David Ogilvy	Nilgiris	1853	280
Wedderburn, F ( ) E ( ) K ( )	Ganjam	1893	215
Wedderburn, James Alexander	Chingleput	1854	180
Weir, Anne	Vizagapatam	1826	365
Welsh, Clementina	Tinnevelly	1806	330
Welsh, Sara	Vizagapatam	1839	361
Wendey, Frances	Madras	1725	18
West, Mark	North Arcot	1820	141
West, Richard	Madras	1856	50
Westcott, Anne	Madras	1801	98

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Westcott, George	Madras	1809	43
Weston, Louisa	South Arcot	1820	156
Westreenen, Sara Joanna	Tanjore	1721	309
Westrenen, Maria	South Arcot	1703	157
Wetherall, William	Tanjore	1821	322
Wetherell, Frances	Trichinopoly	1810	350
Wetherill, James Frederick	Tanjore	1892	318
Weyerman, Godfried Jehan	Malabar	1755	258
Weyerman, Godfried Wynando	Malabar	1749	258
Weyerman, Susanna Geertruyda Pfeiffers	Malabar	1745	258
Whannell, Peter	Madras	1854	50
Wheatley, William C ( )	Madura	1810	249
Wheeler, James	Madras	1693	7
Wheeler, Ordonicus	Godavari	1682	218
Wheeler, *see* Bliss	Nilgiris	1898	284
Wheeler, Triphena	Godavari	1682	218
Whelpdale, William Walter	Madura	1842	253
Whileford, George	Madras	1790	30
Whish, Charles Matthew	Cuddapah	1833	207
Whistler, Godfrey Webster	Madras	1843	64
White, David Emanuel Starkenburgh	Madras	1889	102
White, Elizabeth Susanna	Madras	1838	49
White, Evan Marsh	Kistna	1796	225
White, Frederick	Madras	1816	46
White, Henry	Madras	1835	90
White, Henry	North Arcot	1785	129
White, Hugh Brady	Chingleput	1884	179
White, John	Malabar	1815	261
White, Marie Jeanne	French India	1785	370
White, Thomas	Kurnool	1839	244
Whitlie, William	French India	1800	367
Whitmore, Charles	Coimbatore	1844	204
Whittall, Richard	Madras	1792	31
Whittal, *see* Greenhill	Madras	1792	32
Whittingham, *Sir* Samuel Ford	Madras	1841	63
Whittington, William	Madras	1806	41
Wickens, John	Vizagapatam	1789	355
Wickens, Matilda	Vizagapatam	1787	355
Wiedebrock, John Christian	Tanjore	1767	295
Wight, Alexander	Godavari	1839	246
Wight, Mary Anne	Godavari	1839	216
Wigmore, Thomas	Madras	1708	10
Wildelandt, Gerrit	Godavari	1687	223
Wildelandt, Lambert	Godavari	1681	223
Wildelandt, Lambert	Godavari	1686	223
Wilkinson, Henry	Bellary	1819	159
Willads, Maria	Tanjore	1777	298
Williams, Anthony	Madras	1691	6
Williams, Richard	Madras	1725	19
Williamson, James	Mysore State	1790	378
Williamson, Henry	North Arcot	1799	130
Willimott, Andrew Beauchamp	Ganjam	1897	213
Willins, Henry	Tanjore	1839	324
Willis, James	Kistna	1827	234
Willison, David	Madras	1789	30
Willock, Frederick	Chingleput	1815	176
Wilmot, Arthur	Anantapur	1827	127
Wilson, George	Vizagapatam	1799	357
Wilson, Hamilton	Cuddapah	1820	206
Wilson, John	Mysore State	1815	380
Wilson, John	Vizagapatam	1817	360
Wilson, Jonathan	Vizagapatam	1706	353
Wilson, Robert Scott	Madras	1832	62
Wilson, Thomas	Madura	1815	249
Wilson, William	Madras	1834 [?]	62
Winfield, John Philip	Travancore State	1813	377
Wise, Henry	Tinnevelly	1809	330
Wit, Jacob de	Chingleput	1651	185
Witmont, Abraham	Chingleput	1695	199
Witmont, Olivier	Tinnevelly	1736	326
Wodschow, P ( ) H ( ) K ( )	Tanjore	1857	303
Wolf, Dominga Rodriego	Chingleput	1700	198

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Wolf, Hans	Chingleput	1699	198
Wolff, John	Malabar	1815	272
Wolff, Sarah Catharine	Malabar	1820	272
Wood, Charles	Madras	1782	27
Wood, Edward	Madras	1824	88
Wood, John	Madras	1774	26
Wood, Robert	South Arcot	1835	156
Wood, Thomas	North Arcot	1800	136
Woodcock, Alexander	Godavari	1816	219
Woodforde, James	Kistna	1838	226
Woodhouse, Catherine	South Arcot	1777	150
Woolcock, Thomas	Vizagapatam	1812	362
Wooley, James	Madras	1789	30
Worm, Andrew	Tanjore	1735	295
Worm, Augusta Regina	Tanjore	1735	295
Worm, Johanna Catharina	Tanjore	1735	295
Worsley, Charles Henry	Ganjam	1836	212
Worthy, George	Tanjore	1811	317
Wragg, Francis	North Arcot	1789	129
Wrede, Hans	Vizagapatam	1663	364
Wrench, Anne	Malabar	1773	262
Wright, Alexina	South Arcot	1819	156
Wright, Sarah Charlotte	Salem	1857	289
Wright, William Sydney	Madras	1860	103
Wrighte, Frances	Madras	1700	9
Wrighte, Frances	Madras	1704	9
Wrighte, Robert	Madras	1709	11
Wroughton, Grace Georgiana	Coimbatore	1847	204
Wylie, John	Madras	1852	100
Wynch, Harry	Madras	1754	23
Wynch, John	North Arcot	1797	130
Wynch, Sophia	Madras	1754	23
Wynsheimer, Jacob Bernhard	Malabar	1790	270
Wyse, James	Tanjore	1828	323
Wyse, Robert Anderson	Malabar	1849	255

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Y			
Yacoob, Jonan	Kistna	1845	226
Yale, David	Madras	1687	4
Yarde, Henry Hugh	Madras	1884	102
Yarde, Walter George	Malabar	1857	260
Yeats, George	Godavari	1813	218
Yeldham, Richard	Madras	1820	86
Young, Ann Anderson	Madras	1810	45
Young, Aretas Sutherland	Madras	1834 [?]	62
Young, Charles Wallace	Madras	1869	52
Young, Charles Wallace	Tinnevelly	1809	330
Young, David	Madura	1808	245
Young, James Miller	Anantapur	1820	127
Young, Robert Harries	Tinnevelly	1820	332
Young, Robert Herries	Nilgiris	1842	279
Young, Stuart Johnston	Tinnevelly	1840	333
Younge, William A ( )	North Arcot	1796	140
Younker, Therezia	Salem	1846	288
Yule, Ettie Elizabeth	Hyderabad State	1864	394

Name.	District.	Year.	Page.
Z			
Zacharias, Safar	Chingleput	1707	170
Zegelaar, Maria Helena	Tanjore	1791	315
Zeglin, Anna	Tanjore	1786	296
Ziegelaar, Gysbertus	Tanjore	1783	301
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew	Tanjore	1719	294
Ziegenbalg, Johann Christian Lebrecht	Tanjore	1718	294
Zscherpel, Christina	Madras	1808	99